
First Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

MIS-STRIKES AND VARIETIES

1

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - florin, including halfpenny, 1948 struck off-centre 20%; pennies, 1943Y, 1949, 1964; sixpence, 1960; florins, 1946, 1947 all struck off-centre with high collars. *Fine - uncirculated*. (11)

\$300

2

George V - Elizabeth II, 1919-1958, mostly pennies, all varieties, all mounted in 2 x 2 holders, all described, includes penny, 1920 dot above and below (2), some other scarce varieties. *Fine - very fine*. (57)

\$100

3

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - florin, 1915-1964, a variety of blank planchets, metal flaws, weak strikes, off-centre strike, die clash, cuds, partial brockages, die cracks, 1962Y. with double nose, bitten flan. *All in 2x2 holders with descriptions, good - uncirculated*. (69)

\$120

4

George V - Elizabeth II, varieties, all described, halfpenny, 1961, pennies (101) one of these a 1924 penny with Indian Die obverse curved base letters upset at one o'clock and scarce; florin, 1944S; other florins, 1939, 1942S (2), 1946 (7) and forgeries, 1935, 1936; all housed in 2 x 2 holders in a coin album. *Fine - extremely fine*. (115)

\$170

5

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - florin, 1928-1963, mostly varieties but several are coins in extremely fine condition, all in 2 x 2 holders with description of varieties and housed in a coin album, as well there are some uncirculated decimal coins, ten cents, 1966, twenty cents, 1967, 1973 (2); face value of silver coins, pre 1946, \$8.60, post 1945, \$5.70. *Fine - uncirculated*. (120)

\$300

6

George V - George VI, halfpennies, 1913-1953, collection of varieties with several upsets including 1942 (3), also noticed 1948Y., chocolate brown uncirculated with die crack joining most of obverse legend and 1951Y. (2) upset at 9.30. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (121)

\$300

7

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - florin and decimal coins, 1928-2005, many coin varieties including several upsets and off-centre strikes; decimal coins include two cents, 1967 (no SD under head and scarce); five cents, 1967 (2); ten cents, 1968 (4), 1969, 1988, 2005; twenty cents, 1966 (upset at 10.30), 1973, 1975, 2003; fifty cents, 1966 (5), 1972, 1981, 1988 (5), 2001, 2004, 2005 (2); one dollar, 1985 (3), 1988 (3), 1993 (2), 1994, 1996, 1997 (2), 1998, 1999 (2), 2001 (2), 2002, 2003 (2), 2005; two dollars, 1988 (2), 1998 (2), 1999 (2), 2003 (2), 2004, 2005 (2); silver face value, pre 1946, \$1.30, post 1945, \$4.30. *Fine - uncirculated*. (124)

\$300

8

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny varieties including upset dies, 1943I at 11 o'clock, 1948Y. at 1.30 o'clock, and the following at 11 o'clock, 1922, 1943I, 1946Y. (3), 1961, 1964Y., all in 2 x 2 holders, described and housed in a coin album. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (159)

\$150

9

George V - Elizabeth II, threepence - florins, 1914-1964, mostly threepences, all varieties, all mounted in 2 x 2 holders, with description of varieties and housed in two coin albums, silver face value, pre 1946, \$3.45, post 1945, \$2.50. *Very good - uncirculated*. (170)

\$120

10

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1911-1964, an assortment of varieties all in 2 x 2 holders with varieties described and in a coin album, includes 1915H, 1931 dropped 1 (4, one of these upset at 11 o'clock), also scarce dates 1925 (3, one of these has thin leg on second N of penny) and 1946 (5). *Fine - uncirculated*. (174)

\$750

11

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - florin, 1912-1964, and selected decimal coins, an assortment of varieties and better quality coins mostly in 2 x 2 holders and described, all housed in four coin albums, some of the coins included, halfpenny, 1942; penny, 1914 (6), 1918I (6); five cents, 1972. *Fine - uncirculated, the last scarce*. (201)

\$200

12

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1911-1964, varieties including upsets, all in three coin albums with descriptions of each variety on backing sheets. *Fine - uncirculated*. (236)

\$150

13

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1911-1964, die varieties of assorted dates (97), 1953 a specialised lot (326) as well as the beginnings of halfpenny sets (40) incomplete but includes the following key dates, 1914 (5), 1914H (5), 1915H (3), 1918I (3), 1924 (4), 1930 (2), 1939 roo, 1942, 1944, and some other coins with some mint red including 1936 and 1943 with almost full mint red; pennies, 1915 - 1964, die varieties of assorted dates (96); some coins in 2 x 2 holders with all coins in three albums with varieties described. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (659)

\$300

14

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1911-1964, collection of varieties as well as approximately one hundred coins dated in the 1960s ex mint rolls, housed in three coin albums, all coins in the first two albums in 2 x 2 holders and with varieties described, coins in the third album described on attached backing sheets. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (783)

\$400

15

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepence - florin, 1910-1963, an assortment of varieties, some of them on scarcer coins such as threepences, 1910 (3), 1914, 1923 (4), 1942 (11), 1947 (12), 1954; sixpence, 1952 (12); shilling, 1946 dot S (7); also included is threepence variety, 1934/3 (3), all in three coin albums with description of each variety on accompanying backing sheets, silver face value, pre 1946, \$15.95, post 1945, \$33.80. *Poor - extremely fine*. (1,004)

\$750

16

George VI - Elizabeth II, off-centre strikes, penny, 1964Y., threepence, 1944S, 1950, 1963, sixpence, 1963; flattened rims, threepence, 1959; struck on undersized planchet, penny, 1959Y.; pellet between emu's feet, florin, 1959. *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (8)

\$120

17

George VI - Elizabeth II, sixpence 1951, brockage-like impressions on obverse and reverse (after minting); threepence 1950, 15% off-centre; penny 1948, struck out of collar and off-centre by 15% with very high rim at left; halfpenny 1949, struck off-centre by 25%; dollar 1994, flattened and tooled after minting; ten cents 1980, weakly struck rims on underweight blank; two cents c.1966, struck off-centre by 25%. *Fine - extremely fine*. (7)

\$250

18

George VI - Elizabeth II, florin, 1952, struck out of collar and slightly off-centre, high rim lower right reverse; threepence, 1948, struck out of collar and off-centre by 5% resulting in dished rim; one cent, 1977, double strike on edge at 1 o'clock; Great Britain, halfpenny, George V obverse, reverse machined off. *First coin extremely fine, the others very fine*. (4)

\$100

19

Elizabeth II, florin 1953, shilling 1953, halfpenny 1964, all struck off-centre and out of collar, the first with high rim. *Extremely fine*. (3)

\$150

20

Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1960Y. bitten edge; 1961Y. metal cud on obverse at 4 o'clock; 1961Y. thick fuzzy lettering on reverse (normal coin included for comparison); 1961Y. bitten edge; 1953 last two numerals almost invisible; 1964Y. last two numerals weak and 4 filled; pennies, 1964Y. bitten edge; 1964Y. first numeral partly missing. *Uncirculated, most with mint red*. (9)

\$80

21

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1982 with reverse die cracks; five cents, 198?, no legend; ten cents, 1966, dies misaligned by 90 degrees; fifty cents, 1969, bitten flan, 1979, metal flaw; dollar, 1984, one reeded section on edge only has six reeds instead of ten. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (6)

\$100

22

New Zealand, George VI - Elizabeth II, penny, 1946, upset at one o'clock; threepence, 1955, two dots on shoulder; five cents, 1967, no sea. *The first coin almost full mint red and uncirculated, the second coin is very fine, the last nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$120



23*

New Zealand, George VI, cupro-nickel halfcrown 1949, metal flow flaw on thin blank (7.5gms), spectacular striations on obverse caused by incorrectly annealed planchet. *Good very fine and rare*.

\$500



24*

New Zealand, Elizabeth II, threepence, 1961, full reverse brockage. *Uncirculated*.

\$100



25*

France, five centimes, L'AN 8A (1799-1800) (KM.640.1). *Obverse and reverse brockage, good very fine and very rare as a double brockage*.

\$150

Ex Status Auction No. 181 (lot 2295).



26*

Great Britain, Elizabeth II, twenty-five pence, 1981 (S.4229) Charles & Diana. *Struck from oil filled dies resulting in almost all of obverse legend missing and only a small portion of reverse legend barely visible, extremely fine and scarce*.

\$100



27*

India, George VI, two annas, full obverse brockage (KM.543). *Uncirculated*.

\$150



part

28*

India, two rupees, 2000, off-centred strikes (2) both 50% off-centred; others, five rupees 2000, one with large piece out of the coins reverse (see illustration), another 10% off-centred; twenty paise c.1990 with obverse brockage (illust.). (KM.44, 121.5, 154.1). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$100



29*

Netherlands East Indies, Utrecht Province arms, two duits, 1790 (KM.118), double brockage. *An extraordinary item being an obverse and reverse brockage of the regular coin, very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 2675).

MINT ROLLS

30

Elizabeth II, florin, 1953, wrapper stamped 1 Jun 1953, tape repaired. *Toned uncirculated and rare.*

\$700

31

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1967, 1970 and 1975, the first in Bank of NSW wrapper. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$120

32

Elizabeth II, one cent 1968, Reserve Bank wrapper. *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$500

33

Elizabeth II, two cents, 1967, Bank of NSW wrappers (2). *One roll missing 2 or 3 coins otherwise uncirculated*. (2)

\$500

34

Elizabeth II, two cents, 1968, Reserve Bank wrapper. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000

35

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1968, RAM wrapper. *Uncirculated*.

\$600

36

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1966 (2), 1967 Westpac wrapper (4), 1968 Westpac wrapper, 1969 (4), 1970 (2), 1976 (3), 1977, three others unidentified but likely one is 1970, and the other two, 1977 or 1978. *Uncirculated*. (20)

\$800

37

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1966 (3), 1979 (2), 1980 (2), 1981 (6), 1982 (2), unidentified (1, possibly 1982); two cents, 1966, 1979, unidentified (1, possibly 1979); five cents, 1971, 1979 (4), 1980 (2), 1981 (4), 1982 (2), 1987 (2), unidentified (5, two possibly 1980, one possibly 1981, two others in security/bank rolls); ten cents, 1979, 1980, 1982, unidentified (2, possibly 1982); twenty cents, 1982 (2), 1994, 2001 South Australia, 2001 unidentified State; fifty cents, 1982 (10); one dollar, 1984 (2), 1986 (2), 2001 Federation, 2001 Volunteers. *Last two items unaffected but some other items have verdigris or spotting on one end coin, otherwise uncirculated*. (65)

\$500

38

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1970 (wrapper damaged), 1973; five cents, security rolls, 1990, others where date not visible but probably 1990 (3); fifty cents, 1977 (3, all wrappers damaged), 1998 security roll; one dollar, 1984 (5) and another where date not visible but probably 1984, 1986 (5), 1988 (3, two in coloured wrapper), 1999 (security roll damaged and taped); two dollars, 1988; unwrapped coins, fifty cents, 1977 (96), twenty cents commemoratives (41, mostly circulated). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (163)

\$600

39

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1971-1975, 1977-1982; two cents, 1970, 1973, 1974 (rewrapped), 1980, 1981 (18). *Uncirculated*. (33)

\$200

40

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1978; two cents, 1966 (2), 1978 RAM rolls (2), 1978 Westpac roll, one unknown date; loose coins, twenty cents, 1975, 1977, 1978 (7), 1979 (5), 1980 (21). *Uncirculated*. (43)

\$100

41

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint rolls, one cent, 1978, two cents, 1978, ten cents, 1976 (2), 1977, 1978; security rolls, five cents, 2000 (11), unidentified but probably 2000 (3), ten cents, 2001 (2), twenty cents, 2001 Norfolk Island (13), NSW (9), Bradman (5), unidentified (7); fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit (3), 2001 Federation (6), 2001 NSW (4), 2003 Volunteers (1), 2003 unidentified (1); one dollar, 1999 Older Person. *Uncirculated*. (72)

\$1,100

42

Elizabeth II, five cents, 1974, 1976, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ten cents, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1980, 1982; twenty cents, 1975, 1980, 1981; fifty cents, 1981, wrapper partly torn, 1982. *Uncirculated*. (17)

\$250

43

Elizabeth II, 2005, five cents (10), ten cents (20), twenty cents (20 normal, 20 Home Coming, paper split on one roll taped up), fifty cents (10 Remembrance), one dollar (2 Peace), two dollars (5, paper split on one roll taped up). *Uncirculated*. (87)

\$1,200



part

44*

Elizabeth II, Royal Canadian Mint, roll of twenty cents, 1981, in Reserve Bank of Australia wrapper, rare three and a half claw variety. *Uncirculated*.

\$1,000

45

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1982 (6); ten cents, 1978 (20); ex mint rolls fifty cents, 1981 (80); two cents (200). *Uncirculated*. (26 rolls and 280 coins)

\$400

46

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1984 (6), 1985 (3), 1988 (4). *Uncirculated*. (13)

\$400

DECIMAL COINS

47

Elizabeth II, unofficial pattern proof silver dollar, 1967, plain edge, by Andor Meszaros. With case of issue, *nearly FDC*. \$300

48

Elizabeth II, unofficial pattern proof silver dollar, 1967, plain edge, by Andor Meszaros. *With case of issue, FDC*. \$250

49

Elizabeth II, unofficial pattern silver dollar, 1967, milled edge, by Andor Meszaros. *With case of issue, uncirculated*. \$200

50

Elizabeth II, unofficial pattern silver dollar, 1967, milled edge by Andor Meszaros. *With case of issue, blue toned uncirculated*.

\$200

51

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, V.I.P. presentation wallet, 14th February 1966. *Uncirculated*. \$300

52

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966 (2), 1969 blue wallets, some pockets torn. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$150

53

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966 (Reserve Bank black wallet), 1982 (3), 1983 (2), 1984 (2, yellow plastic), 1985 (2, yellow plastic), 1986 (2), 1987, 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1992, 1999, 2000, 2001; Federation 2001, uncirculated State set, Queensland. *All sets in cases of issue, uncirculated*. (24)

\$400

54

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966 card, 1969-1995, 1997, 1998; mint dollar, 1999C folder (8). *Toning to copper coins in 1969-1978 sets, 1985 sleeve is damaged, otherwise uncirculated*. (38)

\$600

55

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966 (card)(6, four repaired with tape), red wallet (1), 1969 (4, 3 red and one blue wallet), 1970 (9, one missing the 5c another missing the 5c and 20c), 1971, 1972 (3), 1973 (3), 1974 (5, one missing 5c and 20c), 1975 (6), 1976 (5), 1977 (18), 1978 (9, one missing the 20c), 1979 (5), 1980 (4), 1981 (11, one missing the 2c), 1982 (16), 1983 (16). *Uncirculated, sets prior to 1979 with toned copper*. (122)

\$500

56

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966 (London mint), 1970, 1971, 1977, 1987, 1988; 1966 BP souvenir wallet, missing five cents; Last \$2 note First \$2 coin in presentation wallet; Philatelic Numismatic Cover, 1994 (narrow date) (2). *The copper coins in second, third, fourth and seventh sets are toned, otherwise uncirculated*. (10)

\$180

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

57	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1970 - 1973, 1975, 1976, 1977 (2), 1982; proof sets, 1980, 1981. <i>All mint sets except the last have toned copper coins and a few sets have verdigris on the copper, the proof sets have no foam covers, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (11)	\$150
58	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1977, 1985 (6), 1986 (7), 1987 (3), 1988 (5), 1989 (4), 1990 (4), 1991 (3), 1992 (4), 1993 (3), 1994 (3), 1995 (3), 1996 (3), 1997 (3), 1998 (2), 1999 (3), 2001 (3), 2002 (4). <i>All sets in case of issue, copper coins in 1977 set tarnished otherwise all sets uncirculated.</i> (64)	\$1,100
59	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1980 (2), 1988 (3), 1989 (4), 1991 (5), 1992, 1996. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (16)	\$200
60	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1980 (3), 1982 (6), 1986 (17), 1987 (23), 1988 (4), 1989 (3), 1990 (5, one without slip-case), 1992 (4), 2003 (2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (67)	\$800
61	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1984 (9), 1985 (20), 1986 (13), 1987 (13), 1988 (19), 1989 (14), 1990 (11), 1991 (17), 1992 (15), 1993 (10), 1994 (7), 1995 (9), 1996 (5), 1997 (3), 1998 (2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (167)	\$1,800
62	Elizabeth II , mint set, 1985. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (100)	\$1,500
63	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1985 (2), 1988, 1990, 2000, 2001, 2003 (2). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$150
64	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1985 - 1994, 1996 - 2003, 2005, 2006. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$370
65	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1985 (10), 1986 (10), 1987 (10), 1988 (13), 1994 wide date (4), 1994, 1995 (2). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (50)	\$600
66	Elizabeth II , mint set 1986, error set with 1985 ten cents included instead of 1986. <i>Uncirculated and rare.</i>	\$300
67	Elizabeth II , mint set, 1986. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (175)	\$1,400
68	Elizabeth II , mint set, 1987. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (60)	\$450
69	Elizabeth II , mint set, 1987. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (60)	\$450
70	Elizabeth II , mint set, 1987. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (60)	\$450
71	Elizabeth II , mint set, 1987. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (100)	\$800
72	Elizabeth II , mint set, 1987. <i>Approximately ten sets have dirty or loose slip-covers, otherwise all sets uncirculated.</i> (100)	\$700
73	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1989 (4), 1990 (2), 1991. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (7)	\$150
74	Elizabeth II , baby mint set, 1997 Gumnut series. <i>In packet of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$120
75	Elizabeth II , baby mint set, 2000, Koala series. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$120
76	Elizabeth II , baby mint sets, koala series, 2002 (2); pre-decimal coinage set, halfpenny - florin; uncirculated coins in large, book-style hardcover, each coin encapsulated, with certificate no.0935 of 1,000. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$100
77	Elizabeth II , Centenary of Federation twenty-coin commemorative collection, 2001. In official folder of issue. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$100
78	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In wallet of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$250
79	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$220
80	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980-3. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$1,000
81	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (9), 1981 (3), 1982 (2), 1985. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (15)	\$3,750
82	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$300
83	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1983. <i>In wallets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$600

- 84
Elizabeth II, mint gold one hundred dollars, 1995, floral emblems. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*
\$300
- 85
Elizabeth II, mint gold one hundred dollars, 1995 (2), 1998, 2000, 2003 (2) (floral emblems). *In cases of issue, uncirculated.* (6)
\$1,800
- 86
Elizabeth II, mint gold one hundred dollars, 1997 (floral emblems). *In cases of issue, uncirculated.* (2)
\$700
- 87
Elizabeth II, mint ten dollars, 1982 (2) Games, State series, 1985 (5), 1986 (4), 1987 (5), 1988 (2), 1989 (4), 1990 (4), 1991 (3), 1992 (4), 1993 (4). *All coins in packets of issue, one 1987 coin is missing the paper envelope otherwise all coins uncirculated.* (37)
\$600
- 88
Elizabeth II, State series, mint ten dollars, 1985 (4), 1986 (4), 1988 (2), 1989 (3), 1991 (2); Federation collection set, 2001 ACT (4). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (19)
\$180
- 89
Elizabeth II, specimen ten dollars, Olympic Heritage series, set of six, 1994-1996, Landmark series, 1997, 1998, 1999(4). *All coins in packets of issue, uncirculated.* (7)
\$260
- 90
Elizabeth II, specimen ten dollars, 1997 Landmark series, set of two, in case and packet of issue; fifty cents, 1966, 1970 Cook cased, 1977 (2), 1981, 1981 Royal Wedding (3), 1991 Decimal Currency; dollar, 1984, 1985; five dollars, 1988 in CBC packet (2); pre decimal coins, halfpenny, 1963Y., threepence, 1951, 1964, sixpence, 1962, shilling, 1957, florin, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (22)
\$100
- Ex Tom Hanley Collection.
- 91
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (93, 91 in CBC satchels and 2 in CBC cellophane packets). *Uncirculated.* (93)
\$550
- 92
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (7), 1990 (2), 1992 (4), 1996 (4), 1998 (3), 2000 (8); philatelic numismatic cover, 1997 Don Bradman. *The last item is creased at the top left edge, all coins uncirculated.* (28)
\$220
- 93
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (9, in CBC cellophane packet), 1994 (29), 2000; proof silver dollar, 1999 Last ANZACS. *In cases, packets and cards of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (40)
\$260
- 94
Elizabeth II, uncirculated five dollars, 1988 (20, in CBC packet), 1992 (4), 1996 Bradman (6), 2000 Phar Lap (8); uncirculated one dollar, 1992 Easter Show folder, 2007S Sydney Harbour Bridge; one dollar 5-coin collection, 1984-1992. *All coins in packets of issue, uncirculated.* (41)
\$250
- 95
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (20, in cellophane CBC packet), 1996 (10), 2000 (10); Philatelic Numismatic Cover, Bradman 1997; mint rolls, twenty cents, 1995 United Nations (2); Kodak, replica of Australia's first commemorative medal, The Charlotte Medal, still in the original Kodak film box as issued; New Zealand, uncirculated coin set, 1967. *Uncirculated.* (45)
\$380
- 96
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 CBC wallet; 1992 pack (7), 1994 card (5), 1996 Bradman in Westpac folder (4), 2000 Sydney Olympics sailing; proof ten dollars, 1982 Games (2); mint ten dollars, 1982 Games (3); two empty one dollar wallets, 1993, 1994; medals, 1st Anniversary Sydney Coin Club 1965 (C.1965/4) cased; C-Day Medallion 1966 (C.1966/11) cased; RAM Opened 1965/Decimal Coins 1966 (C.1966/16) in silver, cased; Bathurst Commemorative Medallion 1815-1981 on card; Steve Waugh Medallion on card (ND); Sydney Olympics Medallist medals (22); Gigantic Wheel Earls Court medal in copper (ND). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (55)
\$220
- 97
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (119, CBC cellophane packet 57, CBC satchel 47, CBC wide satchel 11, plastic case 1, loose 3), 1990 ANZAC (54, card 53, loose 1), 1992 Space (6, one with plastic wallet), 1994 card (5), 1996 Bradman (13, card 8, Westpac slipcase 4, loose 1), 2000 Olympics (Football) on card, 2003 World Cup in capsule; mint fifty cents, 1966, 1970 Cook (26), 1981 Royal Wedding (6, 4 in plastic cases), 1988 (3 on holographic card). *A few five dollar coins tarnished, otherwise uncirculated.* (235)
\$1,100
- 98
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1994 (10), 1996 (10), 2000 (10). *Uncirculated.* (30)
\$200
- 99
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1994 Vote for Women (29), 2002 HMAS Perth (23), USS Houston (22); mint five dollars/two dollars phonecard, Flying Doctor (8). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (82)
\$500
- 100
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1996 Bradman (98, 68 on plastic cards, 30 on cards in Westpac sleeves). *Uncirculated.* (98)
\$700
- 101
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 2000 Phar Lap. *On cards of issue, uncirculated.* (90)
\$750

- 102
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 2000 Phar Lap. *Uncirculated*. (148)
\$1,200
- 103
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 2000 Phar Lap. *On cards of issue, uncirculated*. (195)
\$1,500
- 104
Elizabeth II, Sydney Olympics, bronze five dollars, 2000, twenty-eight coin collection, housed in presentation album. *Uncirculated*. (28)
\$150
- 105
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 2002 HMAS Perth. *In packets of issue, uncirculated*. (100)
\$600
- 106
Elizabeth II, specimen one dollar silver one ounce kangaroo, 1993 (2), 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997 (2), 1998; mint one dollar, 1994C (2) satchel, 1997C (2) folder, 2000VC folder; mint five dollar, 1994 (2). *Uncirculated*. (13)
\$300
- 107
Elizabeth II, pure silver kangaroo series, mint one dollar, 1993 (4), 1994 (4), 1996 (4), 1997 (10), 1998 (4), 1999 (4), 2000 (6), 2001 (4); proof one dollar, 1998 (2). *All coins in packets of issue except the proofs of 1998 which have no cases, otherwise all coins uncirculated - FDC*. (42)
\$800
- 108
Elizabeth II, silver kangaroo, carded specimen one-ounce, one dollar, 1995 (4), 2000 (3). *Uncirculated*. (7)
\$140
- 109
Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1984 folder (3), 1992 Olympic satchel, 1992 Olympic carded holder Royal Easter Show (without entry form) (2), 1993S Royal Easter Show packet (6), 1993M Royal Melbourne Show packet, 1993C satchel, 1994S Royal Easter Show satchel (2), 1995C folder (3), 1995S folder (2), 1996S folder (2), 1997S Royal Easter Show folder (2), 2001C Army folder, 2001 RAAF folder, 2001 Navy folder, 2003C folder, 2004C folder; uncirculated five dollars, 1994 card (2), 1996 slip-in folder (3). *Uncirculated*. (35)
\$300
- 110
Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1984 card (8); 1992 mint building satchel (3), ordinary satchel (7), carded holder (3); 1993C satchel (10), 1993S Royal Easter Show packet (20, three packets damaged), 1993M Royal Melbourne Show packet (4), 1993 BBC card (9); 1994C mint satchel (6), 1994S Royal Easter Show satchel (12), 1994M Royal Melbourne Show satchel; one dollar five-coin set (4, one folder has been printed with a different coloured folder cover due to ink fade-out); loose coins, 1991, 1992 (3), 1993. *Apart from the items mentioned, uncirculated*. (92)
\$750
- 111
Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1984, plastic container, 1994C, satchel, 1996C, folder, other loose coins, 1984 (2), 1985, 1986 (2), 1988 (8), 1992, 1993 (16), 1994 (3), 1994C, 1995 (3), 1996-1999; two dollars, loose, 1989, 1990, 1992-1997; fifty cents, 1970 Cook (3) cased, loose coins, 1966, 1982, 1988 (9), 1991, 1993, 1994 (narrow date), 1995, 1998-2000; twenty cents, 1995; ten cents, 1967, 1971, 1978, 1980, 1983 (3), 1984 (2), 1985, 1988 (10), 1989 (5), 1994; five cents, 1966-1968, 1970, 1971, 1999; two cents, 1966-1971, 1980 (4), 1981 (2), 1982, 1984 (5), 1985 (9), 1988 (8), 1989 (9); one cent, 1966 (2), 1967-1971, 1981, 1983, 1984 (2), 1985, 1987 (5), 1988 (12), 1989 (33), 1990; security (Brambles) roll, 1989. Apart from one dollar, 1988 (13), 1992, 1993, fifty cents, 1982, 1988 (2), ten cents, 1988, two cents, 1984, 1985, one cent, 1966, 1987. *Uncirculated*. (230)
\$300
Ex Tom Hanley Collection.
- 112
Elizabeth II, mint one dollar 1991, "mint your own coins" (mcD P.150). *In satchel of issue, uncirculated*. (10)
\$150
- 113
Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1992 Olympic packet, 1993, 1994S, 1995S, 1996S, 1998S, 1999S ANZAC (2), 2000S Sydney II, 2000 Olympilex Sydney folder, 2001C Army, 2007C; mint five dollars, 2000 Phar Lap. *In packets or cards of issue, uncirculated*. (13)
\$130
- 114
Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, 1993C satchel, 1993S, 1993M, 1993 CBC card; 1994C RAM satchel, 1994S Royal Easter Show satchel; 1995C; 1996C, 1996S, 1996 (loose); 1997M, 1997B, 1997A, 1997 dual set; ANZAC, 1999C, 1999S, 1999M, 1999B, 1999 dual set; 2000 VC folder; Sydney II, 2000C, 2000S; Army 2001C. *Except for 1996 coin mentioned, all coins in cases of issue, uncirculated*. (23)
\$300
- 115
Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1993, 1993 BBC (6), 1994 (9), 1995C (13), 1996C, 1997C (17), 1997S (4), 1999C (2), 1999M (3), 1999S (5), Sydney II 2000C (14), 2000S (9), Olympilex 2000C (3), 2000S (5), Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007C (3), one dollar 5-coin collection, 1984-1992 (3). *All coins in packets of issue, 1996C packet damaged otherwise all coins uncirculated*. (98)
\$900
- 116
Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1995C (8), 1997C edge legend type (2), 1997 dual set (2), 1999C Last ANZAC, 1999 dual set, 2000C Sydney II (2), 2000S Olympilex (2), 2000C Olympilex (2), 2001C Army (4), 2001S Army, 2001 Air Force, 2001 Navy (3). *In folders of issue, uncirculated*. (29)
\$320
- 117
Elizabeth II, mint dollars, 1995C (16), 1995S (3), 1995B (2), 1995M (8); 1996C (11), 1996S (10); 1997C (6), 1997S (4), 1997B, 1997A, 1997M (2), dual set (3); 1998C (11), 1998S (2), 1998B, ANZAC 1999C (10), 1999B; Sydney II, 2000C (4); Olympilex 2000 Sydney; 2002C; 2008S; Army, Navy, Air Force three-coin set in folder, 2001. *Uncirculated*. (100)
\$900

- 118
Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 2000 (Victoria Cross). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (5)
\$700
- 119
Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 2000 (Victoria Cross). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (8)
\$1,000
- 120
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen one dollar and twenty-five cents, 2001 Centenary of Holey Dollar and Dump; specimen one dollar, 2000 kookaburra with February privy (2) Valentine Day packet, consecutive certificate nos 1075/76, only 2,000 issued, 2004 Royal Visit 1954 (3), 2006 Anniversary of Pre-Decimal (2); mint holey dollar and dump, 1988 (2). *The first coin in case with certificate but no box, all other coins in cases with boxes and certificates as issued, uncirculated.* (10)
\$280
- 121
Elizabeth II, Federation 2001 uncirculated issues, ACT, Queensland, Victoria, Northern Territory, Western Australia, South Australia, Tasmania; One dollar collection, five-coin set, 1984-92; mint ten dollars, 1982 Games, State series, 1989, 1990; proof ten dollars, 1982 Games. *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (12)
\$130
- 122
Elizabeth II, Philatelic Numismatic Covers, 1994 Year of the Family (2), 1995 End of WWII Anniversary (2), 1997 Sir Donald Bradman (6); 1998 Bass & Flinders. *One of the first item has a tear in the back flap, one of the second item has a creased back flap, otherwise uncirculated.* (11)
\$100
- 123
Elizabeth II, Philatelic Numismatic Covers, 1997 Bradman (5), 2000 Last ANZACS, 2005 Australian Open. *Uncirculated.* (7)
\$110
- 124
Elizabeth II, Philatelic Numismatic Covers, 2000 Victoria Cross, 2001 Army Centenary, 2002 QEII Accession, 2003 QEII Golden Jubilee. *Uncirculated.* (4)
\$240
- 125
Elizabeth II, proof twenty cents, 1988, cased (2); mint fifty cents, 1991 Decimal Currency (50), 1991 Dunlop, cased; mint one dollar, 1988, cased, 1989 (3), 1993 (9, RAM satchel (3), ordinary satchel (3), Royal Easter Show packet (3), 1994 (3, RAM satchel (2), Royal Easter Show satchel), 1995C on card (10), 1996C on card; proof two dollars in plastic case (2); Philatelic Numismatic Cover, 1998 Bass & Flinders; Sydney Harbour Ferries 2 token. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (84)
\$400
- 126
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966. *Very good - very fine.* (40)
\$150
- 127
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966. *Very good - very fine.* (115)
\$400
- 128
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966. *Very good - very fine.* (120)
\$420
- 129
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966 (18), 1970 Cook (14), 1977 Silver Jubilee (60), 1981 Royal Wedding (102), 1982 Games (49); mint roll, one dollar, 1986; other decimal coins, many uncirculated, face value approximately \$70. *Commemorative fifty cents mostly uncirculated, the rest fine - uncirculated.* (100s)
\$300
- 130
Elizabeth II, fifty cent collection, cased, 1966, 1970, 1977, 1981, 1982, 1999; fifty cent type set, cased, 1966, 1970, 1977, 1981, 1982, 1988, 1991; another identical set except last coin is dated 2005; one and two cents, an accumulation, different dates, unsorted, approximately 500 coins, many uncirculated; Panama, silver proof set, 1975 (KM.PS13). *Fine - FDC.* (504)
\$130
- 131
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1970 Cook, in red case (9); one ounce silver kangaroo, 1993, on card; five dollars, 1988, in CBC sealed packets (12, one packet damaged), in CBC satchel (5), one loose coin, 1992 on card (2); ten dollars, 1982 Games (3), 1985 Victoria, 1988 First Fleet (2); Philatelic Numismatic Covers, 1995 End of WWII, 2000 Olympics (swimming), 2000 Olympics (athletics); Souvenir Coin Album containing two pre-decimal, last year type sets. *Extremely fine-uncirculated.* (40)
\$300
- 132
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1970 (105) in plastic cases, single in a wallet; crowns, 1984 Richard Lobel series, Edward VIII, 1936 (2) (Bruce XM3, XM3a). *Cased, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (108)
\$100
- 133
Elizabeth II, year sets, 1966-1982 (3) missing 26 coins, not scarce dates. *Housed in a coin album, some coins with toning but mostly uncirculated.* (274)
\$300
- 134
Elizabeth II, one cent set, 1966-85, 1987-90; two cents set, 1966-85, 1988, 1989; five cents set, 1966-84, 1987-97; ten cents set, 1966-85, 1988-93, 1997, 1998; a quantity of mostly wartime (WWI) currency notes and four different types of funny money (71) with multiple quantities of each type; Dansco press-in coin albums for Mexican coins, all but one as new; approximately 100 coin mounts (staple type) mostly crown size; a U.S. Army 1 Division (The Big Red One) arm badge. *The currency notes generally in poor condition, the funny money is uncirculated, the coins housed in see-both-sides dansco albums, all coins uncirculated except two cents 1967 toned, 1968 very fine, and five cents 1972 very fine.* (256)
\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

135

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1966 (20), 1967 (23), 1968, 1974, 1976; two cents, 1966 (17), 1967 (12), 1968; five cents, 1966, 1972 (11); ten cents, 1972; fifty cents, 1979 double bar (6); mis-strikes, five cents, 1966 struck out of collar resulting in a fine chard of metal around reverse rim between 7 o'clock and ten o'clock; ten cents, 1966 bitten edge at 5 o'clock. *Of the 1972 five cents, eight are in average circulating condition, one with verdigris, the other three are good very fine, the rest of the coins are uncirculated, the copper mostly with partial or full mint red.* (97)

\$270

136

Elizabeth II, 1966-1983, one cent, 1966 (3), 1967 (7), 1968 (2), 1969 (13), 1970 (5), 1971 (3), 1972 (3), 1973 (2), 1974, 1975 (3), 1976, 1979 (3), 1981 (2), 1982 (7); two cents, 1966 (8), 1967 (6), 1968, 1970 (4), 1971 (4), 1972 (3), 1973 (3), 1974 (3), 1976, 1977 (4), 1978 (2), 1980 (3), 1981 (2), 1982 (3); five cents, 1966 (6), 1967 (3), 1968 (3), 1969 (3), 1970 (6), 1971 (3), 1973 (3), 1976, 1977, 1981, 1982 (3); ten cents, 1966 (2), 1967, 1968 (3), 1969 (5), 1970 (3), 1971 (4), 1972 (2), 1973, 1974, 1975, 1978, 1979 (3), 1980, 1981 (2), 1982 (2); twenty cents, 1966 (3), 1967, 1968 (4), 1969 (2), 1970 (4), 1971 (3), 1972, 1978 (3), 1979, 1981 (2), 1982; fifty cents, 1969, 1970 (2), 1976, 1982 (3), 1983 (3). *Uncirculated.* (202)

\$500

137

Elizabeth II, one cent - two dollars, 1966-1999, three sets mostly complete and mostly in uncirculated condition, includes scarcer coins in the 1967-74 period and a quantity of silver fifty cents, 1966 (70). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (590)

\$550

138

Elizabeth II, large quantity of coins, one cent - five dollars, 1969-95, mostly uncirculated, approximately \$149 face value and includes, five cents 1972, ten cents, 1972, twenty cents, 1973, 1974 (6), fifty cents, 1966 double bar, 1971 (4), 1972, 1974, and commemoratives, 1970 (14), 1977 (32), 1981 (10), 1982 (26), 1994 (14), 1995 (2), five dollars, 1988 (2); proof set, 1982; halfpennies (10), pennies (21) including 1914, 1915H, 1918. *Fine - uncirculated.* (597)

\$170

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

139

Elizabeth II, one cent - two dollars, 1966-2004, over four hundred dollars in face value, mostly uncirculated and with many coins in the early 1970s - 1980s, fifty cents, 1966 (24). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (1,000 plus)

\$900

140

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1966-1982, 1994-1996, 1999; fifty cents, 1966-1985, 1988, 1993, 1996, 1997; pre decimal florins, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1935, 1940, 1942S, 1944, 1944S, 1946, 1954, 1956, 1961; all coins in Dansco see-both-sides albums plus two additional unused albums, one for halfpennies the other for pennies. *Pre decimal coins good - very fine, decimal coins mostly uncirculated.* (57 coins, 4 albums)

\$250

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

141

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump, 1988, 1989, 1990; specimen kookaburra one ounce silver, 1990 (2), 1991 (2). *The outer sleeves of the holey dollar sets are dirty, the kookaburras are in plastic cases, all coins uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

142

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump, 1988 (4), 1989 (4), 1990. *In packets of issue, one 1988 slip-case is marked, otherwise uncirculated.* (9)

\$180

143

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump set, 1988 (4, one missing slip-case), 1989 (3), 1990 (2); book/album, missing coins, issued by Perth Mint to house the holey dollar and dump collection, 1988-1990; nugget coin paperweight being exact replica of Australian nugget one kilo gold coin but this 24ct gold-plated piece only weighs one-third of a kilo, cased with certificate. *All slip-cases for the sets are dirty, otherwise uncirculated.* (11)

\$200

144

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen one dollar kookaburra, 1990 (4), 1991 (10), 1992 (2), 1997 (6), 1998 (4), 1999 (2). *All coins in plastic cases as issued, uncirculated.* (28)

\$450

145

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen one-ounce silver kookaburra, 1990 (5), 1991 (4); specimen two-ounce silver kookaburra, 1994 (3). *All in plastic capsules as issued, uncirculated.* (12)

\$240

146

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, kookaburra silver bullion coins European Currencies Privy Mark series, 1999. In case of issue. *Uncirculated.* (11 coins)

\$250

147

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Perth Coin Fair and Medallion set, 1998, 1999, 2000, each set being four-ounces of silver. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

148

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, gold nugget four-coin set, 1987. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$1,800

149

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one ounce gold nugget, 1987. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,000

150

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one ounce gold nugget, 1987. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,000

151

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one ounce gold nugget, 1987. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,000

152
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one ounce gold nugget, 1987.
Uncirculated. (3)
 \$3,000

DECIMAL PROOFS

153
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, light blue case. *FDC*.
 \$250

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

154
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, light blue case. *FDC*.
 \$250

155
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966, first case (2), second case (1).
Toned, FDC. (3)
 \$450

156
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966 (second), 1970-2004 plus extra
 1980. *All in cases of issue, 1978 missing foams, FDC*. (37)
 \$1,500

157
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969. *FDC, one with toned fifty
 cent*. (3)
 \$300

158
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-1984. *In cases, no certificates
 for 1969, 1972, 1974-77, otherwise FDC*. (16)
 \$600

159
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-76, 1977 (2), 1978, 1979,
 1980 (4), 1981 (2), 1982 (4), 1983 (4), 1984. *All sets except
 one without foam covers, 1973 set has fogging on the case,
 otherwise all sets FDC*. (27)
 \$800

160
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1970. *In case of issue, FDC*.
 \$120

161
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1970. *FDC*. (5)
 \$400

162
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1970, 1981, 1982 (3), 1983, 1984
 (2), 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987, 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990,
 1993, 1994, 1995. *All sets in cases of issue, FDC*. (21)
 \$400

163
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1971. *FDC*. (2)
 \$160

164
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1971, 1973-80, also Cook Islands,
 1972 and Bahamas, 1974 (in Stokes mailing box). *Missing
 foam cases otherwise FDC*. (11)
 \$150

165
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1972. *FDC*. (3)
 \$250

166
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1973 (2), 1974 (2). *FDC*. (4)
 \$320

167
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975 (4), 1976 (4), 1977 (12, two
 without foam), 1978 (6), 1979 (3), 1980 (12, one without
 foam). *FDC*. (41)
 \$400

168
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1975; mint roll, two dollars, 1988;
 Israel, proof two sheqalim, 1981 (KM.112); New Zealand,
 proof one dollar, 1975 (KM.38.2). *Foam of the proof set is
 stained, the case of the New Zealand proof is dirty, a date
 is written in ink on the RAM roll, all coins uncirculated
 - FDC*. (4)
 \$100

169
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977 (2), 1981 (2), 1982, 1986-
 1991. *FDC*. (11)
 \$200

170
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977, 1981, 1982, 1983; specimen
 silver dollar, 2000 kangaroo series; proof ten dollars, 1982
 Games (2); mint ten dollars, 1985 State series (2). *Fifth item
 in RAM case, proof set foams are dirty, other coins in cases
 of issue, uncirculated - FDC*. (9)
 \$110

171
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1980 (4), 1981 (4), 1982 (13), 1983
 (9), 1984 (9). *In cases of issue, FDC*. (39)
 \$350

172
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1981 (13), 1982 (5), 1983 (13, one
 without foam), 1984 (5). *FDC*. (36)
 \$360

173
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985 (2), 1986 (15), 1987 (12). *In
 cases of issue, FDC*. (29)
 \$500

174
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985 (4), 1986 (17), 1987 (9). *In
 cases of issue, FDC*. (30)
 \$500

175
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985 (16), 1986 (10), 1987 (7),
 1988 (14). *FDC*. (47)
 \$600

- 176
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1986. *In case of issue, FDC.* (10)
\$200
- 177
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1986 (2), 1987, 1989-91. *In cases of issue, the certificate for 1987 set has foxing otherwise FDC.* (6)
\$120
- 178
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1986, 1991-2001. *All in cases of issue, 1995 set has mark on reverse of plastic case and 1996 set packing box needs re-glueing otherwise all sets FDC.* (12)
\$550
- 179
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1986, 1988-2003. *All in cases of issue, 1995 set has mark on reverse of plastic case otherwise all sets FDC.* (17)
\$700
- 180
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1987. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (10)
\$200
- 181
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988 (4), 1989 (4), 1990. *All sets in cases of issue, FDC.* (9)
\$180
- 182
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1989 (11), 1990 (13, one without outer), 1991 (12), 1992 (3). *FDC.* (39)
\$600
- 183
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1990 (4), 1992. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (5)
\$120
- 184
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1991, error set contains ten cents dated 1990. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$300
- 185
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1991, 1992 (2), 1993, 1994, 1995 (2), 1998 (2), 2000 (2). *All sets in cases of issue, 1995 sets have a mark on reverse of plastic case and 1991 set packing box needs re-glueing otherwise all sets FDC.* (11)
\$500
- 186
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1992 (10), 1993 (6), 1994 (4), 1995 (5), 1996 (4), 1997 (3), 1998, 2000 (2), 2001 (2, one without outer). *FDC.* (37)
\$1,350
- 187
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1995, 2001 (2). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (3)
\$160

- 188
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1999, 2001; masterpieces in silver, 1988; Olympic Heritage Series, set of six specimen silver ten dollars, 1994-1996. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (4)
\$250
- 189
Elizabeth II, fine silver proof set, 2004. *In timber case with certificates, FDC.*
\$150
- 190
Elizabeth II, fine silver proof set, 2004, the twenty cent being the scarce small SD variety and with IR spaced and RB joined. *In timber case with low number certificate, number 0086 and scarce, FDC.*
\$300



- 191*
Elizabeth II, proof commemorative six coin gold set, 2001, Centenary of Federation. *In a Tasmanian Myrtle presentation case, certificate no.603 of only 650 sets issued, FDC.*
\$6,000



192*

Elizabeth II, proof commemorative six coin gold set, 2005, 60th anniversary of WWII. *In Jarrah presentation case, certificate no.079 of only 650 sets issued, FDC.*

\$5,000



193*

Elizabeth II, proof commemorative eight coin gold set, 2006, 40th anniversary of decimal currency. *In Jarrah presentation case, low certificate no.029 of only 300 sets issued, FDC.*

\$6,000



194*

Elizabeth II, proof commemorative six coin gold set, 2007, circulating coins featuring lifesaving. *In Jarrah presentation case, certificate no.138 of 300, FDC.*

\$6,000

195

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1988. *In case of issue, FDC.* (10)

\$400

196

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1988 (4), 2003 (4). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (8)

\$400

197

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1988 (5), 1998, 2003 (2). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (8)

\$400

198

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1988 (5), 1989, 1990, 1994, 1999, 2000, 2003. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (11)

\$500

199

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1988 (5), 1989, 1990, 1994, 1999, 2000, 2003 (2). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (12)

\$550

200

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1988 (2), 1989, 1990 (2, one with spotty case), 1991 (5, three without outer box, two without certificate, one with a few spots of foxing on inside lid), 1993, 1994, 1995 (2, one without certificate), 1996, 1999. *In cases of issue with certificates except as specified, FDC.* (16)

\$800

201

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1988, 1991; proof set, 1983, 1985 (no slip box), 1986, 1988 (cracked plastic case), 1991, 1992; mint set, 1984, 1985, 1986 (5), 1987, 1988 (2), 2001 Federation uncirculated 3-coin set New South Wales; mint one dollar folder, 1984. *Slip boxes of first set and case of 1988 proof set dirty, 1984 and 1985 mint sets have yellow plastic and spotting on some coins otherwise all sets uncirculated - FDC.* (20)

\$280

202

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1989, 1990, 1993. *In cases of issue, case of first set is badly damaged, otherwise FDC.* (3)

\$120

203

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1989, 1997-8, 2000-3; proof ten dollars 1991, 1996; proof five dollars 1988, 2000 (Phar Lap) 2002, 2003 (3 different) proof silver dollars 1993, 1997-2004, two ounce 2006; one ounce commems 1996-9, 2002; proof silver one ounce roo dollars 2000-3; mint sets 1988, 2003-4; mint ten dollars, mint five dollars 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002 (2), mint silver roo dollars 2002-4; mint dollars 1996 S (3), 1998 S (2), C (1), mint fifty cents 1966 (6), 1991 (10); 1989 silver proof. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (71)

\$800

204

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1990, 1993; proof sets, 1991, 1992; proof five dollars, 1992, uncirculated five dollars, 1988 (CBC packet), 1994; five dollar coin/note set in folder; proof fifty cent, 1988, cased; standard issue fifty cents, 1991 (2, both badly affected by verdigris); cased medals by M.R.Roberts, 1991 Decimal Silver Jubilee, 1992 Sydney Harbour Bridge, 1992 Midget Sub; Great Britain, uncirculated fifty pence, 1994 D-Day in commemorative folder. *Apart from the 1991 fifty cents, all coins/notes uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

\$200

205

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1991, 1994. *In boxes of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$100

206

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1991 (2), 1993, 1995 (2), 2003. *FDC.* (6)

\$400

207	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver, 1991, 1996, 1997, 1998 (2), 1999, 2001. <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (7)	\$600
208	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver, 2000; proof one dollar, 1984 (2); proof two dollars, 1988 (2); proof five dollars, 1988 (2), 1996; mint one dollar, 1984, silver roo, 1993, 1994; mint five dollars, 1994, 1996, 2000, 2001 RAM/Perth Mint issue; Perth Mint, Holey Dollar & Dump, 1988, 1989. <i>All coins in cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (17)	\$300
209	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred and fifty dollars Royal Ladies four-coin set plus medallion, 1992. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$3,000
210	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$250
211	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982. <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (2)	\$600
212	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982-8, also mint issue 1981, plus medallion. <i>In RAM display case, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (9)	\$2,700
213	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (5), 1982, 1985 (2), 1987 and 1989; mint gold two hundred dollars 1986 and 1989. <i>In cases and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (12)	\$3,000
214	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$250
215	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1983. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i> (2)	\$500
216	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1987, 1988; mint, 1994. <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (3)	\$700
217	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1987, 1988, 1990, uncirculated gold two hundred dollars, 1984. <i>All coins in cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (4)	\$1,000
218	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988, 1990 (3), 1991, 1994 (2). <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (7)	\$2,000
219	Elizabeth II , proof three-coin set, 1993 (McD. p.256) Olympic Centenary 1896-1996, includes gold two hundred dollars. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$400
220	Elizabeth II , proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, 1995, 1996, 1997, 2000 (floral emblems). <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (4)	\$1,800
221	Elizabeth II , proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, 1995-2001, floral emblems series. <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (7)	\$3,500
222	Elizabeth II , proof gold one hundred dollars, 2000, Sydney Olympics, Achievement (Stadium), in case of issue with certificate. <i>FDC.</i>	\$250
223	Elizabeth II , proof gold one hundred dollars, 2000, Sydney Olympics, Achievement (Athlete), in case of issue. <i>FDC.</i>	\$250
224	Elizabeth II , proof gold one hundred dollars, 2000, Sydney Olympics, Achievement (Torch), in case of issue with certificate. <i>FDC.</i>	\$250
225	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympic Gold 'Pictogram' Set, four gold one hundred dollars, includes issues for Preparation I, Preparation II, Achievement (Stadium), Achievement (Torch), in case of issue. <i>FDC.</i>	\$1,000
226	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint and Royal Australian Mint, proof one hundred dollars, 2000, Sydney Olympic Gold Coin Collection. <i>In plush lined jarrah case of issue, FDC.</i> (8)	\$2,000
227	Elizabeth II , Sydney Olympic Coin Collection, eighth release 2000, three-coin set, gold one hundred dollars (Achievement) and two silver one ounce five dollars (Harbour of Life & Kookaburra and Waratah). <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$350
228	Elizabeth II , Paralympic Games Sydney 2000, three-coin set including gold one hundred dollars. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$350
229	Elizabeth II , Olympics, three-coin set, 2004, including tri-metal fifty dollars, The Journey Continues Sydney to Athens. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$350
230	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic gold and silver twenty dollars, 2001 (Bradman). <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$300

231	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982 Games (6), State series, 1986 (8), 1987, 1988 (5), 1989 (5). <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (26)	\$300
232	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982, State Series, 1985-1993, Bird Series, 1989-1991; proof five dollars, 1988, 1990 ANZAC pair, 1992; proof two dollars, 1988; mint ten dollars, 1982, State Series, 1985 (2) - 1989, 1991, 1992; mint five dollars, 1990 (2), 1992 (2). <i>Case of 1989 proof ten dollar is damaged, a few slip boxes are dirty or crushed otherwise uncirculated - FDC.</i> (30)	\$300
233	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982, State Series, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990-1993, Bird Series, 1989, 1993, 1994; mint ten dollars, 1982 (2), State Series, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2). <i>All coins in cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (31)	\$400
234	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982 Games (8), 1985 (6), 1986 (4), 1987 (4), 1989 (2), 1990 (4), 1991 (3), 1992 (5), 1993 (2) all State Series, 1988 (10), 1995, 1996 both Endangered Species, also mint ten dollars 1982 Games (12), 1985 (12), 1986 (10), 1987 (7), 1988 (6), 1989 (9), 1990 (3), 1991 (3), 1992, 1993 all State Series; Holey Dollar and Dump sets, 1988 (6), 1989 (8, one without outer casing), 1990 (8). <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (136)	\$2,000
235	Elizabeth II , State series, proof ten dollars, 1985 (4), 1986 (3), 1988 (2), 1989, 1990, 1991 (3), 1992 (4), 1993 (2). <i>All coins in packets of issue, FDC.</i> (20)	\$300
236	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, State Series, 1992, Bird Series, 1990 (2), 1992, Endangered Species, 1996; uncirculated ten dollars, 1988 (5). <i>All coins in cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (10)	\$150
237	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, Bird series, 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994. <i>The outer boxes for the last three coins are dirty, all coins FDC.</i> (8)	\$160
238	Elizabeth II , Bird Series, piedfort ten dollars, 1989, 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (3), 1993 (3), 1994 (3), proof ten dollars, 1989 (12). <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (26)	\$470
239	Elizabeth II , Bird Series, proof ten dollars, 1989 (3), 1990 (2), 1991 (4), 1992 (4), 1993 (3), 1994 (3), piedfort ten dollars, 1989, 1990, 1991 (2), 1992, 1993 (2). <i>All coins in cases of issue, cases of one 1991 piedfort and one 1994 piedfort have some rust stains otherwise all coins FDC.</i> (26)	\$350
240	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars Birds Series, 1989 (2), 1990 (6), 1991 (4), 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1994 (2); also silver piedforts, 1989 (4), 1990 (7), 1991 (4, one without outer), 1992 (6, one without outer), 1993 (4), 1994 (2); proof set 1990 ANZAC (2). <i>FDC.</i> (47)	\$1,000
241	Elizabeth II , Bird Series, piedfort ten dollars, 1990 (2), 1991, 1992, proof ten dollars, 1990; State Series, proof ten dollars, 1989 (2), 1990 (2); mint ten dollars, 1989 (2), 1990 (2); Endangered Species, piedfort ten dollars 1995, empty case for the set of four of this series; proof ten dollars, 1982 Games (2). <i>All coins in cases of issue, the outer boxes for the Bird Series coins are dirty otherwise all coins FDC.</i> (17)	\$220
242	Elizabeth II , Endangered Species, piedfort ten dollars, 1995 Numbat. <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (5)	\$150
243	Elizabeth II , Endangered Species, piedfort proof ten dollars, 1995 (2), 1996, 1998 (2), standard proof ten dollars, 1995 (4), 1996 (5), 1997 (3), 1998 (2); proof ten dollars, 2002 Adelaide Pound. <i>All coins in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (20)	\$450
244	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1997 Landmark series, two-coin set (2); Perth Mint, Australian Millennium set, two-coin set of RAM proof ten dollars, 2000 The Present and Perth Mint proof one dollar, 2001 Silver Millennium. <i>In cases of issue, the last set with certificate no. 206, FDC.</i> (3)	\$200
245	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1999 Millennium series The Past. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$250
246	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 2000, Millennium series (The Present). <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$100
247	Elizabeth II , Millennium series, proof ten dollars, 1999 Past, 2000 Present. <i>Both coins in packets of issue, FDC.</i> (2)	\$400
248	Elizabeth II , Millennium series proof ten dollars, 1999 Past, 2000 Present (3). <i>All coins in packets of issue, FDC.</i> (4)	\$600
249	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, Millennium coin series 2000 (Past 1999, Present 2000, Future 2001). <i>In RAM presentation case, FDC.</i>	\$450
250	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, Millennium coin series 2000 (Past 1999, Present 2000, Future 2001). <i>In RAM presentation case, FDC.</i>	\$450

251	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, Millennium series, 1999 The Past, 2000 The Present, 2001 The Future. <i>FDC</i> . (3)	\$400
252	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 2002 Adelaide Pound, 2003 Sydney Mint; Landmark Series, coins of the Harbour City, specimen ten dollars two-coin set, 1997; Olympic Games (1996) Issue, proof twenty dollars, two-coin set, 1993, Sydney International Coin fair issue of only 500 sets; Olympic Heritage Series, specimen ten dollars, six-coin set, 1994-1996. <i>In case of issue, FDC</i> . (5)	\$300
253	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 2002 Adelaide Pound (4), 2003 Sydney Mint (6). <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (10)	\$600
254	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1988. <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (12)	\$120
255	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1988 (2), 1990 ANZAC pair (2), 1992 (5), 1996 (4), 1998 (4), 2000 (3), 2002. <i>All coins in cases of issue, the cases of the 1992 issues damaged, otherwise all coins FDC</i> . (21)	\$750
256	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1990 ANZAC set of two; proof ten dollars, 1989 (4) Queensland; specimen ten dollars, 1994 (2, both different) together with Olympic Heritage Series 1994-1996 case; New Zealand, Celebration of Sport, 4-coin silver dollar series, 1989. <i>All coins in packets of issue, the New Zealand set has a few tone spots on the case and certificate otherwise all coins uncirculated - FDC</i> . (7)	\$120
257	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1990 ANZAC set of two, 1998 Flying Doctor (4), 2000 Phar Lap, 2003 World Cup, 2004 Steam Railways; mint five dollars, 1988 CBC cellophane packet (16), 2003 World Cup. <i>All coins in cases or packets of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC</i> . (25)	\$290
258	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars set of two, 1990 ANZAC (2); mint five dollars, 1990 ANZAC (8), 1992 Space (27). <i>In cases or packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC</i> . (37)	\$260
259	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1994 Vote for Women (2), 2001 Centenary of Federation (Finale), 2003 Volunteers (Finale). <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (4)	\$320
260	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1994 Vote for Women (2), 2001 Centenary of Federation (Finale), 2003 Volunteers (Finale) (2). <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (5)	\$380
261	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1994 Vote for Women (2), 1996 Bradman (2), 1998 Flying Doctor (2), 2003 Volunteers (Finale) (2); proof silver one dollar, 1999 Majestic Images. <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (9)	\$380
262	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1996 Bradman. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC</i> . (3)	\$300
263	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1998, Royal Flying Doctor Service; 2000, Phar Lap; 2000, Olympic Series, Great White Shark, Sea Change; 2001, Sir Donald Bradman; 2002, The Queen Mother; 2002, Year of the Outback, Final Coin. <i>FDC</i> . (7)	\$150
264	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 2001 Finale Centenary of Federation. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC</i> .	\$250
265	Elizabeth II , proof silver five dollars, 2004 Sydney to Athens. <i>In case of issue, FDC</i> . (6)	\$200
266	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars/five euros, 2006, Discovery, two coin Australian/Dutch set in timber presentation case; proof silver ten dollars, 1989 Queensland. <i>FDC</i> . (2)	\$100
267	Elizabeth II , proof silver five dollars, 2008, Scouting; Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce dollar, 2007 SAS; mint one dollar, 2007 APEC. <i>Uncirculated - FDC</i> . (3)	\$100
268	Elizabeth II , proof two dollars, 1988 (10); proof five dollars, 1988 (4); proof ten dollars, 1988 (4). <i>FDC</i> . (16)	\$200
269	Elizabeth II , proof two dollars, 1988 (12); proof ten dollars, 1988 (12); proof set, 1988 (12). <i>FDC</i> . (36)	\$500
270	Elizabeth II , proof one dollar, 1984 (4); proof five dollars, 1988 (3); proof silver ten dollars, 1982 (2), 1985 (4), 1986 (4), 1987 (2), 1988 (3), 1989 kookaburra. <i>All cases or packets affected by dampness but coins FDC</i> . (23)	\$200
271	Elizabeth II , proof one dollar, 1992, 1994, 1996 (2), 1997 (3), 1998 (3), 1999 Last ANZAC (4), 2000 Sydney II (4). <i>All coins in cases of issue, FDC</i> . (18)	\$500
272	Elizabeth II , proof silver one dollar, 1993 Landcare, 1994 Dollar Decade, 1995 Waltzing Matilda (2), 1998 Florey (2). <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (6)	\$160

- 273
Elizabeth II, proof silver dollar, 1993 Coin Fair Issue, 1994 Coin Fair Issue, 1997 Kingsford Smith Birth Centenary (6), 1999 Last ANZACS, 2000 HMAS Sydney II, 2001 Army. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)
\$300
- 274
Elizabeth II, proof one dollar, 1996, Thirty Years of Decimal Currency; 1999, Majestic Images; five dollars, 1996, Sir Donald Bradman; Northern Territory proof coin set, 2001; Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump collection, 1998-1990 with original packaging and book; Coin and Medallion set, 1999; 2000 Perth Coin Fair; proof two ounce kookaburra, 1999, with 1930 penny privy mark. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (10)
\$200
- 275
Elizabeth II, proof one dollar, subscription silver issues, 1996 (3), 1997 (6), 1998 (3), 1999, 2000 (2), 2003 (3). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (18)
\$600
- 276
Elizabeth II, kangaroo series, proof silver one dollar, 1998 (2), specimen one dollar, 1995 Coin Fair Issue. *The first two coins in capsules but no cases, the last coin in case with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.* (3)
\$100
- 277
Elizabeth II, pure silver kangaroo series, proof one dollar, 1999 (2), 2000 (3), 2001 (2), 2002 (2). *All coins in cases of issue, FDC.* (9)
\$330
- 278
Elizabeth II, proof one dollar, 2003, 190 Years of Holey Dollar & Dump. *In cases of issue with certificate, FDC.* (20)
\$800
- 279
Elizabeth II, silver kangaroo, gold overlaid specimen, one-ounce, one dollar, 2003. *In cases of issue, with certificates, FDC.* (4)
\$300
- 280
Elizabeth II, proof pure silver and gold overlay dollar, 2005 Sydney Mint Half Sovereign. *In cases of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)
\$120
- 281
Elizabeth II, proof fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit (4); proof one dollar, 1984 (5); proof two dollars, 1988 (7). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (16)
\$160
- 282
Elizabeth II, proof fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit (4); Subscription Series, proof one dollar, 1996 (2), 1997 (2), 1998 (2), 2000 (2); proof two dollars, 1988 (2). *All coins in cases of issue, FDC.* (15)
\$350
- 283
Elizabeth II, fifty cents silver proof, Cook 1989 Masterpieces, 2002 50th Anniversary; proof dollar, 1984 (12), proof silver dollars 1992 (4), 1993 (5), 1994, 1996 (3), 1997 (3), 1998, 2002; mint silver roos 1993 (4), 1994 (2), 1996 (4), 1998 (5), 2000, 2003, 2007 Artist Series, 1997 Diana; silver proof two dollars 1988 (12); proof five dollars, 1988 (16), 1990 ANZAC, 1992 Space (6), 1994 (2), proof five dollars 2000 Olympics silver (14). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (102)
\$1,000
- 284
Elizabeth II, proof and mint coins, including proof fifty cent, 2006, Commonwealth Games; proof two dollar, 1988; proof five dollars, 1992, Year of Space (bronze); 2006, Commonwealth Games (2); 2007, The Ashes; ten dollars, 1990, Bird series; mint sets, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1994, 1999, 2006 Commonwealth Games Coin Collection in album, comprising five dollar coin and fifty cents (17); five dollar, 2006, Commonwealth Games; one dollar, 1993S, C, M; 1994S (2), M (2), C; 1995M, 1996S, C; 1997A, B, S; 1998A, B, S; 1999B, C, M; 2006, Commonwealth Games; proof Perth Mint, one ounce kookaburra, 1991. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (55)
\$170
- 285
Elizabeth II, proof one cent, 1974, 1976, 1986; proof two cents, 1974, 1976, 1986, 1988; proof five cents, 1974, 1986, 1988, 2000; mint one cent, 1986 (4), 1987, 1988; mint two cents, 1986 (4), 1987, 1988; mint five cents, 1986 (4), 1987, 1988; mint ten cents, 1986; damaged 1966 mint set with heavily toned one and two cents as well as five and ten cents coins. *Apart from the 1966 coins, all coins uncirculated - FDC.* (34)
\$90
- 286
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold nugget four-coin set, 1987. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$1,750
- 287
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one ounce gold kangaroo nugget, 1990. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$900
- 288
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, precious metals three-coin proof set, 1992, eagle privy mark. Set no. 264 of 567 sold. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$650
- 289
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, precious metals three-coin proof set, 1992, eagle privy mark. set no 256 out of 567 sold. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$650
- 290
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, precious metals, proof set, 1990, one-ounce silver, one-twentieth ounce gold, one-twentieth ounce platinum. *In wooden case of issue with certificate no. 00786, FDC.*
\$200
- 291
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, precious metals proof sets, silver one-ounce, proof gold one-twentieth-ounce and proof platinum one-twentieth-ounce, 1991 (2), 1997. *In wooden cases of issue, FDC.* (3)
\$450

292

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, precious metals mini three coin proof sets, 1991, 1993 (2), 1994, 1995. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (5)

\$650

293

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one-twentieth of an ounce gold kangaroo nugget Heritage sets 1998 (2); pre-decimal set 1899-1964 (sovereign 1901 Perth, shilling 1946 dot, penny 1962 and halfpenny 1961 in wooden presentation case); coloured one-twentieth of an ounce gold Year of the Rooster coin, 2005. *In cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$400

294

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof gold one-tenth ounce kangaroo nugget 1990. *In packet of issue, FDC.*

\$80

295

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen quarter-ounce gold nugget, 2000 Hanover Expo Privy. *In case of issue, certificate no. 440, FDC.*

\$250



part

296*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Prospector Collection, 2001 - 2004, four sets each with gold sovereign, gold nuggets and proof commemorative one-ounce gold coin. *In timber presentation cases of issue, certificate nos. 040 of 250 (2001), 041 of 150 (2002), 060 of 150 (2003), 047 of 150 (2004), FDC.* (4)

\$6,000



297*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof twenty dollars, 2000 bi-metal (gold and silver) Millennium issue. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$300

298

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof twenty dollars, 2000, bi-metal (gold and silver) millennium issue. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$300

299

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman three-coin presentation set, twenty dollar gold and silver, five dollar silver, five dollar bronze, 2001. *In case of issue with low numbered certificate no. 0036, FDC.*

\$300



300*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman three-coin presentation set comprising twenty dollars in gold and silver, five dollars in silver and five dollars in bronze, 2001. *With certificate in case of issue, FDC.*

\$300



301*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof twenty dollars, 2001 bi-metal (gold and silver) Gregorian Millennium issue. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$250

302

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum koala five coin set, 1989. With booklet, set no 675 of 968 minted. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$3,000

303

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof platinum koala five-coin set, 1994. Set no 23 of 162 minted. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$3,000

304

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum koala five-coin set, 1995. With booklet, set no. 46 of 200 minted. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$3,000

305

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum koala five-coin set, 1996. With booklet, set no 80 of 111 minted. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$3,000



306*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint two ounce platinum koala, 1997. *In case of issue, FDC and rare, mintage limit 100.*

\$3,100

307

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$700

308

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1989. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$750

309

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof one-tenth ounce platinum koalas, 1992-5. *In packs of issue, FDC.* (4)

\$650

310

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof one tenth of an ounce platinum koalas, 1993. *In packs of issue, FDC.* (12)

\$1,800

311

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof one-tenth ounce platinum koala, 1992, one-twentieth ounce platinum koala, 1997, family of precious metals mini proof set, 1997; mint one-twentieth ounce gold kangaroo nugget, 1996. *In packs and cases of issue, FDC.* (4)

\$450

312

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one ounce palladium emu, 1997. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$400

313

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one dollar kookaburra, 1990 (2), 1991, 1993 Opera House privy, 1999 (4). *All coins in packets of issue, FDC.* (8)

\$160

314

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, kookaburra series, proof silver one-ounce, 1990 (5, one without wallet), 1991 (2), 1993 (2); specimen silver two-ounce, 1994; specimen silver one-ounce, 1990 (2), 1991 (3), 1994, 1996. *The proof coins are in wallets, the specimen coins are in slabs, one cracked, and one coin is loose, uncirculated - FDC.* (17)

\$220

315

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver kookaburra series, proof five dollar, one ounce, 1990 (4) cased; proof one dollar, one ounce, 1992, cased; specimen five dollars, one ounce, 1990(5); specimen two dollars, two ounces, 1992, 1997; specimen one dollar, one ounce, 1991 (2) cased, 1992 (3), 1993, 1997 (2). *All coins in plastic containers except those indicated to be cased, uncirculated.* (20)

\$300

316

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, kookaburra series, specimen silver one-ounce, 1990 (21), 1991 (4), 1992, 1995, 1996, 1996 Panda privy, 1996 Tricentennial privy; silver two-ounce, 1993 with ingot no.072, 1993 Emu privy, 1995, 1996; Silver Millennium issue, proof one-ounce, 2001; Lunar Series, proof two-ounces, 2001 Snake; proof half-ounce, 2001 Snake, 2003 Goat. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (38)

\$630

317

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen one-ounce silver kookaburra, 1996, Goya privy, 1997 (3) Zurich, Panda and Oldsmobile privy marks, 1999 Square Penny privy. *In cases of issue with low certificate nos 0033, 00010, 0048, 0005 and 0182, FDC.* (5)

\$120

318

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one-ounce silver kookaburra and five dollar phonecard set, 1998 (2); silver privy marks USA State Quarters Collection being two-ounce specimen silver kookaburra with five silver insert privy marks, 1999, 2000 (2), one-ounce specimen silver kookaburras each with individual privy marks, 1999 (5), 2000 (5). *In cases and packets of issue, the first two sets with very low consecutive nos 004/005, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

\$320

- 319
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof two-ounce silver kookaburra, 1991, 1992, one-ounce, 1992, 1993 (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)
\$140
- 320
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver two-ounce kookaburras, 1991, 1994 (2, one with George V privy mark), 1995, 1997. *In cases of issue, three with certificates, 1994 (no privy) no.006, 1995 no.035, 1997 no.022. FDC.* (5)
\$180
- 321
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen two-ounce silver kookaburra, 1995 Federation privy, 1996 Ducat privy, 1997 (2) Crown privy and Shilling privy, 1998 St George privy. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)
\$220
- 322
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof two-ounce silver kookaburra, 1996 Guinea privy mark (1), Johanna privy mark (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)
\$150
- 323
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver two-ounces kookaburra, 1997; masterpieces in silver one dollar three-coin collection, 1990; mint silver one-ounce, 1993 kangaroo; George VI, crown, 1937 (3). *First coin in plastic capsule, second set is without case, third coin is on card of issue, last coins are very fine, others very fine - FDC.* (6)
\$150
- 324
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof two-ounce silver kookaburra, 1997 Florin privy, 1998 Sydney Mint privy. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)
\$100
- 325
Elizabeth II, two-ounce silver kookaburra specimen set of four, 1999, privy marks, 1923 halfpenny, 1930 penny, 1933 shilling, 1932 florin. *In case of issue, with certificates, FDC.*
\$210
- 326
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, ancient coins 2000 privy mark series, set contains four two-ounce silver coins and four ancient coins to match the privy marks. *In case of issue with matching certificate nos. 0724, FDC.*
\$200
- 327
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump sets, 1988-90, proof lunar set 1999, proof kookaburra sets 1999, 2000, 2002; privy mark, series crown set 1997, gold coin series 1998, Millenium Calendar series 2000, ancient coin mint set 2000, single coin 2004 Mawson, 2004 (gilded) one ounce and two ounce cased kookaburras, various privy marks, (13) lunar (2), coloured birds medallion set, Cook Islands (Battle of Coral Sea) 2002. *All in cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (30)
\$500
- 328
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof five dollars, 2000, Sydney Olympics Harbour Life; proof square silver kookaburra, 2004; specimen silver one ounce kookaburra, 1996 with Greece privy, 1999 with Centenary Sovereign privy; holey dollar & dump, 1988 (4), 1989, 1990; proof silver locket coin 2004, Eureka Stockade, with alluvial gold nugget encased in centre. *FDC.* (11)
\$250
- 329
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, kookaburra silver proof fifty cents, 2002 (2), Millennium silver proof one dollar, 2000, 2001; Millennium bi-metal proof twenty dollars, 2001; mint holey dollar and dump, 1988 (3), 1989, 1990. *All coins in packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)
\$400
- 330
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof holey dollar and dump, 2001, Centenary of Federation (2); proof one dollar, 2001, Silver Millennium (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, the first two coins with consecutive numbers 14026/27 and the second two also with consecutive numbers 13950/51, FDC.* (4)
\$160
- 331
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar and twenty-five cents, 2001 Centenary of Federation Holey Dollar & Dump; proof silver (.346 ounces) and gold (.285 ounces) twenty dollars, 2001, Centenary of Federation bi-metal coin. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)
\$300
- 332
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, 2000 Millennium; Australian Millennium set, two-coin set with RAM, proof ten dollars, 2000 The Present and Perth Mint, proof one dollar, 2001 Silver Millenium. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)
\$220
- 333
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Millennium set of two silver coins being 2001 silver millennium proof one dollar from Perth Mint and 2000 silver millennium proof ten dollars (The Present) from Royal Australian Mint. *In cases of issue with certificate nos. 0618 -0620, FDC.* (3 sets)
\$450
- 334
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof ten-ounce silver kookaburra, 1992. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*
\$170
- 335
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver ten-ounce kookaburra, 1992, 1993. *In plastic capsules, FDC.* (2)
\$280
- 336
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one-kilo silver kookaburra, 1992. *In case of issue, certificate no. 0908, FDC.*
\$550
- 337
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen one-kilo silver kookaburra, 1992. *In plastic capsule, FDC.*
\$500

- 338
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver kookaburra large coin series, specimen one-kilo, ten-ounces, two-ounces, 1992. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$600
- 339
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one-ounce, two-ounce, ten-ounce and one-kilo silver kookaburra, 1992. *In cases of issue with matching nos 00301, FDC.* (4)
\$800
- 340
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one-ounce, two-ounce, ten-ounce and one-kilo silver kookaburra, 1992. *In cases of issue with matching nos 00698, FDC.* (4)
\$800
- 341
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one-ounce, two-ounce, ten-ounce and one-kilo silver kookaburra, 1993. *In cases of issue with matching low certificate nos 0057, FDC.* (4)
\$850
- 342
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian kookaburra four-coin proof set, 1994, silver one-ounce, two-ounces, ten-ounces and one-kilo. *In case of issue, certificate no. 0213, FDC.*
\$800
- 343
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof ten-ounce silver kookaburra collection 1994 (3 coins) plus mint kilo silver kookaburra 1994 in large coin series case. *In two cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)
\$700
- 344
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian kookaburra four-coin specimen set, 1995, silver one-ounce, two-ounces, ten-ounces and one-kilo. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$800
- 345
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian kookaburra four-coin specimen set, 1995, silver one-ounce, two-ounces, ten-ounces and one-kilo. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$800
- 346
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, kookaburra silver coin series, specimen set of four, one-kilo, ten-ounces, two-ounces and one-ounce, 1995 (2). *In cases of issue with impression marks on the base of each case, coins FDC.* (2)
\$1,400
- 347
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian kookaburra four-coin proof set, 1995, silver one-ounce, two-ounces, ten-ounces and one-kilo. *In case of issue, certificate no. 0254, FDC.*
\$800
- 348
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian kookaburra four-coin proof set, 1996, silver one-ounce, two-ounces, ten-ounces and one-kilo. *In case of issue, low certificate no. 0061, FDC.*
\$800
- 349
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian kookaburra four-coin proof set, 1997, silver one-ounce, two-ounces, ten-ounces, one-kilo. *In case of issue, low certificate no. 077, FDC.*
\$800
- 350
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian kookaburra four-coin proof set, 1998, silver one-ounce, two-ounces, ten-ounces, one-kilo. *In case of issue, low certificate no. 006, FDC.*
\$800
- 351
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian kookaburra four-coin proof set, 1999, silver one-ounce, two-ounces, ten-ounces, one-kilo. *In case of issue, certificate no. 113, FDC.*
\$800
- 352
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint and Royal Australian Mint, proof silver one-kilo thirty dollars, 2000 Paralympics in wooden display case, limited issue no.1592 on plaque. Described as the 'Coin of the Century' at the 2000 World Money Fair in Switzerland. *FDC.*
\$600
- 353
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kilo Olympic coin, 2000. *In wooden case of issue, FDC.*
\$500
- 354
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kilo Olympic coin, 2000. *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$500
- 355
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver one-kilo kookaburra, 2001, Japanese Royal Baby Privy Mark. *In case of issue with certificate no.150 of only 300 issued, scarce, uncirculated.*
\$550

PROCLAMATION COINS



356*

Brazil, John V, twelve thousand eight hundred reis or Johanna, 1728M, (KM.139). *Good very fine or better.*

\$8,500



357*

Brazil, John V, twelve thousand eight hundred reis or Johanna, 1731M, (KM.139). *Very fine or better.*

\$8,500



358*

Brazil, Maria, six thousand four hundred reis or half Johanna, 1794 B (Bahia) (KM.226.2). *Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,250

359

Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1787 (S.3729). *Toned good fine.*

\$350



360*

Great Britain, George III, cartwheel copper twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Relatively mark-free surfaces, good very fine.*

\$300



361*

Great Britain, George III, copper halfpenny, 1799, six relief gun ports (S.3778). *Obverse with fine surfaces, much mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$140



362*

Great Britain, George III, copper penny, 1806 (S.3780). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



363*

India, E.I.C., Madras Presidency, Indian style coinage, Hindu system, gold star pagoda, circa 1740 - 1807 struck at Madras mint (Pr.9; KM.303). *Extremely fine.*

\$250

364

India, E.I.C., Madras Presidency, Indian style coinage, Hindu system, gold star pagoda, circa 1740 - 1807 struck at Madras mint (Pr.9; KM.303). *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$500

365

India, E.I.C., Madras Presidency, Indian style coinage, Hindu system, gold star pagoda, circa 1740 - 1807 struck at Madras mint (Pr.9; KM.303). *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$500



part

366*

Mexico, Ferdinand VI, silver eight reales, 1755 MM, pillar dollar type (KM.104.2); Charles III, silver eight reales, 1806 TH (KM.109); Spain, Charles III, silver two reales, 1806 FA (KM.430.1). *The first coin has obverse and reverse scratches otherwise fine - good very fine*. (3)

\$350



367*

Netherlands, Holland, silver gulden, 1764, (KM.73). *Nearly very fine*.

\$100



368*

Netherlands, Utrecht, silver three gulden, 1793 (KM.117; Dav.18520). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$300

Purchased from Spink London 1972.



369*

Netherlands, Utrecht, silver three gulden, 1794 (KM.117). *Good very fine*.

\$200



370*

Netherlands, Utrecht, silver three gulden, 1794, reverse, standing figure with inverted spear facing and leaning on column, date in exergue, 1794, obverse, crowned arms (D.1852, KM.117). *Very fine with pleasant toning*.

\$150

371

Netherlands, West Friesland, silver three gulden 1793 (KM.141.2). *Striking weaknesses otherwise good fine*.

\$150



372*

Peru, Ferdinand VII, imaginary bust, eight reales, 1811 Lima mint J.P. (KM.106.2). *Nearly very fine*.

\$150



373*

Spain, Charles III, gold four escudos, 1788 M, Madrid Mint (KM.418.1a). *Very fine/good very fine*.

\$600

HOLEY DOLLAR AND DUMPS



374*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813, struck on a Charles III Lima (Peru) mint eight reales 1807 J.P (Mira-Noble 1807/8; dies B/6:II/2). *Slightly porous, nearly very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$75,000

Found in burnt out house in Newcastle, acquired by E(Ted) Hufnus and then in late 1970's J. Smith Collection (sold out of the collection privately in August 1994 through Barrie Winsor). The illustration in Mira-Noble is before this specimen was cleaned of encrustation, hence obverse porosity now.



375*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of the centre of the reverse of the original coin on the obverse, old scratch through H of South, toned, evenly worn, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$25,000



376*

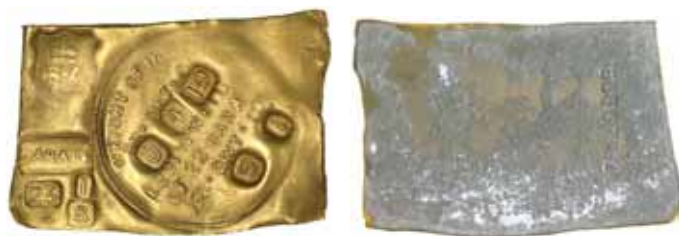
New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of reverse original coin on obverse, two reverse punch marks, milled edge clear and complete, evenly worn, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$20,000

Originally found in change by a storekeeper near Windsor in the 1940's.

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE



377*

Adelaide Assay Office, electrotpe of gold ingot (Hunt Deacon 7). *Dull matte finish, lead oxidisation on reverse otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,000



378*

Adelaide pound, 1852, first type with beaded inner circle on reverse and die crack at top, fine edge graining (or milling). *Underlying mint bloom, minor contact marks otherwise good extremely fine and very rare, especially in this condition.*

\$120,000



379*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *A sharply struck early impression, reverse with considerable brilliance, choice uncirculated or virtually FDC and very rare as such, one of the finest known.*

\$125,000



380*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Later die state with five raised dots or notches above 2 and C of 22 carats, considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$45,000



381*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Minor hairline scratches to left of crown, early die state, extremely fine.*

\$40,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 11 (lot 518).



382*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Later die state with five raised dots or notches above 22 C on the reverse, frosty mint bloom, flat orb and shallow strike otherwise extremely fine.*

\$28,000

Slabbed by PCGS as MS61.



383*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type, trial strike in lead, from the dies in early die state. *Damaged otherwise fine and excessively rare.*

\$1,500

The Ingots and Assay Office pieces of South Australia, Melbourne (1953), Hunt Deacon, listed two on p.65 as 14 (a) (South Australia National Collection) and 14 b listed in 1915 N. Circular, present whereabouts unknown - this may be the example sold in Spink Stern Sale October 1975 (lot 22) (ex Capt Vivien Hewitt). In June this year Spink London sold, at auction, an irregular shaped flan striking with obverse only.

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



387*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862/1 overdate. *Reverse with very minor rim bruise at 4 o'clock and trace of edge milling filed smooth nearby, otherwise well struck good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and very rare thus.*

\$6,000



388*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Reverse rim bruise at 2.30, contact mark on tip of chin, considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$7,500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



384*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855. *Some underlying mint bloom, very fine.*

\$3,000



389*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Die filled gaps in E and G in sovereign on reverse, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$6,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



385*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Some original mint bloom within legends and devices, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500



390*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$6,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 11 (lot 545) and sale 14 (lot 546).



386*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500



391*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Subdued underlying frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,500



392*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Considerable mint bloom, miniscule hairlines on obverse otherwise uncirculated.*

\$3,000



393*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly full mint bloom with reflective fields, choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 23 (lot 1321).



394*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Minor field hairline behind head otherwise full original mint bloom uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$2,500

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



395*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856, with filletted head by James Wyon. *Slight die clashing, a little rubbed over underlying cartwheeling mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$25,000



396*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859/8 overdate. *Nearly very fine/very fine and very rare thus.*

\$2,500



397*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Crinkled and straightened, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Golden triangle, Ballarat find.



398*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Scuffed in front of face otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,500



399*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Has been bent and straightened otherwise very fine.*

\$1,500



400*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Very fine.*

\$1,500

Slabbed as very fine, Arabic 1 in date.



401*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very fine.*

\$1,500

Slabbed as very fine.

GOLD PATTERNS AND PROOFS



402*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, Sydney Mint pattern two pounds, 1887. *Brilliant proof, nearly FDC and excessively rare, possibly the finest known, only one other in private hands to match this piece, an outstanding rarity and a rare opportunity to acquire such an important coin.*

\$150,000

Ex Sharps Pixley Collection, Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 1313) previously from Murdoch, Whetmore and Capt Vivien Hewitt Collections, and Spink Australia Sale 3 (lot 296).



403*

Queen Victoria, Melbourne Mint, proof young head half sovereign, 1884. *Brilliant and frosted proof, FDC and extremely rare.*

\$75,000



404*

Queen Victoria, Melbourne Mint, pattern Jubilee head half sovereign, 1887 (McD 33b) struck in platinum (4.016g). *Grey iridescent toned extremely fine and believed to be unique.*

\$35,000

Ex J.G. Murdoch (lot 653); King Farouk (lot 1498) and H.N. Strauss (private tender sale 1999) Collections (McD p56).



405*

Queen Victoria, Melbourne Mint proof pattern Jubilee head half sovereign, 1891. *Brilliant FDC and excessively rare.*

\$75,000

Ex J.G. Murdoch Collection (lot 634).



406*

Queen Victoria, Melbourne Mint, proof pattern old head half sovereign, 1898. *Brilliant and frosted proof FDC and excessively rare.*

\$75,000

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE



407*

Queen Victoria, 1872/1 Melbourne. *Toned, good very fine and rare thus.*

\$750



408*

Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne. *Peripheral obverse die breaks and die break rim through O to nose, nearly uncirculated and rare in this state.*

\$600



409*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney. *Lightly toned, relatively unmarked fields, uncirculated.*

\$600



410*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

\$750



411*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Obverse scuff marks, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



412*

Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Douro Cargo 1996 with Monetarium certificate.



413*

Queen Victoria, 1874 Sydney. *Cleaned and lightly rubbed otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$600



414*

Queen Victoria, 1875 Melbourne. *Nearly full mint bloom, frosty bloom on reverse, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500



415*

Queen Victoria, 1876 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Douro Cargo 1996 with Monetarium certificate.



416*

Queen Victoria, 1876 Melbourne. *Die flash mark on obverse, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$750



417*

Queen Victoria, 1876 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Douro Cargo 1996 with Monetarium certificate.



423*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne (McD.159). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



418*

Queen Victoria, 1878 Melbourne. *Cleaned and slightly rubbed otherwise uncirculated.*

\$600



424*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney (McD.158). *Subdued original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$750



419*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne (McD.157). *Surface marking otherwise nearly uncirculated with some underlying brilliance.*

\$800



425*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne (McD.161b). *Choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,200



420*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne (McD.157a). *Slightly rubbed and cleaned otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



426*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Melbourne. *Minor contact marks otherwise uncirculated.*

\$650



421*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$1,200



427*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne (McD.165a). *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,500



422

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne (McD.159). *Surface marks otherwise brilliant nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex Douro Cargo (lot 1206).



429*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



430*

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$750



431*

Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne. *Considerable brilliance with minor contacts on obverse, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$500



432*

Edward VII, 1907 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$500



433*

George V, 1923 Sydney. *High rims, minor surface marking otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and very rare.*

\$17,500

434

George V, 1924 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*

\$250



435*

George V, 1928 Melbourne. *Contact mark under chin otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000



436*

George V, small head, 1930 Melbourne. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 870).

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



437*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Melbourne (McD 24a). *Full original mint bloom, gem uncirculated and rare.*

\$15,000

Ex Ballarat hoard 1978 and Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 663)



438*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Melbourne (McD 24a). *Full original mint bloom, minute contact marks on cheek otherwise choice uncirculated and rare.*

\$9,000

Ex Ballarat hoard 1978 and Spink Australia privately in 1984.



439*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Full mint bloom, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$50,000

Virtually equal to the Roy Brook, R.G. & C. Pratley (lot 1543 in Sale 27) specimen.



440*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Some mint bloom in the lettering, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$4,000



441*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33c). *Full mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$5,000



442*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33c). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,300



443*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Lightly toned, full satin like mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$4,000



444*

Queen Victoria, 1889 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$7,000

Slabbed by PCGS as MS60.



445*

Queen Victoria, 1896 Melbourne. *Minute contact marks across forehead, hair and veil, uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$5,000



446*

Edward VII, 1906 Melbourne. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500



447*

Edward VII, 1909 Perth. *Dusty tone, minor hairlines otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

448

George V, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915 and 1916 Sydney. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (5)*

\$700

Ex Spink Australia sale 23 (lots 1453, 1457).

PROOFS



449*

George VI, Melbourne Mint proof crown, 1937. *Brilliant FDC and rare.*

\$30,000

Ex Spink Australia Sales 13 (lot 1062) and 23 (lot 1473) .



450*

George VI, Melbourne Mint proof crown, 1937. *Minor hairline behind head otherwise FDC and rare.*

\$30,000

Ex USA collection and still in old lucite holder.



451*

George VI, Bombay Mint proof restrike halfpenny, 1943I. *FDC and very rare.*

\$15,000

452
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof pennies, 1955 (2).
Brilliant full mint red, FDC. (2)
 \$800

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1260).

453
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *Penny brilliant red, shilling with toning, FDC.* (5)
 \$1,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1263).

454
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *FDC.* (5)
 \$750

455
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *FDC.* (5)
 \$750

456
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *FDC.* (5)
 \$750

457
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *FDC.* (5)
 \$750

458
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *FDC.* (5)
 \$750

459
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *Sixpence with small dark tone on obverse, otherwise FDC.* (5)
 \$750

This and the previous five sets purchased all together at the time of issue.

460
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof shilling, 1956. *FDC.*
 \$100

461
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1956. *Nearly FDC.*
 \$250

462
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1957. *Light grey toned, FDC.* (4)
 \$400

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1267).



part

463*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof pennies, 1957. *Matte finish, FDC.* (4)
 \$3,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1270).

464
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Minor carbon spots on reverse otherwise FDC.*
 \$750

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1284).

465
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1960. *In sealed plastic packet of issue, dark tone FDC.* (4)
 \$400

466
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets, 1960 (2) *FDC.* (8)
 \$800

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1287).

467
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof sets, 1960 and 1961. *Full mint red, FDC.* (4)
 \$1,500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1292).

468
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1960. *Nearly FDC.*
 \$350

469
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1961. *In sealed plastic pack of issue, FDC.* (4)
 \$400

470
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1961. *Halfpenny with carbon spot on obverse, nearly FDC.* (2)
 \$400

471
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets, 1962 (2). *FDC.* (8)
 \$700

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1298).

472
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Toning on halfpenny otherwise FDC.* (2)
 \$600

473
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Toned, nearly FDC.* (2)
 \$350

474
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *In black plastic case of issue, FDC.* (4)
 \$250

475
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *In black plastic case of issue, FDC.* (4)
 \$250

476
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets, 1963 (2). *One florin toned, FDC.* (8)
 \$500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1301).



477*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC*. (2) \$1,100

478
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *Toned, nearly FDC*. (2) \$500

479
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *The penny completely flat in centre for one square cm, toned nearly FDC*. (2) \$350

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS



480*
George VI, 1937 and 1938. *Choice uncirculated; uncirculated*. (2) \$900

Ex Spink Australia Sale 23 (lot 1481).

FLORINS

An Important Collection of Florins formed in Sydney from the 1960's until the 1980's by a western Sydney collector, now deceased.



481*
Edward VII, 1910. *Full frosty original mint bloom, hairline scratch otherwise choice uncirculated*. \$3,500



482*
George V, 1911. *Lightly rubbed to clean, otherwise sharply struck nearly uncirculated*. \$5,000



483*
George V, 1912. *Polished to clean, otherwise good extremely fine with full detailed feathers on the emu*. \$2,500



484*
George V, 1913. *Rubbed to clean, otherwise nearly uncirculated*. \$4,000



485*

George V, 1914. *Rubbed to clean, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



490*

George V, 1917M. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$2,500



486*

George V, 1914H. *Full mint bloom, lightly wiped otherwise uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$15,000



491*

George V, 1918M. *Full original mint bloom, gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

\$4,500



487*

George V, 1915. *Full original golden brown mint bloom, mottled toning on the obverse, minor contact marks otherwise choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$40,000



492*

George V, 1919M. *Lightly toned full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$7,500



488*

George V, 1915H. *Full original satin-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$17,500



493*

George V, 1921. *Rubbed to clean otherwise uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,500



489*

George V, 1916M. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$4,000



494*

George V, 1922. *Well struck, uncirculated and rare.*

\$4,000



495*

George V, 1923. *Polished to clean, otherwise uncirculated.*
\$1,500



496*

George V, 1924. *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*
\$4,000



497*

George V, 1925. *Full brilliant original mint bloom, specimen-like gem uncirculated and one of the finest known.*
\$5,000



498*

George V, 1926. *Wiped to clean, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*
\$2,500



499*

George V, 1927. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated or nearly gem uncirculated.*
\$2,500

500

George V - Elizabeth II, set of four commemoratives, 1927, 1934-35, 1951 and 1954. *The second polished, otherwise uncirculated.* (4)
\$350



501*

George V, 1928. *Full original subdued mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*
\$2,000



502*

George V, 1931. *Full original pearl-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*
\$500



503*

George V, 1932. *Full specimen-like mint bloom without any surface marks, lightly wiped, choice uncirculated and one of the finest known of this key date rarity.*
\$30,000



504*

George V, 1933. *Full mint bloom with unmarked surfaces, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*
\$18,000



505*

George V, 1934. *Full original mint bloom choice uncirculated/ gem uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$2,500



506*

George V, 1935. *Lightly polished to clean, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,500



507*

George V, 1936. *Full original mint bloom, gem uncirculated.*

\$600

508

George VI, 1938, 1940-1945, in 2 x 2 holders. Uncirculated. (10)

\$600



509*

George VI, 1939. *Lightly toned subdued mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

510

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, in 2 x 2 holders. Uncirculated. (14)

\$500

THE IAN WITHERS COLLECTION

Formed over the last thirty years, this collection of shillings is one of the finest ever formed.

SHILLINGS

The following five coins have been sold prior to the auction but are shown here as a permanent record of these important pieces.



George V, Melbourne Mint pattern or trial shilling, 1918M, with two raised dots either side of the date to identify struck in .500 fine silver. *Grey toned with underlying brilliance and well struck like a specimen and excessively rare.*

Ex C.J. Cerutti, Secretary to the Treasury.



George V, Melbourne Mint proof shilling 1920M. *Die field striations visible under magnification confirming specially polished dies, brilliant gem proof FDC and excessively rare, the only specimen known to us in private hands.*

Ex A.M. Le Souef and S.V. Hagley Collection and Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 951).



George V, Melbourne mint pattern shilling, 1920M star (5.66 gms). *Full satin-like iridescent toned mint bloom, FDC and excessively rare.*

Ex Museum of Victoria Duplicate Sale, Spink Australia sale 25 (lot 945).



George V, Melbourne Mint proof shilling, 1926. *Stunning gold and blue grey iridescent toned brilliant gem proof, FDC, extremely rare and the finest known.*

Ex P. Spalding Collection (private purchase through B. Winsor).



514*

George V, 1913. *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$9,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 23 (lot 1601).



George V, Melbourne Mint proof shilling 1928. *Deep grey brown brilliant toned patina, brilliant gem proof, FDC and extremely rare.*

Ex P. Spalding Collection (private purchase through B. Winsor).



515*

George V, 1914. *Golden olive brown toning on full original mint bloom and well struck, choice uncirculated/gem uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$5,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 23 (lot 1605).



511*

Edward VII, 1910. *Obverse hairline otherwise toned grey brown, uncirculated.*

\$450



516*

George V, 1915. *Full original cartwheeling mint bloom, choice uncirculated/gem uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$20,000



512*

George V, 1911. *Full original frosty mint bloom, partial golden brown toning, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$5,000

Ex F. Gates Collection.



517*

George V, 1915H. *Golden crimson and grey toned, full original mint bloom, softly struck on star otherwise choice uncirculated, very rare in this condition and one of the finest known.*

\$20,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (lot 734).



513*

George V, 1912. *Full original mint bloom with brilliant die flash area on right side of reverse, minute contact marks under emu, otherwise gem uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$12,000



518*

George V, 1916M. *Full original mint bloom, gem uncirculated, possibly the finest known.*

\$3,000



519*

George V, 1917M. Full blue and red brown toned original mint bloom, gem uncirculated.

\$2,000



520*

George V, 1918M. Full original mint bloom and well struck with deep grey iridescent toning, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$4,000



521*

George V, 1921 star. Well struck, full original mint bloom, reverse brilliant, gem uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$25,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 1247).



522*

George V, 1922. Full original mint bloom, gold brown toning, gem uncirculated and rare in this condition, possibly the finest known.

\$6,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 22 (lot 2126) and Parkhill Collection (Sale 46, lot 1702).



523*

George V, 1924. Beautiful iridescent toned full original mint bloom, gem uncirculated and very rare in this condition, possibly the finest known.

\$10,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 29 (lot 3107).



524*

George V, 1925. Dark blue grey toned mint bloom, well struck, choice uncirculated.

\$1,500



525*

George V, 1927. Toned with full original mint bloom, die rust showing, especially on the obverse, choice uncirculated.

\$2,000



526*

George V, 1931. Full original satin or pearl-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated.

\$1,000



527*

George V, 1933. Full original mint bloom, subdued dull surface on the obverse, reverse with satin-like brilliance, gem uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$25,000



528*

George V, 1936. Full original pearl-like mint bloom, gem uncirculated.

\$1,500



529*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof or specimen shilling, 1934. Unmarked, full original semi-brilliant mint bloom, FDC and rare.

\$15,000



530*

George V, Melbourne mint specimen shilling, 1935. *Deep red brown and grey patina, well struck, hairline die break tail of emu to scroll, nearly FDC and extremely rare in this state.*

\$10,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 7 (lot 730).



534*

George V, shilling, 1918M. *Full original mint bloom with attractive grey toning, virtually surface mark free, however softly struck on part of scroll, otherwise gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

\$8,000



part

531*

George VI, 1938-1952, missing 1946, 1948; includes gem uncirculated 1939, choice uncirculated 1940 and 1946 dot. *The 1938 and 1941 toned, uncirculated - gem uncirculated.* (13)

\$1,800

532

Elizabeth II, proofs, 1955-9, 1962 and 1963; currency 1953, 1954, 1960, 1961. *Choice uncirculated - FDC.* (11)

\$600

Outstanding Florin and Shilling 1918M



533*

George V, florin, 1918M. *Full original mint bloom with minimal contact marks, magnificent dark blue grey and iridescent patina, equal to a specimen issue, gem uncirculated or FDC and very rare thus, probably the finest known.*

\$12,000

SIXPENCES



535*

Edward VII, 1910. *Toned with full original mint bloom, patchy reverse toning, uncirculated.*

\$300



536*

George V, 1911. *Toned golden grey, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$3,500



537*

George V, 1912. *Beautifully patinated dark toned full original mint bloom, obverse hairline die break from F.D past shoulder, gem uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$5,000



538*

George V, 1917M. *Attractive light gold and blue toning, minor hairlines on reverse otherwise choice uncirculated.*

\$2,000



539*

George V, 1919M. *Blue and golden iridescence on reverse, full original mint bloom, gem uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$4,000

Ex G. Barraclough Collection (Spink Australia Sale 21, lot 1055).



540*

George V, 1920M. *Dark toning around lettering and devices on reverse, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$3,500



541*

George V, 1921. *Full olive-grey and iridescent mint bloom, clear concavity above date where star was tooled out on the die, choice uncirculated.*

\$750



542*

George V, 1925. *Underlying brilliance on reverse fields, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000



543*

George V, 1926. *Blue grey toning on semi brilliant reverse, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$750



544*

George V, 1927. *Dark grey toned patina with lighter crimson and gold on the reverse, choice uncirculated.*

\$750



545*

George V, 1927. *Full mint bloom, reverse fields frosty with minute rim nick at 2 o'clock, choice uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$450



546*

George V, 1936. *Light gold subdued tone on obverse, full original mint bloom choice uncirculated/gem uncirculated.*

\$350

547

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938, 1942, 1942D, 1943D, 1944S, 1945, 1946, 1948, 1950, 1951 and 1960. *Choice uncirculated. (11)*

\$350

OTHER PROPERTIES

FLORINS



548*

Edward VII, 1910. *Slightly rubbed otherwise extremely fine.*

\$900

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



549*

George V, 1912. *Considerable mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$10,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 931).



550*

George V, 1913. *Lightly toned, slightest rubbing on emu feathers and other highpoints otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 1486).



551*

George V, 1914H. *Some Mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$3,000



552*

George V, 1915H. *Considerable mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$4,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 37 (lot 1408).



553*

George V, 1916M. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 515) and Sale 26 (lot 940).



554*

George V, 1916M. *Virtually full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



555*

George V, 1917M. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



556*

George V, 1918M. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$4,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 944) (G. Barraclough Collection).



557*

George V, 1919M. *Die filled, M almost completely disappeared, evenly worn very good and rare as such, the best example we have seen.*

\$200

Sent to us for examination and sale by a U.S. colleague.



558*

George V, 1921. *Subdued original mint bloom, light grey toned, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



562*

George V, 1924. *Light dull matte finish, nearly uncirculated and unmarked.*

\$2,500



559*

George V, 1922. *Well struck for this date, attractive iridescent tone, nearly full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$6,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 949).



563*

George V, 1926. *Small graze on portrait otherwise full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 954).



560*

George V, 1922. *Considerable mint bloom, obverse with orange peel effect from rusty or deteriorated die, virtually uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$4,500



564*

George V, 1927. *Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$800

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



561*

George V, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks on the reverse, full brilliant mint bloom choice uncirculated, proof-like surface, nearly gem and rare in this condition.*

\$7,000

Ex John Wilson Collection and Spink Australia Sale 23 (lot 1538).



565*

George V, 1927. *Lightly toned with subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750

566

George V, 1927 Canberra, 1931. *The first proof-like, second satin-like subdued mint bloom, uncirculated. (2)*

\$600

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



567*

George V, 1931. *Lightly toned full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



572

George V, 1934. *Full original but dusty mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 972).



568*

George V, 1931. *Full original mint bloom choice uncirculated.*

\$500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



573*

George V, 1935. *Subdued full mint bloom, lightly toned on reverse, uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 1506).



569*

George V, 1932. *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000



574*

George V, 1935. *Subdued original mint bloom light toning, two minute contact marks on the obverse otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,500



570*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Light grey toned, choice uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 1505).



575*

George V, 1936. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 1592).



571*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$400



576*

George V, 1936. *Attractive lightly toned subdued mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$400

SHILLINGS



577*

Edward VII, 1910. *Frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 1513).



578*

George V, 1913. *Blotchy toned subdued original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$6,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 34 (lot 1509).



579*

George V, 1915. *Porous surface from cleaning of heavy tone, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 714A).



580*

George V, 1915H. *Contact mark behind kangaroo's shoulder, minor contact on band of crown, otherwise frosty mint bloom nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,500



581*

George V, 1918M. *Brown and grey toned, subdued original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Slabbed by NGC as MS63.



582*

George V, 1921 star. *Die flash in front of forehead, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$20,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 1606).



583*

George V, 1924. *Matte mint bloom, minor reverse rim scratch and obverse hairline, die flash at crown, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



584*

George V, 1925. *Die breaks on obverse through portrait and rim at 3.30, full mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 1609).



585*

George V, 1926. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and very scarce in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 34 (lot 1524).



586*

George V, 1936. *Full original pearl-like mint bloom, subdued on obverse, choice uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 1528).



587*

George V, 1936. *Subdued original mint bloom, relatively unmarked, lightly toned uncirculated.*

\$450



588*

George VI, 1939. *Full satin-like mint bloom on obverse, reverse semi-brilliant, choice uncirculated/gem uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$750

589

George VI, 1939, 1941. *Nearly uncirculated; choice uncirculated. (2)*

\$200

590

George VI, 1946 dot (Perth Mint). *Lightly toned subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

SIXPENCES



591*

George V, 1923. *Well struck, full original semi-matte mint bloom, well centred, gem uncirculated and rare, one of the finest known.*

\$7,000

Ex John Wilson Collection and Parkhill Collection (lot 1727).

THREEPENCES



592*

Edward VII, 1910. *Die break from emu's back through C to rim, uncirculated.*

\$100



part

593*

Edward VII, 1910. Also British third farthing 1902. *The first toned, uncirculated, second full brilliant mint red. (2)*

\$120



594*

George V, 1912. *Subdued original mint bloom, spotted, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$450

Slabbed by NGC as MS61.



595*

George V, 1915. *Grey toned good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$250



596*

George V, 1915. *Toned good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$250



597*

George V, 1917M. *Die break from scroll end on right to rim, full mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$350



598*

George V, 1918M. *Die break rim to kangaroo's head, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$240

599

George V, 1921M. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



600*

George V, 1922/1 overdate. Six pearls, nearly full centre diamond, good very fine/nearly extremely fine and extremely rare in this condition, probably the fifth or sixth finest known.

\$35,000



601*

George V, 1924. Extremely fine or better with proof-like surface.

\$400

602

George V, 1927. Dark blue grey tone, nearly uncirculated.

\$100



603*

George V, 1934/3 overdate. Faint trace of top tip of 3, light grey toned good extremely fine and rare.

\$500



604*

George V, 1934. Nearly uncirculated.

\$60

605

George VI, 1938 and 1941. Full original mint bloom, gem uncirculated. (2)

\$120



606*

George VI, 1942. Attractive full original mint bloom, contact mark on head and reverse rim nicks at top, otherwise choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition.

\$1,500

PENNIES



607*

George V, 1911. Mostly original mint red, uncirculated.

\$500



608*

George V, 1911. Mostly original mint red, uncirculated.

\$450



609*

George V, 1916I. Attractive toning reverse full original mint red, gem uncirculated or FDC and rare thus.

\$1,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



610*

George V, 1916I. Red grey toned with brilliant original mint red, uncirculated.

\$900

Ex Spink Australia Sale 34 (lot 1574).



611*
George V, 1919 dot below. *Uncirculated.*

\$800



612*
George V, 1919 dot below scroll, London die. *Black carbon area on reverse otherwise full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 34 (lot 1577).



613*
George V, 1920 dot below scroll, Indian die. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500



614*
George V, 1923 London die. *Peripheral hairline die breaks at top of reverse, full original mint red, toned in places, choice uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$750



615*
George V, 1925. *Lightly cleaned otherwise good very fine.*

\$250



616*
George V, 1930 Indian die. *Two old scratches, otherwise glossy brown very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$25,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 14 (lot 965).



617*
George V, 1930 Indian die. *Minute rim bruises, toned nearly very fine and rare.*

\$22,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 14 (lot 967).



618*
George V, 1930 Indian die. *Dark brown original patina, very fine/good very fine and free of rim damage, very rare in this condition.*

\$20,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 68 (lot 1684).



619*
George V, 1930 Indian die. *Two nicks on obverse rim at 6 o'clock otherwise dark toned fine/good fine and rare.*

\$16,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 68 (lot 1690).



620*

George V, 1934 and 1935. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$400



621*

George V, 1935. *A few tiny carbon spots on reverse and a large spot on obverse edge at 11 o'clock otherwise almost full mint red uncirculated.*

\$150

622

George V - George VI, 1936, 1940 K.G.. *The first has edge filed and dent otherwise some red, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

623

George VI, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942Y. (2), 1943Y, 1945. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (7)

\$200



Lot 624 part

624*

George VI, 1939, 1941, 1948, 1949, also halfpennies, 1940, 1951 PL. *Brilliant full original mint red, choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$300

Ex Spink Australia Sale 34 (lot 1590).



625*

George VI, 1946. *Contact marks on head, brown with red, dull section on reverse, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$250



626*

George VI, 1947 Y. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$350



part

627*

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1948Y., 1950Y., 1951Y., and 1953. *The first with traces of mint red and scarce thus, the last streaky tone with contact marks on cheek, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$350

HALFPENNIES

628

George V, 1911 and 1914. *The first dark brown with red, second mottled red, both good extremely fine.* (2)

\$250



629*

George V, 1912H. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*

\$750



630*

George V, 1912H. *Full original mint red, light toning on obverse, choice uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Sale (lot 1595).



631*

George V, 1912H. *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$350



632*

George V, 1913. *Uneven brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



633*

George V, 1913. *Brown and red nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



634*

George V, 1914. *Considerable original mint red, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$800



635*

George V, 1914. *Obverse toned, reverse nearly full original mint red, nearly uncirculated / uncirculated.*

\$800



636*

George V, 1916I. *Attractive crimson red iridescence, choice uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex Spink Australia Sale 14 (lot 995).

637

George V, 1917I. *Some mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



638*

George V, 1918I. *Even brown, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400



639*

George V, 1919. *Full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$350



640*

George V, 1919. *Full original mint red, uncirculated. (2)*

\$550



641*

George V, 1920. Full original mint red, lightly toned or subdued, uncirculated.

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Sale (lot 1600).

642

George V, 1921. Brown with red, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$150



643*

George V, 1923. Even brown, good very fine and rare in this condition.

\$5,000



644*

George V, 1923. Very fine.

\$3,500



645*

George V, 1923. Obverse lamination otherwise very fine.

\$3,500



646*

George V, 1923. Eight pearls, diagnostic peripheral die breaks on both sides, glossy brown very fine or better and rare in this condition.

\$3,000

647

George V, 1926 and 1927. Some red in the first, good extremely fine. (2)

\$150



part

648*

George V, 1930 and 1931. Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$300



part

649*

George V, 1932, 1933 and 1935. Second with considerable original mint red, nearly uncirculated. (3)

\$300

650

George VI, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942Y., and 1950 Y. Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (5)

\$200



651*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. Some traces of red, attractive blue brown patina, good extremely fine.

\$250

Third Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

MISCELLANEOUS AUSTRALIAN COINS

652

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937; florin, 1927 Canberra; shillings, 1910, 1914; sixpences, 1910, 1917M, 1943D and 1962; threepences, 1910 (3), 1911 (2), 1919M, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1936, 1938, 1950. *All toned very good - good very fine.* (20)

\$120

653

George V - George VI, threepence 1936, shilling 1940. *Good extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

654

George VI - Elizabeth II, sixpence, 1959; shilling, 1938; florins, 1942S, 1960, 1962. *The first coin is nearly uncirculated, the second coin has mint bloom on obverse and toned reverse, the third coin is good very fine with mint bloom, the rest are uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

655

George V - George VI, halfpenny, 1930; threepence, 1952; sixpence, 1946; shilling, 1918, 1944; crown, 1937 (2). *Threepence and one of the crowns have mint bloom, the rest fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$100

656

George V, halfpennies, 1938 (2), 1939 first type; sixpence, 1921, 1922; shilling, 1936 (2); florin, 1915H, 1931. *Nearly very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$300

657

George V, penny, 1925 (2); U.S.A., cent, 1857, 1903; a few other Australian and foreign coins; commemorative medals, Western Australia Centenary, 1929 in bronze (39mm) (C.1929/2), British Transvaal War 1899-1900, in bronze (23mm) (C.1899-00/6), State of Queensland Federation Medal 1901 in bronze (C.1901/37). *The first two coins with pitting and edge nicks, very good, the rest good - uncirculated.* (24)

\$160

658

George VI, halfpennies, 1915H (2), 1939 (9) second type; pennies, 1946 (3); shillings, 1921, 1933. *Good - fine.* (16)

\$220

659

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1953A.; penny, 1916I, 1928, 1931, 1936, 1949, 1951 (3), 1952, 1952A.; threepence, 1949, 1950, 1951; shilling, 1935; florin, 1927, 1927 Canberra, 1944S. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (19)

\$100

660

George V - George VI, halfpennies, 1914H (2), 1924 (2), 1939 roo (11), 1942 (2), 1944 (2), 1945 (4), 1945Y. (3); penny, 1931 dropped 1. *Fine - very fine.* (27)

\$200

661

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1930; penny, 1924 filled 4, 1928 broken 8, 1931; florins, 1958-1962; crown, 1937; mint one dollar, 1984 in folder; five dollars, 1990 ANZAC loose; mint ten dollars, 1982 Games; baby mint set, Gumnut Series, 1994. *There is a removable, dark, diagonal stain on the obverse of the 1937 crown and reverse of the 1958 and 1961 florins, the copper coins and crown are very fine - good very fine, the rest are uncirculated.* (14)

\$140

662

George V - Elizabeth II, a mixed lot of coins including copper varieties (11); halfpenny, 1911 (8 pearls and centre diamond, nearly extremely fine), 1943 (trace of mint red); threepence, 1910 (good very fine); sixpence, 1910 (extremely fine); shilling, 1933 (very good - fine), 1935 (good very fine), 1938 (nearly extremely fine); florin, 1927 Canberra (nearly uncirculated), 1932 (good - very good); New Guinea, penny, 1936 (mint red); Tonga. one seniti - twenty seniti, proof, 1967; tetradrachm, Gela, Sicily, 466BC (marked on rim, Copy). *Good - FDC.* (29)

\$300

663

George VI - Elizabeth II, crowns 1937 (2), mint roll, two cents 1981 (water damaged) and Australian Coin Associates medallion Leopold III in silver (51mm) (C.14, p669) only 25 struck (cased), Great Britain, Daily Mail Trophy Competition 1911 in silver (44mm). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$150

664

George VI, crown, 1937; tradesmens tokens, Battle & Weight, penny (ND) (R.46) holed, Peace & Plenty, penny (ND) (R.421); medalets (2) (C.1913/5, 1938/5); Australian Bicentennial Medal 1988 in cupro-nickel (40mm) as issued to school children; Great Britain, farthings, 1950, 1954 (3), 1955 (2), crowns, 1951 (cased), 1953 (2, both cased), 1965, 1972, 1977, brooch being copy of florin, 1887 in enamel and copper with securing pin lug missing; Duchy of Brunswick-Lüneberg, coronation medal, 1731, Duke Louis Rudolph, in silver (33mm) suspension pin fitted to reverse unofficially, pin missing; other coins from Great Britain, New Guinea and Palestine; medallic first day cover, sterling silver, 25th Anniversary of Coronation of QEII. *Very good - uncirculated.* (98)

\$90

665

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1943, 1949Y., 1951PL, 1960Y., 1961Y., 1964Y.; pennies, 1942Y., 1947, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952A., 1952, 1956Y., 1957Y., 1958Y. (2), 1960Y., 1962Y., 1964Y.; crown, 1937, all mounted in 2 x 2 holders. *Most of the copper coins have partial or full mint red, some with carbon spots, the 1952A, penny obverse has partial impression of reverse of penny, 1937 crown in average circulated condition, copper coins good very fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$100

666

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1942I; penny, 1917I, 1949; threepence, 1917M, 1960 (2); sixpence, 1951PL, 1958; shilling, 1928, 1961; florin, 1910, 1917M, 1918M, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927 Canberra, 1941, 1943S, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit, 1959; crown, 1937. *First coin has full mint red with small spot of discolouration on reverse edge at 6 o'clock, second coin has speckled toning on reverse but some mint red in obverse legend, third coin has 10% mint red but small verdigris spot on reverse edge at 8 o'clock, 1918 florin has obverse and reverse scratches, florins up to 1926 in well circulated condition, overall nearly good - uncirculated.* (23)

\$200

667

George V - Elizabeth II, florin, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee (12), 1954 Royal Visit (3); crown, 1937 (3); fifty cents, 1966 (4). *Very good - extremely fine.* (24)

\$100

668

George V - Elizabeth II, threepence - florins, 1911-1962, and English and New Zealand silver coins, face value pre 1946 \$5.60, post 1945 \$1.30, mostly old silver but some better including one shilling, 1922, florin, 1951 Jubilee, Great Britain shilling, 1891, halfcrown, 1836, 1906, 1915, New Zealand, threepence, 1934, florin, 1935, and a small quantity of Australian halfpennies (22) and pennies (27). *Poor - good very fine.* (125)

\$100

669

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1942 (2); penny, 1915H, 1948, 1952; sixpence, 1954, 1963; shilling, 1918 (2), 1940, 1943, 1946 dot S, 1960, 1961, 1962; florin, 1913, 1927 Canberra (3), 1942, 1951 Jubilee (3), 1953, 1954 Royal Visit (3), 1958, 1960. *Fine - uncirculated.* (29)

\$130

670

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, type set, 1910-1966, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, includes 1937 crown, in see-both-sides Whitman albums (2). *Fine - extremely fine.* (45)

\$400

671

George VI - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937 (7, one with a pin fitted on reverse for wearing as a brooch); fifty cents, 1970 Cook (8), 1981 Royal Wedding (11), 1982 Games (15), mint roll, 1982 Games. *Packet of mint roll torn, very fine - uncirculated.* (42)

\$130

672

George VI, crown, 1937 (2, one not in case); Elizabeth II, florin, 1954 Royal Visit, threepence, 1954 (no case); Edward VIII, fantasy crown, 1936 (Bruce X.M3a) (no case); Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1988 in CBC cellophane pack; fifty cent 7-coin type set, 1966-91; 6-coin set, 1966-82; fifty cents, 1991 (8); twenty cents, 1995 UN 50th Anniversary (3); Farewell to Australia one and two cents; medals, Silver Jubilee of Australian decimal coins in bronze (31mm) (2); James Campbell of Morpeth penny token 1995 in copper (31mm); Penguin Railway Centenary 2001 in bronze (30mm) in folder (2); Grace Bros 100th Anniversary 1985, set of three silvered base metal spoons, each with a different designed handle, in a plush case (2). *Unless otherwise indicated all coins and sets in plastic cases, the 1954 florin is fine, one 1937 crown is good very fine the other is extremely fine, the rest uncirculated.* (27)

\$120

673

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1947Y., 1960Y., 1961Y. (2), 1964Y. (2); pennies, 1962Y. clipped edge in minting, 1964 (3); threepences, 1910 (3), 1912, 1914 (2), 1917M, 1918M (2), 1919M (3), 1920M, 1928, 1944S, 1956, 1959, 1961, 1963; sixpences, 1922, 1924, 1928.; shillings, 1946 dot S (2); florins, 1915H, 1927 Canberra (6), 1951 Jubilee; crown, 1937. *The first coin has 75% mint red, the other copper coins have full mint red, the rest good - extremely fine.* (43)

\$120

674

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1962, florin set in see-both-sides Dansco album, missing 1914H, 1932, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, 1963, however has extra 1914, 1916, 1953. *Poor - uncirculated.* (54)

\$200

675

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, florin - crown set, includes 1932, 1934/35 Melbourne Centenary, three each of the other commemoratives, an extra 1917, 1937 and 1938 crowns. *In a press-in type album, 1915H poor; the extra 1917 is good very fine, the rest good - extremely fine.*

\$850

676

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, florins, 1919M, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1944S (2), 1946, 1951 Jubilee, 1951, 1952, 1954 Royal Visit, 1956-1963; shillings, 1912, 1915H, 1917M, 1920M, 1921 Star, 1924-1927, 1931, 1934, 1942S, 1943S, 1944, 1946 dot S, 1946, 1948, 1962; sixpence, 1910, 1955; threepence, 1910; pennies, 1915, 1915H, 1918, 1919 dot below, 1920 dot below, 1920 dot above, 1926, 1931, 1931 dropped 1, 1940 K.G, 1947Y, other pennies including 1959 mostly different dates many with traces of or full mint red (42); halfpennies, 1914, 1914H, 1915, 1918, 1924, 1930, 1931, 1939 roo, 1942, 1944, other dates including 1953A., 1954Y., 1955, mostly different many with traces of mint red (38); mis-strikes, threepence, 1949, struck out of collar by 5%, high rim left obverse, halfpenny, 1952A. struck slightly out of collar, raised rim lower left reverse, threepence, 1950, dot under King's neck, above G; two other clipped planchet flaws; made-up double headed coins, George V, halfpenny, penny (2), English penny, Queen Victoria. *A better than average collection, very good - uncirculated.* (150)

\$500

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

677

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, a selection of better quality coins most with partial or full mint red, 1943 (5), 1947Y. (2), 1948Y. (2), 1950Y. (3), 1951Y. (5), 1951 (2), 1951PL (6), 1952A., 1953A. (16), 1954Y. (18), 1955, 1959 (5), 1961Y. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (67)

\$100

678

George V - Elizabeth II, cased coins, florin, 1927 Canberra (4), two dollar, 1988 (2), one dollar, 1984 (3), proof twenty cents, 1988 (2); other loose coins, sixpence, 1945, 1951PL (spotty toning but nearly uncirculated), florin, 1927 Canberra (3), 1931, 1952, crown, 1937; other decimal coins, fifty cents, 1966 (11), 1970, 1977 (2), 1982 mint roll, 1988 (11), one dollar, 1984 mint roll; cased medals, Melbourne Cup, 1988 (4), Holey Dollar and Dump 175th Anniversary, 1988 (4), Gallipoli 75th Anniversary, 1990 (4), Decimal Currency Silver Jubilee, 1991 (8), Sydney Tunnel, 1992 official medal in presentation pack; a few other coins and medals. *Fine - uncirculated.* (72)

\$150

679

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, penny set in see-both-sides Dansco album, missing 1930, 1941 K.G. *Better than average set, very good - nearly uncirculated.* (75)

\$250

680

George V - Elizabeth II, florins, 1915, 1932, 1947, 1959 bitten edge; halfpennies, 1939 roo (5), 1931 (10); other halfpennies and pennies; uncirculated decimal coins, two cents, 1966, 1966 Canberra, 1972, 1973, five cents, 1966-1968, 1970, 1971, ten cents, 1966, 1968, 1971, 1973, twenty cents, 1967, 1968, 1970, 1974, fifty cents, 1970, 1971 (2), 1972, 1973 (3), 1974 (2), all housed in 2 x 2 holders in a coin album. *The first coin good - very good, the second coin very good - fine, the rest very fine - uncirculated.* (75)

\$370

681

George V - George VI, threepence - florin, 1915-1950, includes, threepences, 1915 (5), 1921M, 1923 (5), 1935, 1938, 1947 (50); sixpences, 1921M, 1926 (2), 1935, 1936, 1942S, 1943D, 1945, 1950; shillings, 1933, 1935, 1936 (2), 1939, 1940, 1946, 1946 dot S; florins, 1926, 1927, 1928 (2), 1943, 1943S, 1945. *Very good - good very fine.* (87)

\$260

682

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, small collection of better than average quality coins, also scarcer dates, 1918I, 1930 (5), 1939 roo (3), 1942 (5), 1944 (7). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (95)

\$100

683

George V - Elizabeth II, a mixed selection including over forty variety and upset copper coins, scarce pennies, 1925 (with two obverse diagonal scratches), 1933/2 (5), 1946 (7); medalettes (20); check pieces (28); tradesman tokens (2) Peace & Plenty halfpenny and penny, 1857; New Guinea shillings, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1945 (2 sets). *Fine - extremely fine.* (117)

\$650

684

George V - Elizabeth II, a selection of mostly better quality common date copper and silver coins as well as over fifty pennies all are varieties and a few decimal coins, some scarcer items are halfpenny, 1944 (6), penny, 1925, florin, 1939; all coins in 2 x 2 holders, mostly described, and in two stock books. *Fine - uncirculated.* (120)

\$200

685

George VI - Elizabeth II, threepence - florin, 1941 -1964, selected accumulation of better quality coins, includes, threepences, 1960 (6), 1961 (6), 1962 (3), 1963 (29), 1964 (31); sixpences, 1943D, 1944S, 1954 (37), 1959 (6), 1960, 1961 (7), 1962 (6), 1963 (31); shillings, 1944S, 1960 (19), 1961 (23), 1962 (17), 1963 (13); florins, 1941 (2), 1942 (2), 1943 (2), 1943S (3), 1944S (2), 1957 (17), 1958 (38), 1959 (23), 1960 (40), 1961 (4), 1962 (2), 1963 (10); bitten-edge coins, threepence, 1962, sixpence, 1963, florin, 1960. *The last three coins very fine - extremely fine, the rest mostly nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, the 1954 sixpences ex a mint roll and uncirculated.* (386)

\$750

686

Elizabeth II, uncirculated decimal coins, 1966-1975, an assortment but scarcer items include, one cent, 1968 (7), twenty cents, 1966 (5), 1974 (13), fifty cents, 1971, 1972 (2), 1973 (6), 1974 (6, one with spotting), also 1966 silver; pre-decimal silver coins face value, pre 1946, .35 cents, post 1945, \$2.75, some of the coins include florins, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee (3), 1954 Royal Visit (5) and included in this are Great Britain, threepence, 1844, 1874 and sixpence 1877; other pre-decimal coins include halfpenny, 1930 (7). *Very good - uncirculated.* (140)

\$400

687

George V - Elizabeth II, BP Australia Souvenir wallets, pre-decimal coin sets (19), two sets with pre-1947 coins, mostly George V, one of these includes 1939 florin; decimal coin sets (13) eleven of these contain 1966 fifty cents, ten sets mostly uncirculated, one missing a ten cent coin; two spare wallets, one of each type; Changeover souvenir wallet, pre-decimal & decimal coins, includes uncirculated 1966 coins. *Fine - uncirculated.* (35 wallets)

\$150

688

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny and penny set, missing 1923 halfpenny and 1930 penny but includes 1925 and 1946 pennies plus some extras. *In press-in albums, both damaged, all the pennies have been cleaned years ago and now re-toning otherwise very good - extremely fine.* (141)

\$260

689

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - sixpence, one cent to twenty cents, assorted dates; part rolls, threepence, 1964, sixpence, 1954; proof set, 1979; mint wallet, 1979; BP souvenir wallets, sterling and decimal coins; an album with decimal coins; Perth Mint proof gold one twentieth ounce; holey dollar and dump set, 1988; also Australia Post, pre-stamped postcards series I-IV; New Zealand, mint set, 1967. *Good - FDC.* (approx 100)

\$150

690

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, dates sets, halfpenny, threepence and sixpence, halfpenny set incomplete, threepence set missing 1922/1 overdate. In two press in albums. *Poor - uncirculated.* (115)

\$150

691

Elizabeth II, florin, 1954 Royal Visit (3) in satchels; fifty cents, 1966 (6) in case, 1982 Games; Holey Dollar & Dump 175th Anniversary medal, 1988 silvered (2) cased (C.1988/19); Reserve Forces Day medal, 2000 in silver (38mm) (2) in case; Great Britain, crown, 1977; pennies (43), halfpennies (18), other coins (27); two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LNT861550-56 consecutive run of seven, LNT861567-69 consecutive run of three; Japanese and Italian WWII currency (6). *The last item in very poor condition, second last items are uncirculated, the loose coins are poor-very fine, the first two items are very fine, the medals are uncirculated.* (119)

\$120

692

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, halfpennies (33), pennies (13), threepences (17), sixpences (36), shillings (25), florins (15), all described and priced in 2 x 2 holders by Greg McDonald, plus Edward VIII fantasy crown. *Fair - uncirculated.* (140)

\$250

693

George V - Elizabeth II, 1915-1963, a large quantity of silver coins, including a small number from England and New Zealand and included are a number of 1927 Canberra florins (42) in well circulated condition, total face value, .925 silver, \$18.25, .500 silver, \$4.10, and fifty cents, 1966 (1). *Very good - very fine.* (144)

\$350

694

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, halfpenny and penny set, missing 1923 halfpenny and 1930 penny but a few other spares. *In press-in albums, good - extremely fine and nicely matched sets.* (154)

\$300

695

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny set missing many key dates including 1914H, 1915H, 1923, 1939 roo, in press-in album; penny set missing most key dates but includes 1925 (2), 1946 and 1948 (uncirculated with 75% mint red) all in press-in album; type set of pre-decimal bronze and decimal coins (6-coins, one cent - fifty cents 1966) in see both sides album. *All copper coins except 1948 penny have been cleaned, poor - uncirculated.* (156)

\$200

696

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, halfpenny set, missing 1915H, 1918I, 1923; threepence set, missing 1922/1, 1923, 1942, 1951; florin, - crown set, missing several dates pre-1936 including 1932 and 1934/35 Melbourne Centenary, includes 1937 and 1938 crowns. *In press-in albums, George V florins generally poor, 1912H and 1914H halfpennies affected by verdigris, poor - uncirculated.* (171)

\$350

697

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny sets (3), 1911-1964, missing 1923, displayed in plastic coin pages. *One 1915 coin is damaged and one 1939 roo coin has verdigris marks otherwise good - extremely fine.* (174)

\$200

698

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny and penny (2) sets with many coins missing but includes pennies, 1915H (2), 1918I, 1926 (2), 1931 (2), 1946. *Housed in Hendo halfpenny album and two damaged Dansco albums, poor - uncirculated.* (188)

\$100

699

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, set of threepences, shillings in two press-in albums, set of florins missing 1932, 1934-35, in Supreme album. *Poor - uncirculated.* (162)

\$500

700

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 penny sets (2) missing 1925, 1930 and 1946) halfpenny sets (very few coins) all in four press in albums. *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 180)

\$80

701

George V - Elizabeth II, florins (6), sixpences (13) threepences (18), silver fifty cents 1966 (7), later fifty cents (11), one dollars 914), Great Britain including 1836 groat, USA silver dollars 1889, 1894, 1922 (2), also of interest a contemporary silver cast of 1861 Sydney mint halfsovereign. *Very good - uncirculated.* (196)

\$120

702

George V - George VI, pennies, 1914 (3), 1915 (25), 1915H (16), 1918I (28), 1919 dot below (46), 1920 dot above (30), 1920 dot below (9), 1926 (21), 1940 K.G (33), 1941 K.G (60). *A few with verdigris but generally very good - fine.* (271)

\$300

703

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1911-1964, includes key dates, 1914H, 1915 (2), 1918, 1924, 1930 (3, one damaged), 1939 roo, 1948. *Good - extremely fine.* (206)

\$100

704

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepence - florin, plus a few English coins, halfcrowns (3), shilling (1), sixpence (1), silver face value, pre 1946 \$7.70, post 1945 \$7.80; decimal coins, fifty cents, 1966, 1969 (2), 1973, 1975 (5), 1976, 1977 (3), 1981, 1991, 1994, 1995 (2), 2000 Royal Visit, 2000 Millennium; ten cents, 1966, 1968, 1969. *Poor - extremely fine.* (210)

\$200

705

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, penny, shilling and florin date sets, missing 1923 halfpenny, 1930 penny, 1921, 1933 and 1940 shillings, florin set complete including 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary; also crowns, 1937 (4). Housed in a blue Hendo album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (240)

\$1,250

706

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, halfpenny - shilling date sets, halfpenny and penny sets incomplete, threepence set missing 1921M, 1922/21 overdate. All contained in a black album. *Poor - extremely fine.* (250)

\$250

707

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, partial halfpenny - florin sets in Dansco albums all damaged, most key dates missing as well as many other dates from most sets, silver coin face value, pre 1946 \$3.90, post 1945 \$6.35. *A few later date coins in nice condition but mostly well worn, poor - extremely fine.* (227)

\$120

708

George VI - Elizabeth II, threepence - florins, pre 1946, face value, .85 cents, post face value, \$10.90; fifty cents, 1966 (73). *Pre-decimal coins poor - very fine, fifty cents very fine - uncirculated.* (233)

\$400

709

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, halfpenny set - shilling sets, missing halfpennies, 1915H, 1918I, 1923, 1939 Roo, 1942, 1944, pennies, 1925, 1930, 1940 K.G, plus a partial set of florins containing 1910-12, 1914H (2), 1915, 1917-19, 1921, 1923-25, 1927 Canberra, 1941, 1942, 1946, 1951 Jubilee, 1952-54, 1954 Royal Visit, 1958, 1960, 1963, all in see-both-sides Dansco albums (5). *Poor - very fine.* (302)

\$600

710

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepence - florin, 1910-1963, also Great Britain and New Zealand silver coins, sterling silver face value, \$5.50, .500 silver face value, \$7.10, includes Australia, threepence, 1954, shilling, 1933 (very good - fine), florin, 1927 Canberra, as well as New Zealand pre-decimal copper and cupro-nickel coins, a few better quality; Australian pennies ER II (39), Australian decimal coins, face value \$15.00, including fifty cents, 1966, 1970 Cook (2), five cents, 1972, all housed in coin album pages. *Poor - extremely fine.* (304)

\$200

711

George V - Elizabeth II, threepence - florin, 1941-1963, face value, pre 1946, .20 cents, post 1945, \$12.00; pennies, 1917-1964 (132); halfpennies, 1943-1946 (3); fifty cents, 1966 (17); medalets, Inauguration of Indian Pacific, 1970 (C.1970/61a), Sunday Telegraph Queen Mother Medal, all housed in two coin albums. *Very good - very fine.* (310)

\$190

712

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepence and sixpence sets (3) missing 1922/1 overdate in all sets. *In press-in albums, one set has a nice 1921M threepence in good very fine condition, the rest good - uncirculated.* (325)

\$410

713

George V - Elizabeth II, florin, 1927 Canberra (9), 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit (2); shilling, 1946 dot S, 1961 (uncirculated); fifty cents, 1966 (4); bulk silver, face value, pre 1946, .30 cents, post 1945, \$26.50. *Fine - uncirculated.* (266)

\$280

714

George III - Elizabeth II, threepence - florins, 1817-1964, mixture of Australian and English coins, sterling silver issues, face value, \$6.90, .500 silver issues, face value, \$15.10, noted Australian threepence, 1947 (2), sixpence, 1952. *Poor - extremely fine.* (330)

\$220

715

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, halfpenny - florin sets, missing halfpenny, 1923, penny, 1930, threepence, 1922/1, sixpence, one 1910 for obverse, shilling, George V for obverse, 1940, 1940 dot S, florin, 1910 for obverse, 1912, 1914H, 1915, 1915H, 1934/35 Melbourne Centenary, there are a few spares in some sets. *All housed in Dansco press-in albums, two damaged, 1910 sixpence is damaged, 1925 and 1946 pennies and 1932 florin are fine - very fine, the rest poor - uncirculated.* (333)

\$700

716

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, partial sets of halfpennies, pennies, threepences and sixpences, missing many key dates including 1923 halfpenny, 1946 penny, 1915 and 1922/1 threepences, but does include 1925 penny, also a quantity of shillings and florins, mostly post 1945, some in extremely fine condition, a 1937 crown, a collection of decimal coins, one cent - two dollars, mostly extremely fine - uncirculated, 1966-2000, several later coins are missing but includes scarce earlier issues 1966-74, fifty cents, 1966 (2). *Housed in a coin album, poor - uncirculated.* (344)

\$550

717

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1911-1964, includes 1915 (3), 1915H (4), 1918I (8), 1919 dot below (14), 1920 dot above, 1920 dot below, 1926 (4), 1931 (6), 1940 K.G, many later dates from 1952 onwards with mint red. *Very good - extremely fine.* (357)

\$100

718

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, an assortment of silver coins from Australia, Fiji, Great Britain, New Zealand, South Africa and a large quantity of New Guinea shillings, 1935-1945 (340); total face value, .925 silver, \$35.95, .500 silver, \$4.15; Australia, fifty cents, 1966 (10). *Poor - extremely fine.* (459)

\$650

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

719

George VI - Elizabeth II, threepence set, 1910-1964, on plastic coin pages, loose coins, mostly nearly uncirculated, 1950, 1952, 1955 (2), 1958, 1962 (3), 1963 (7), 1964 (9), others in rolls but only average circulating coins, 1947 (55), 1953 (60), 1954 (55); sixpence set, 1910-1963 on plastic pages, others in rolls but only average circulating coins except those of 1962 which are uncirculated, dates are 1952 (134), 1953 (44), 1962 (40); shillings, 1946 dot S (36) being average circulating coins. *Very good - uncirculated.* (548)

\$400

720

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepence - florins, 1910 - 1963, mostly post 1952, face value, pre 1946, .95 cents, post 1945, \$63.60, includes sixpence, 1952 (2), uncirculated shilling, 1960 and florins, 1962 (7), 1963. *Poor - uncirculated.* (561)

\$550

721

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies - florins, assorted coins, silver face value, pre 1946, \$2.80, post 1945, \$5.40, includes a few nice coins; decimal coins, one cent - two dollars, 1966-2000, a set missing some coins but all early period coins 1966-74 present, mostly extremely fine - uncirculated; world coins (224), all minors, some still current coinage. *Housed in a coin album, poor - uncirculated.* (610)

\$250

722

Edward VII - George VI, threepences - florins, 1910-1945, an accumulation with many saleable coins of George VI type, face value \$83.10. *Poor - extremely fine.* (1,065)

\$1,700

723

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepence - florin, 1910-1954, keydates, threepences, 1910 (5), 1911 (8), 1912 (4), 1914 (3), 1915 (10), 1916M (7), 1917M (2), 1918M (5), 1919M (2), 1920M (5), 1923 (19), 1942 (13), 1947 (15), 1954 (22); sixpences, 1910 (4), 1911, 1912 (4), 1914 (10), 1916M (2), 1917M, 1918M, 1919M (4), 1920M (2), 1921 (4), 1922 (4), 1923 (3), 1924 (7), 1952 (2); shillings, 1910 (2), 1911 (4), 1912 (3), 1913 (2), 1914 (6), 1915 (4), 1915H (3), 1916M (7), 1917M (7), 1918M (2), 1920M, 1921 star (2), 1922 (3), 1928, 1940 (23), 1946 dot S (72), 1943 (35); florin, 1910 (2), 1911 (2), 1912 (3), 1913 (4), 1914, 1914H (8), 1915, 1915H, 1926 (3), 1927 Canberra (18), 1933 (8), 1939 (22). *Poor - very fine.* (419)

\$200

724

George VI - Elizabeth II, threepence - florin, 1946-1964, includes 1951 Jubilee florins (18), 1954 Royal Visit florins (51) and many other collectable quality coins, face value \$117.15. *Very good - extremely fine.* (1,252)

\$1,200

725

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1948-1964, threepences (1,406); sixpences (18), several varieties sorted, and all coins sorted into dates, face value \$36.05. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (1,424)

\$360

726

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-2000 mostly pre-decimal bronze, silver includes 1910 threepences in 2 x 2 holder (nearly extremely fine), all in brown plastic coin album, includes 1925 penny. *Poor - uncirculated.* (100's)

\$250

727

George VI - Elizabeth II, pennies and halfpennies (approx. 9kg), one cents and two cents (approx. 2kg); shortbread tin containing Coombs/Wilson (1953) pounds (R.33)(2) and a small selection of 20th century world coins; Holey Dollar & Dump set, 1989 and a New Zealand 1977 mint set. *Good - uncirculated.* (100's)

\$100

728

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, pennies; 1946 - 1963, threepence - florin, assorted dates (1.25 kilo); fifty cents, 1966 (32); mint sets, New Zealand, 1973; Isle of Man, 1971; crowns, Australia, 1937; New Zealand, 1974 (2); Isle of Man, 1970; Banknotes, Australia, ten shillings (1961) (R.17); one pound (1961) (R.34a); one dollar (1982) (R.78 [41]); together with world stamps, in four albums and loose bulk. *Poor - uncirculated.* (100s)

\$300

729

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, sets in wallets, 1910, 1936, 1951, 1938-52 (6 coins), 1953-64 (6 coins); sets in packets, pre-decimal coins (2 sets, six coins in each), another but with 1937 crown added, another in RAM style wallet all coins uncirculated, 1935 set; sets in containers, pre-decimal coins (2 sets, 6 coins in each); sets in plastic coin page holders, pre-decimal coinage, six coins (1), 1960-64 halfpennies (1, five coins), 1960-64 pennies (1, five coins), 1960-64 threepences (1, five coins), sixpences 1960-63 (1, four coins), shillings 1960-63 (1, four coins), florins 1960-63 (4); set of three commemorative florins, 1927, 1951, 1954 cased; set of Edward VIII proof fantasy crowns in bronze, Australia 1936, Great Britain 1936, cased (Bruce X#M3, M5). *Poor - FDC.* (21)

\$120

730

Elizabeth II, souvenir boomerang sets (7, two pre-decimal, five decimal, each one of these includes 1966 fifty cents); commemorative fifty cent collections in plastic cases (3, two with 1966 fifty cents plus an extra 1966 fifty cents); another but on cardboard includes 1966 fifty cents; set of three bicentenary coins by Arnott's (2); uncirculated set, 1981 (2, one in Royal Wedding folder, one in plastic case by United Permanent includes United Permanent medal (C.1981/25); unofficial year sets in RAM style wallets, 1966, 1967, 1968; Farewell to Australia one and two cents on case (2); crown, 1937; Great Britain, crown, 1980; New Zealand, crown, 1974. *Fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$200

731

Elizabeth II, Last Australian currency / First issue decimal currency in Hendo souvenir folders (7) all with 1966 fifty cents except one which has 1971 fifty cents, all decimal coins uncirculated except for one set and one set has extra threepence, sixpence, five cents and ten cents; a similar album for first issue decimal currency, 1966, coins not uncirculated; a folder of the first type but severely marked by tape and contains only portion of coins but does include four 1966 fifty cents; similar folder by Renniks, dirty, taped and coins not uncirculated. *Fine - uncirculated.* (9 albums)

\$180

732

Edward VII - George VI, 1910 - 1945, threepence - florin, assorted dates. *Poor - very fine.* (1.3 kilos)

\$400

733

Edward VII - George VI, 1910 - 1945, threepence - florins, assorted dates, including florins, 1927 Canberra (7). *Poor - very fine.* (4.1 kilos)

\$1,250

734	Edward VII - Elizabeth II , threepence - florins, 1910 - 1945 (2.440 kilos), 1946 - 1963 (.370 kilos). <i>Poor - very fine</i> . (2.8 kilos)	\$500
735	George V - Elizabeth II , 1918 - 1945, threepence - florins, assorted dates (.265 kilos); 1946 - 1963 (2.57 kilos). <i>Fair - very fine</i> .	\$600
736	George VI - Elizabeth II , 1946 - 1964, threepence - florins, assorted dates. <i>Good - good very fine</i> . (1.7 kilos)	\$300
737	George VI - Elizabeth II , 1946 - 1963, threepence - florins, assorted dates including florins, 1951 Jubilee (17), 1954 Royal Visit (23), also some varieties. <i>Poor - extremely fine</i> . (3.2 kilos)	\$550
738	Edward VII - George V , florins, pre-1946 face value \$91.40 as follows, 1910 (11), 1911 (9), 1912 (9), 1913 (8), 1914 (21), 1915 (2), 1916M (21), 1917M (28), 1918M (27), 1919M (13), 1921 (12), 1922 (16), 1923 (10), 1924 (14), 1925 (41), 1926 (15), 1927 (23), 1928 (16), 1931 (31), 1933 (7), 1934 (21), 1935 (12), 1936 (50), mixed dates (includes a few George VI) (40). <i>Badly affected by oxidisation, poor</i> . (457)	\$1,800
739	George VI , florins, pre-1946 face value \$136.20 as follows, 1938 (19), 1939 (4), 1940 (132), 1941 (123), 1942 (320), 1944 (83). <i>Badly affected by oxidisation, poor</i> . (681)	\$2,700
740	George VI , florins, 1943, face value \$86.60. <i>Badly affected by oxidisation, poor</i> . (433)	\$1,700
741	Edward VII - George VI , shillings, pre-1946 face value \$49.40 as follows, 1910 (6), 1911 (14), 1912 (5), 1913 (4), 1914 (18), 1915 (2), 1916M (37), 1917M (38), 1918M (4), 1920M (12), 1921 (9), 1922 (8), 1924 (5), 1925 (12), 1926 (7), 1927 (9), 1928 (3), 1931 (9), 1933 (3), 1934 (2), 1935 (3), 1936 (11), 1938 (13), 1939 (8), 1940 (7), 1941 (25), 1942 (86), 1943 (85), 1944 (14), mixed dates (35). <i>Badly affected by oxidisation, poor</i> . (494)	\$1,000
742	Edward VII - George VI , threepences and sixpences, pre-1946 face value \$20.50 as follows, threepences, 1917M (1), 1921M (2), 1922 (2), 1925 (4), 1926 (3), 1927 (2), 1934 (4), 1936 (7), 1939 (1), 1941 (7), 1942 (13), 1943 (34), 1944 (4), mixed dates (7); sixpences, 1910 (8), 1911 (6), 1912 (1), 1914 (1), 1916M (2), 1917M (5), 1918M (8), 1919M (4), 1920M (4), 1921 (13), 1922 (9), 1923 (6), 1924 (5), 1925 (15), 1926 (13), 1927 (5), 1928 (8), 1934 (8), 1935 (2), 1936 (18), 1938 (16), 1939 (7), 1940 (22), 1941 (12), 1942 (112), 1943 (30), 1944 (7), mixed dates (18). <i>Badly affected by oxidisation, poor</i> . (456)	\$400
743	George V - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1911-1964, includes key dates, 1914 (5), 1915 (4), 1915H (12), 1918I (14, two damaged, one cleaned), 1920 dot above (2), 1926 (7), 1931 (8), 1940 K.G (2), 1941Y., 1948Y. (2). <i>One common date penny holed otherwise good - nearly extremely fine</i> . (531)	\$120
744	George V - Elizabeth II , pennies (548), includes key dates, 1915 (4), 1915H, 1918 (3), 1919 dot below (9), 1920 dot above (2), 1926, and the following better quality, 1948 (2), 1952A., 1953A., 1955, 1962Y. (2), 1963Y. (4), 1964 (3), 1964Y. (5); halfpennies (249), includes 1931 and the following better quality, 1943, 1959, 1961Y. (2), 1962Y. (3), 1963Y., 1964Y. <i>Poor - uncirculated</i> . (797)	\$120
745	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1964, halfpennies (512), includes 1942 (8); pennies (548), includes 1918I (4), 1919 dot below (9), 1926 (3), 1944 (2). <i>Good - uncirculated</i> . (1060)	\$100
746	George V - Elizabeth II , halfpennies - florins, silver coins pre 1946, \$1.90, post 1945, \$29.20 including florins, 1927 Canberra (3), 1951 Jubilee (33), 1954 Royal Visit (26); halfpennies, 1914H (2), 1918, 1931; pennies, 1914, 1918 (2), 1919 dot below, 1926, 1931; decimal coins, fifty cents, 1966 (53), 1970 Cook (12), 1977 Jubilee (26), other 1969-76 (28); a large quantity of foreign coins including Austria, proof hundred schilling, 1977 (KM.2934), U.S.A. gold Liberty head dollar, 1854 (KM.73) holed at top, all housed in five large and four small coin albums as well as a small number (92) of loose coins. <i>Very good - uncirculated</i> . (1,100)	\$570
747	George V - Elizabeth II , halfpennies and pennies, assorted dates (11kg). <i>Poor - extremely fine</i> . (approximately 1,200)	\$120
748	George V - Elizabeth II , pennies and a small number of halfpennies, unsorted, mostly post 1953, several later dates in the 1960's are uncirculated. <i>Fine - uncirculated</i> . (6 kgs)	\$60
749	George V - Elizabeth II , halfpennies and pennies, assorted dates. <i>Fine - extremely fine</i> . (8.4kgs)	\$80
750	Elizabeth II , halfpennies and pennies mostly in the 1960's, includes four mint/bank rolls and made up roll of 1964Y, halfpennies and two mint/bank rolls of 1964 pennies. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (8.8kgs)	\$100
751	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1964, halfpennies and pennies, includes many coins in the 1960's in mint condition and a small quantity of mixed coins of little value. <i>Good - uncirculated</i> . (9.2kgs)	\$90

752	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1964, halfpennies. <i>Fine - extremely fine</i> . (9.8kgs)	\$100
753	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911 - 1964, halfpennies (3 kilos); pennies (7 kilos), assorted dates. <i>Good - very fine</i> . (10 kilos)	\$100
754	George V - Elizabeth II , 1910 - 1984, halfpennies, pennies, one, two, five and ten cents, assorted dates; also world coins. <i>Fair - very fine</i> . (approx 10 kilos)	\$100
755	George V - Elizabeth II , pennies, assorted dates. <i>Fine - extremely fine</i> . (10.2kgs)	\$100
756	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1959, pennies, mostly George V and George VI equally, all wrapped in years. <i>Fine - very fine</i> . (10.2kgs)	\$100
757	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1964, halfpennies - pennies, mostly halfpennies and mostly George VI - Elizabeth II. <i>Fine - uncirculated</i> . (10.4kgs)	\$100
758	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1964, pennies, mostly George VI - Elizabeth II, many sorted into dates and wrapped into rolls. <i>Fine - extremely fine</i> . (10.4kgs)	\$100
759	George V - Elizabeth II , halfpennies, pennies, assorted dates including some varieties. <i>Fair - very fine</i> . (12 kilos)	\$120
760	George V - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1916, 1917 (46), 1920 (4), 1921 (176), 1922 (88), 1923 (2), 1924 (10), 1927 (132), 1928, 1929, 1932, 1933 (11), 1934 (67), 1935 (23), 1936 (201), 1952 (716), 1956 (604), 1962 (752), 1964 (2,200). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (5,004)	\$500
761	George V - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1919 (323), 1944 (500), 1947 (1,100), 1948 (1,000), 1955 (1,025), 1963 (1,100). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (5,048)	\$500
762	George VI , pennies, 1938 (1,259), 1944 (2,200), 1945 (1,130), 1948 (799). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (5,388)	\$530
763	George VI - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1939 (1,078), 1942 (1,000), 1953 (807), 1955 (1,100), 1958 (897). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (4,882)	\$480
764	George VI , pennies, 1940 (1,048), 1945 (1,100), 1949 (675), 1950 (945), 1952 (1,030). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (4,798)	\$480
765	George VI - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1941 (1,110), 1942 (1,047), 1952 (1,100), 1953 (796), 1962 (761). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (4,814)	\$480
766	George VI - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1941 (1,150), 1947 (1,106), 1955 (1,100), 1961 (712). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (4,068)	\$400
767	George VI - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1941 (1,150), 1952 (1,000), 1955 (1,000); New Zealand, George VI - Elizabeth, pennies, mixed dates (565). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (3,715)	\$370
768	George VI - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1942 (1,100), 1943 (1,027), 1948 (1,898), 1960 (659). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (4,684)	\$450
769	George VI - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1942 (1,100), 1948 (1,000), 1952 (1,000), 1959 (1,167), 1963 (1,087). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (5,354)	\$530
770	George VI , pennies, 1943. <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (4,550)	\$450
771	George VI - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1943 (1,100), 1957 (779), 1961 (700), 1964 (2,191). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (4,770)	\$470
772	George VI - Elizabeth II , pennies, 1944 (3,142), 1952 (715), 1964 (1,100). <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (4,957)	\$490
773	Mint bag , for threepences, used for delivery to Australia of the wartime production of Australian threepences made at the U.S. Mint in San Francisco in 1944, stencilled with the details 'U.S. Mint / San Francisco / 16,000 / Threepence / 1944'. <i>Almost as new condition and scarce</i> .	\$100
	An important piece of Australian numismatic history.	
774	Edward VIII , unofficial retrospective pattern crown 1937, Patina series (circa 2000), in silver, copper and brass, two of each. <i>FDC</i> . (6)	\$200
775	George V - George VI , collection of forgeries, penny, 1930 (2), 1930 on 1939 kangaroo reverse; shillings, 1926, 1931; florins, 1916M, 1921 (2), 1923, 1924, 1927, 1931 (2), 1933, 1936 (2), 1942S, 1947; English copper coins, obverse removed (2), silver washed (1). <i>All in 2x2 holders, one 1931 florin is in exceptional condition for a forgery, the rest in average condition for forgeries</i> . (21)	\$100

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS

776	George VI , 1937. <i>Nearly uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$100
777	George VI , 1937. <i>Nearly extremely fine.</i> (6)	\$120
778	George VI , 1937. <i>Very fine - nearly extremely fine.</i> (6)	\$100
779	George VI , 1937. <i>Fine - good very fine.</i> (6)	\$140
780	George VI , 1937. <i>Good very fine.</i> (8)	\$140
781	George VI , 1937. <i>Very fine.</i> (12)	\$180
782	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Toned uncirculated reverse rim bruise otherwise extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$150
783	George VI , 1937, 1938. <i>Very fine - extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$140
784	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$130
785	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Nearly extremely fine, the second toned.</i> (2)	\$120
786	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Extremely fine; good very fine.</i> (2)	\$120
787	George VI , 1937, 1938. <i>Very fine.</i> (2)	\$100
788	George VI , 1937, 1938, the first in a plush case, the second in a plastic case. <i>Fine - very fine.</i> (2)	\$80
789	George VI , 1937 (2), 1938; George V - George VI , florins, 1927 Canberra (3), 1951 Jubilee (2). <i>The 1938 crown has dark spotting on the obverse otherwise all coins fine - good very fine.</i> (9)	\$100

790	George VI , 1937 (2) and 1938 (2). <i>Very fine - good very fine.</i> (4)	\$170
791	George VI , 1937 (4), 1938. <i>Good very fine - good extremely fine.</i> (5)	\$200
792	George VI , 1937 (7), 1938. <i>One 1937 crown has an edge bump on reverse at 5 o'clock otherwise all coins fine - good very fine.</i> (8)	\$160
793	George VI , 1938. <i>Good very fine.</i>	\$100
794	George VI , 1938. <i>Good very fine.</i>	\$80
795	George VI , 1938. <i>Good very fine - extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$350
796	George VI , 1938. <i>Nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$200
797	George VI , 1938. <i>Nearly very fine.</i> (2)	\$150
798	George VI , 1938. <i>Very fine, one with edge nicks.</i> (2)	\$150
799	George VI , 1938. <i>Nearly very fine, one cleaned and weakly struck, possibly from oil filled dies.</i> (2)	\$150
800	George VI , 1938. <i>Very fine.</i> (4)	\$250

FLORINS

801	George V , 1912; shilling, 1911; threepence, 1910. <i>First coin very fine, second coin very good - fine, last coin good very fine.</i> (3)	\$220
802*	George V , 1913. <i>Heavy mottled tone, good very fine with eight clear pearls.</i>	\$300





803*

George V, 1914. *Rounded feathers, with some mint bloom, extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

804

George V, 1914H, 1921, 1926 and 1933. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$280

805

George V, 1915H, 1917M, 1927 Canberra. *Very fine; good very fine; toned uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

806

George V, 1916M, 1918M, 1924, 1931, 1934 and 1936. *The last nearly extremely fine, the others very fine or slightly better.* (6)

\$120



807*

George V, 1917M. *Slightly rubbed, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



808*

George V, 1917M. *Toned, frictional wear otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$600



809*

George V, 1918M. *Some mint bloom, toned nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



810

George V, 1927. *Peripheral die breaks subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 23 (lot 1555)



811*

George V, 1927. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

812

George V, 1927. *Polished, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



813*

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Full original mint bloom, attractive red gold toning on reverse, choice uncirculated.*

\$100

814

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Minor contact marks on obverse otherwise uncirculated.*

\$60

815

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$60

816

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Two nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.* (3)

\$70

817

George V, 1927 Canberra, in 2 x 2 holders. *One with mirror-like fields, good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$250

818

George V - Elizabeth II, 1927 Canberra, 1931, 1951 Jubilee (2), 1953 and 1956. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$200



819*

George V, 1928. *Golden grey brown toned patina, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

820

George V, 1931. *Good extremely fine.*

\$100

821

George V - George VI, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1940, 1941 (4), 1942, 1942S (2), 1945 (2). *The 1933 very good, the others very fine - extremely fine. (14)*

\$150

822

George V, 1932. *Good - very good. (2)*

\$200



823*

George V, 1934. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



824*

George V, 1934. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

825

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Flat wreath otherwise nearly uncirculated with Foy's envelope.*

\$500



826*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Subdued original mint bloom, virtually unmarked surfaces, uncirculated.*

\$400

827

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$370

828

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

829

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Softly struck wreath otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$300

Sealed in ACGS holder as MS62.

830

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$300

831

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

832

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$300

833

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary with Foy's bag. *Dark tone, good extremely fine.*

\$300

834

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$280

835

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$280

836

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Mark in obverse field, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$270

837

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Extremely fine.*

\$270

838

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Surface marks, extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

839

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Cleaned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

840

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Cleaned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

841
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*
 \$240

842
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good very fine.*
 \$250

843
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good very fine.*
 \$250

844
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good very fine.*
 \$230

845
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned very fine.*
 \$200

846
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned very fine.*
 \$200

847
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Very fine. (2)*
 \$500

848
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Somewhat polished otherwise nearly extremely fine. (2)*
 \$450



849*
George V, 1935. *Obverse contact mark in left field otherwise nearly uncirculated.*
 \$300

850
George V, 1935 and 1936. *Lightly toned with subdued mint bloom, good extremely fine. (2)*
 \$450

851
George VI, 1938-1941, 1943S, 1944S, 1945. *The 1939 nearly extremely fine, others extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (7)*
 \$500

852
Elizabeth II, 1953. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (6)*
 \$100

853
George V, 1927 Canberra. *Fine - extremely fine. (12)*
 \$80

854
George V, 1927 Canberra, all in 2 x 2 holders in Hartberger album. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (95)*
 \$750

855
George V, 1927 Canberra, in 2 x 2 holders (25) plus on six album pages (203), all in black plastic album, plus in hard plastic cases (2). *Fine - good extremely fine. (230)*
 \$1,500

856
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, better than average set in Supreme album, 1914H very good, 1916M nearly very fine, 1932 good/very good, 1934-35 nearly extremely fine, includes extra 1924-6. *Good - nearly uncirculated. (59)*
 \$700

857
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, date set including 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary and crowns, 1937, 1938. In a press in album. *Poor - extremely fine. (67)*
 \$650

858
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, date set, missing 1914H, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good - extremely fine. (53)*
 \$350

859
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Fair - very fine. (54)*
 \$300

860
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910, 1916M, 1919M, 1925-8, 1927 Canberra (2), 1931, 1935, 1936(3), 1940(2), 1942, 1942S, 1943, 1943S, 1944(3), 1944S(3), 1945 (2), 1946, 1951, 1951 Jubilee (2), 1954, 1954 R.V. (5), 1962, 1963, all in 2 x 2 holders. *Very good - uncirculated. (40)*
 \$200

861
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1963, in 2x2 holders 1944S (11), 1954RV (11), 1960(2), 1961, 1962 (3), 1963(4), others loose and early dates very worn pre 46 (55, including 1915 in very good), post '45 (50, including many 1954 R.V.). *Fair - extremely fine. (137)*
 \$350

862
George VI, 1938 (10), 1940 (20), 1941 (5), 1942 (55), 1943 (5), 1943S (15), 1944 (30), 1945 (10). Housed in a red album. *Nearly very fine - nearly uncirculated. (150)*
 \$750

863
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946 (10), 1947 (30), 1951 Jubilee (30), 1954 Royal Visit (55), 1962 (30), 1963 (45). Housed in a black album. *Very fine - uncirculated. (200)*
 \$400

SHILLINGS



864*

Edward VII, 1910. *Minor surface marking otherwise uncirculated.*

\$250

865

Edward VII, 1910. *Minor scratches in obverse field, toned good extremely fine.*

\$200

866

Edward VII, 1910. *Nicely toned, good very fine.*

\$90

867

Edward VII, 1910 and **George V**, 1925/3. *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$120

868

Edward VII - George V, 1910 (2), 1912, 1914, 1917M and 1918M. *Toned, fine - very fine. (6)*

\$120



869*

George V, 1911. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$200

870

George V, 1911, 1916M (3, one with brush marks). *The first nearly very fine and the other three very fine - good very fine. (4)*

\$120

871

George V, 1912. *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

872

George V, 1915, 1916M, 1917M, 1922 and 1927. *Cleaned, good fine - good very fine, the first scarce. (5)*

\$100



873*

George V, 1916M. *Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1984.



874*

George V, 1916M. *Small die break from emu's tail. Uncirculated.*

\$300

875

George V, 1916M, 1917M and 1933. *Good very fine; surface marked nearly uncirculated; fine/very fine. (3)*

\$200



876*

George V, 1917M. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

877

George V, 1918 M. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$80



878*

George V, 1925. *Trace of 3 or 2 under 5, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

879

George V, 1927. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$60

880

George V, 1928. *Cleaned, scarce nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$200

881

George V, 1928. *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$100



882*

George V, 1936. *Full mint bloom, minor contact marks otherwise uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$500

883
George V, 1936. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

884
George VI, 1939, 1942S (2), 1943S (3), 1944S and 1952. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$80

885
George VI, 1944, 1946 dot varieties double entered obverse legend on Georgius, another with die break on right star; die break on G of shilling. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

886
George VI, 1946 dot. *Good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

887
George VI, 1946 dot. *Fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$100

888
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, better than average set in grey press-in album. *Very good - uncirculated.* (61)

\$500

889
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, date set, with some duplication. *Good - extremely fine.* (62)

\$150

SIXPENCES



890*
George V, 1912. *Toned with underlying mint bloom, extremely fine.*

\$200



891*
George V, 1919M. *Hairline scratches, extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$180

892
George V, 1927. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

893
George V, 1936. *Subdued dull mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$100

894
George VI, 1938-1952, sixpences (31) (including 1952 good very fine), threepences (23) (includes 1942 in fine and 1952 in uncirculated), all in clip seal packets. *Fine - uncirculated.* (54)

\$100

THREEPENCES

895
Edward VII, 1910. *Gold and grey toned, subdued full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$100

Slabbed by PCGS as MS66.

896
Edward VII, 1910. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

897
Edward VII, 1910 (2) also George V, 1927. *Extremely fine; very fine; extremely fine.* (3)

\$50

898
George V, 1911, 1912, 1917M, 1918M (2), 1919M. *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$200

899
George V, 1917M and 1921. *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$100

900
George V, 1920M, 1926, 1928. *Cleaned and scratches on first otherwise very fine/good very fine.* (3)

\$80

901
George V - Elizabeth II, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1936, 1947, 1948 filled 8 (2), 1962, 1963 (3), 1964 in 2 x 2 holders, plus loose in rolls 1910-1964, much duplication. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 240)

\$150

PENNIES



902*

George V, 1911 and 1917I. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$600



903*

George V, 1911 and 1917I. *Even light brown with some red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

904

George V, 1911 and 1912H. *The first with some mint red, nearly uncirculated, the second toned nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

905

George V, 1914, 1915H and 1924. *The last cleaned otherwise extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$450

906

George V - George VI, 1915H, 1931 dropped 1 (3), 1946, 1951. *First coin has eight pearls and centre diamond, good very fine, second items are fine - very fine, third coin is very fine and last coin is almost full mint red with trace of fingermark on reverse.* (6)

\$180



907*

George V, 1917I. *Brown and red nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



908*

George V, 1917I. *Mottled red and brown nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

909

George V, 1919 dot below, 1922, 1926 and 1927. *The first streaky and very dull, the last with traces of red, very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$120

910

George V - George VI, 1919 dot below, 1924 London, 1927 London, 1932, 1934, 1936 (2), 1943 (clashed die or ghost strike), 1946. *The last cleaned very fine - good extremely fine.* (9)

\$200

911

George V - Elizabeth II, 1922, 1934, 1938, 1958. *All with some mint red, the first with obverse scratches in the field, very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$80

912

George V, 1925. *One very small spot of verdigris on obverse, small rim bump at 2 o'clock on obverse, six pearls, centre diamond, nearly very fine.*

\$100

913

George V, 1925. *Fine.*

\$100

914

George V, 1925 broken N (result of die clash). *Cleaned, fine.*

\$80

915


George V, penny, 1925 (3). *One has a few small edge nicks, another has a very minor, almost unnoticeable, edge bump, nearly very fine - very fine.* (3)

\$400

916

George V, 1925. *Fine.* (3)

\$300

917 George V , 1925. <i>Fine</i> . (3)	\$300	930 George VI , 1946. <i>Nearly fine - very fine</i> . (5)	\$350
918 George V , 1925. <i>Fine</i> . (3)	\$300	931 George VI , 1946. <i>Nearly fine - very fine</i> . (5)	\$350
919 George V , 1925. <i>Fine</i> . (4)	\$400	932 George VI , 1946. <i>Nearly fine - very fine</i> . (5)	\$350
920 George V , 1934, 1935 and 1936. <i>The last cleaned, good very fine, others extremely fine or better, the third with an obverse hairline scratch in front of eyebrow</i> . (3)	\$150	933 George VI , 1946. <i>All have one or two small edge nicks and one has a blue toned reverse otherwise fine - very fine</i> . (8)	\$500
921 George V , 1934 (2), 1935, 1936 (2). <i>Good very fine - good extremely fine, the 1935 with mint red</i> . (5)	\$100	934 George VI , 1946. <i>Fine - very fine</i> . (10)	\$700
		935 George VI , 1946, 1948. <i>First coin has minute edge bump at one o'clock otherwise very fine, second coin nearly full mint red and uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$90
922* George VI , 1946. <i>Has been lightly cleaned otherwise good very fine</i> .	\$100	936 George VI , 1947 (3), 1948 (3) and 1951PL (3). <i>Full mint red, some toning on the first two, uncirculated</i> . (9)	\$50
923 George VI , 1946. <i>Small discolouration mark and a few minor rim nicks on obverse otherwise nearly very fine</i> .	\$100	Ex G.C. Heyde Collection.	
Ex Tom Hanley Collection.		937 George VI - Elizabeth II , 1947, 1952, 1953, also halfpennies 1938, 1943 (brilliant), and New Guinea penny 1936. <i>The fourth toned others nearly full mint red uncirculated</i> . (6)	\$100
924 George VI , 1946. <i>Struck slightly off-centre, a little spotty, otherwise very fine</i> .	\$80	938 George VI , 1948 (2); also George V, halfpenny 1916I. <i>All with mint red, extremely fine or better</i> . (3)	\$100
925 George VI , 1946. <i>Very fine - good very fine</i> . (4)	\$320	939 George VI , 1952. <i>Full original mint red, uncirculated</i> . (26)	\$150
926 George VI , 1946. <i>Nearly fine - very fine</i> . (5)	\$350	Ex G.C. Heyde Collection and as bought from the Melbourne Mint.	
927 George VI , 1946. <i>Nearly fine - very fine</i> . (5)	\$350	940 Elizabeth II , 1953. <i>Nearly full original mint red, uncirculated</i> .	\$100
928 George VI , 1946. <i>Nearly fine - very fine</i> . (5)	\$350	Ex Tom Hanley Collection.	
929 George VI , 1946. <i>Nearly fine - very fine, one with carbon spots</i> . (5)	\$350	941 George VI - Elizabeth II , 1911 - 1964, missing 1930, in supreme album. <i>Nearly fine - uncirculated</i> . (74)	\$350
		942 George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1964, various part sets (9) includes 1925 (9) and 1946 (6), many common dates missing and 1930. All in green plastic coin album. <i>Fair - uncirculated</i> . (241)	\$1,500

HALFPENNIES

943

George V, 1911. *Extremely fine or better with some mint red.*

\$100

944

George V, 1911, 1913 and 1915H. *The last cleaned otherwise very fine - nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$100



945*

George V, 1912H. *Full golden red mint bloom, softly struck on obverse, uncirculated.*

\$300

946

George V, 1912H, 1914H and 1924. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$240

947

George V, 1916I and 1918I. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated; very fine. (2)*

\$250

948

George V, 1916I. Also penny 1917I. *Cleaned extremely fine; nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$80



949*

George V, 1919. *Full original mint red, light toned area on obverse, uncirculated.*

\$350

950

George V, 1919. *Nearly full mint red, some toning, otherwise uncirculated. (3)*

\$600

951

George V, 1919. *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



952*

George V, 1923. *Obverse rim nick at 10 o'clock, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,750



953*

George V, 1923. *Carbon verdigris area on obverse otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



954*

George V, 1923. *Scratches in left obverse field, otherwise even brown, nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



955*

George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks on both obverse and reverse, even patina, nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



956*

George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks on both obverse and reverse, fine.*

\$1,500



957*

George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks on both obverse and reverse, small edge bruise, nice even patina, good fine.*

\$1,250



958*

George V, 1923. *Dull red brown colour, rim bruises at 4 and 5 o'clock on obverse otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,250



959*

George V, 1923. *Scratches on reverse, dark grey brown, good fine.*

\$1,200



960*

George V, 1923. *Good fine.*

\$1,000



961*

George V, 1923. *Fine.*

\$1,000



962*

George V, 1923. *Spotted on obverse, cleaned otherwise fine.*

\$1,000



963*

George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks on both obverse and reverse, very minor edge nicks, otherwise fine.*

\$1,000



964*

George V, 1923. *With diagnostic peripheral die breaks, minor edge bruise, nice even patina, fine.*

\$1,000



965*

George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks on obverse, rim nicks, nearly fine.*

\$700

966

George V, 1926, 1927, 1930-3. *The second cleaned good very fine - red and brown nearly uncirculated. (6)*

\$220

967

George V, 1930 and 1931. *Second lightly cleaned, extremely fine. (2)*

\$150

968

George VI, 1951. *Full original mint red, uncirculated. (21)*

\$100

Ex G.C. Heyde Collection and as bought from the Perth Mint.

969

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, *date set missing 1930. In a press in album (damaged). Good - uncirculated. (80)*

\$250

970

George V - Elizabeth II, 1914-1964, *various including duplicates and 1959 full red, all in 2 x 2 holders (39), loose in rolls or packets including 1963 (19), 1964 (49). Very good - uncirculated. (approx 140)*

\$60

971

George V - Elizabeth II, 1918I, 1926, 1927 (5), 1932 (3), 1933, 1934 (8), 1935, 1936 (8), 1943I, 1946, 1948 92), 1949, 1954 (2), 1961(16) also 1938 clipped flan and Bathex 88 in silver (31mm) (C.1988/-). Fine - uncirculated. (54)

\$60

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS



972*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. Struck with dies in later stage with five raised dots or notches above 22 and C of carats. *Brooch mount removed from reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$3,500

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



973*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Good fine.*

\$2,600



974*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857. *Nearly very fine.*

\$500



975*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Rim nicks, surface marking otherwise underlying mint bloom, good very fine and scarce thus.*

\$650



976*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Surface marking otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,500



977*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000

With Spink ticket.



978*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Small digs and scratches otherwise smooth fields and extremely fine.*

\$600



979*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Surface marking otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000



980*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale (lot 1323).

981

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Rim bruise at 4 o'clock otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$700

982

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Surface marks otherwise good very fine.*

\$450

Sealed by ACGS as VF30.



983*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Very fine.*

\$400



984*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



985*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Surface marks otherwise extremely fine.*

\$600

Slabbed by PCGS as AU 58.



986*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$650



987*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

988

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$450

Slabbed by PCGS as AU58.



989*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Rims filed otherwise good very fine.*

\$400



990*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good very fine.*

\$370



991*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Four obverse die breaks, polished or burnished otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$370

992

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly very fine.*

\$300

993

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866 and 1870. *Good fine.*
(2)

\$500



994*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good very fine.*

\$500



995*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Minor surface marking, otherwise good very fine.*

\$400



996*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Very fine.*

\$400

997

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Minor obverse scuffing, otherwise good very fine.*

\$400

Sealed by ACGS as VF 30.

998

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good fine.*

\$300



999*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,500



1000*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Obverse die break, 12 o'clock rim to head, struck from clashed dies, minor contact marks in front of neck otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$700

1001

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Nearly very fine.*

\$350



1002*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1003*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good very fine.*

\$600



1004*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Subdued mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

1005

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$350

Slabbed by PCGS as AU58.

1006

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly very fine.*

\$400

1007

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Very fine.*

\$370

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS

1008

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857. *Nearly fine.*

\$180



1009*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Slight bend, nearly extremely fine.*

\$750



1010

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Good fine.*

\$350



1011*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Surface marking dent otherwise fine or better.*

\$350

- 1012
Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Nearly fine.*
\$300
- 1013
Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Good.*
\$200
- 1014
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Very good.*
\$200
- 
- 1015*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Surface marks on obverse, otherwise very fine.*
\$750
- 1016
Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Very good.*
\$240
- 1017
Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Surface marks and scratches, otherwise fine.*
\$200
- 
- 1018*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Two dig marks behind neck, otherwise very fine.*
\$600
- 
- 1019*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Bent from heavy blow in front of neck resulting in two or three sharp marks, otherwise very fine.*
\$500
- 
- 1020*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Scratch through neck otherwise nearly very fine.*
\$600
- 1021
Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Two dents on reverse, otherwise fine.*
\$250

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE

- 1022
Queen Victoria, 1873 Sydney. *Good very fine.*
\$300
- 1023
Queen Victoria, 1873 and 1875 Sydney. *Very fine. (2)*
\$450
- 1024
Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$350
- 1025
Queen Victoria, 1884 Sydney. *Good very fine/extremely fine.*
\$350

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE

- 1026
Queen Victoria, 1873 (2), 1876 (3), 1880 (2) Sydney. *Fine - good very fine. (7)*
\$1,400
- 
- 1027*
Queen Victoria, 1875 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*
\$500
- 1028
Queen Victoria, 1875 Melbourne. *Very fine.*
\$220
- 
- 1029*
Queen Victoria, 1876 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$500
- 1030
Queen Victoria, 1876 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*
\$400
- 
- 1031*
Queen Victoria, 1876 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*
\$600



1032*
Queen Victoria, 1876 Sydney. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$400

1033
Queen Victoria, 1876 and 1892 Sydney. *Good - very good.* (2)

\$450



1034*
Queen Victoria, 1878 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*

\$350



1035*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne (McD 157). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

1036
Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$350

1037
Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$320



1038*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Good very fine / extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$500



1039*
Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne (McD.159). *Reverse rim bruise and minor rim nicks otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

1040
Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne (McD.159). *Extremely fine.*

\$350

1041
Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney (McD.158). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

1042
Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney (McD.158b). *Extremely fine.*

\$350

1043
Queen Victoria, 1882 Melbourne and Sydney. *Very fine.* (2)

\$450

1044
Queen Victoria, 1883, 1884 and 1887 (2) Sydney. *Fine - very fine, the first scarce.* (4)

\$800

1045
Queen Victoria, 1886, 1889 (2), 1894, 1898 Melbourne, 1900 London. *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$1,200

1046
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head 1887 Sydney (McD.174). *Fine.*

\$250

1047
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head 1888 and 1893, old head 1901 Melbourne. *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$720

1048
Queen Victoria, 1889 Sydney (McD.178a). *Tiny scratch on shoulder, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$250



1049*
Queen Victoria, 1891 Sydney. *Mint mark flat, good extremely fine.*

\$350

1050
Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$240



part

1051*
Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$700

1052
Queen Victoria, old head 1894 and 1895 Melbourne and Sydney. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)
 \$1,000

1053
Queen Victoria, 1896 Melbourne. *Surface marks on the obverse otherwise nearly uncirculated.*
 \$270



part

1054
Queen Victoria, old head, 1896-8 Melbourne 1896 Sydney. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)
 \$1,200

1055
Queen Victoria, 1899 Melbourne. *Obverse brilliant but scuffed, nearly uncirculated.*
 \$250

1056
Queen Victoria, 1899-1901 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine-nearly uncirculated.* (3)
 \$750

1057
Queen Victoria, 1899-1901 Perth. *Fine; very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)
 \$750

1058
Queen Victoria, 1899-1901 Sydney. *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (3)
 \$750

1059
Queen Victoria, 1901 Melbourne. *Very fine.* (2)
 \$500

1060
Edward VII, 1902 and 1910 Sydney. *Uncirculated.* (2)
 \$450

1061
Edward VII, 1904 Melbourne; 1908, 1909, 1910 Perth; 1903, 1907, 1910 (2) Sydney. *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (8)
 \$1,750

1062
Edward VII, 1903 Sydney, 1905 Melbourne, 1905 and 1908 Perth. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)
 \$1,100

1063
Edward VII - George V, 1905, 1914 and 1925 Melbourne. *Fine - good very fine.* (3)
 \$650

1064
Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne. *Contact marks otherwise nearly uncirculated.*
 \$230

1065
Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne. *Obverse scratches, very fine/good very fine.*
 \$200

Ex W. Gale Collection.

1066
Edward VII, 1907 Sydney. *Uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*
 \$370

1067
Edward VII, 1910 Melbourne; George V, 1920 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
 \$400

1068
Edward VII, 1910 Sydney. George V, 1915 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
 \$500

1069
Edward VII, 1910 Sydney; George V, 1918 and 1919 Perth. *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)
 \$600

1070
George V, 1911, 1918 (5) and 1925 Melbourne. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)
 \$1,750

1071
George V, 1911, 1918, 1919, 1920 and 1922 Perth. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)
 \$1,250

1072
George V, 1911, 1914, 1917-23 Perth. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)
 \$2,250

1073
George V, 1911 (2), 1912 (2) and 1918 (4) Sydney. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)
 \$2,000

1074
George V, 1913 Melbourne and 1917 Sydney. *Uncirculated.* (2)
 \$450

1075
George V, 1914 Perth, also half sovereign 1914 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; has been bent and mounted otherwise very fine.* (2)
 \$350

1076
George V, 1914, 1919 Sydney; 1926 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)
 \$650

1077
George V, 1915 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*
 \$220

1078
George V, 1920 (2), 1922 (7). *Nearly uncirculated.* (9)
 \$2,250

1079

George V, 1924 Melbourne and 1925 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine and scarce. (2)*

\$500



1080

George V, 1926 Melbourne; 1928 Perth. *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$500



1086*

Queen Victoria, 1873 Melbourne. *Minor obverse dents otherwise good very fine.*

\$500



1081*

George V, small head, 1930 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$450

1087*

Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney. *Obverse scuff marks otherwise toned good very fine.*

\$450



IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



1088*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.*

\$400

1082*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney. *Red brown toned very fine or better.*

\$600



Slabbed as good very fine.

1089*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney (McD.20). *Slight bend otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,500



1083*

Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

\$600

1090*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney (McD.20). *Scratches otherwise good very fine.*

\$600



1084*

Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$400

1091*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Sydney. *Hairline scratch down front of portrait otherwise very fine or slightly better.*

\$500



1085*

Queen Victoria, 1873 Melbourne. *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$600



1092*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Melbourne (McD.24a). *Good very fine.*

\$500

Slabbed by PCGS as XF45.



1099*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Minor contact marks in reflective fields, good extremely fine.*

\$750



1093*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Sydney (McD.25). *Brushed to clean otherwise good fine.*

\$500



1100*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD. 32b). *Good very fine.*

\$350

Ex Roy Brook Collection (14/9/78, lot 233).



1094*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Scratches below shield otherwise very fine.*

\$600



1101*

Queen Victoria, 1891 Sydney, no JEB (McD.38a). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$700



1095*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Fine.*

\$200



1102*

Queen Victoria, 1891 Sydney, no JEB. *Good very fine.*

\$450



1096*

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Melbourne. *Obverse hairlines otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$1,500

1103

Queen Victoria, 1891 Sydney, no JEB (McD 38a). *Rim nick and scratches otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

1104

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1891 Sydney (no J.E.B.). *Fine/very fine.*

\$140



1105

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$150

1097*

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.*

\$500

1106

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Good fine/ very fine.*

\$160

1098

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Very good.*

\$110

1107

Queen Victoria, 1893 (2), 1897 and 1900 (3) Sydney. *Good - very good. (6)*

\$700



1108*
Queen Victoria, 1896 Melbourne. *Dig mark in field and bent, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



1109*
Queen Victoria, 1899 Melbourne. *Very fine.*

\$350

1110
Queen Victoria, 1899 Melbourne. *Very good.*

\$140



1111*
Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



1112*
Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Dent in reverse near rim at 4 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300



1113*
Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Toned good very fine.*

\$200

1114
Edward VII, 1902, 1903 and 1908 Sydney. *Fine; extremely fine; good extremely fine. (3)*

\$500

1115
Edward VII, 1903 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

1116
Edward VII, 1903 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



1117*
Edward VII, 1906 Melbourne. *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

1118
Edward VII, 1906 Melbourne. *Very fine.*

\$120

1119
Edward VII, 1906 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

1120
Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

1121
Edward VII, 1908 Melbourne. *Fine.*

\$100

1122
Edward VII, 1908 Melbourne and Sydney. *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$350

1123
Edward VII, 1909 Melbourne, George V, 1914 Sydney. *Good fine - very fine. (2)*

\$220

1124
Edward VII, 1910 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$150

1125
Edward VII, 1910 Sydney. George V, 1915 Sydney. *Good very fine; good extremely fine. (2)*

\$250

1126
George V, 1911 Perth. *Good extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$200

1127
George V, 1912, 1914-16 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated-uncirculated. (4)*

\$450

1128
George V, 1912, 1914-16. Sydney. *Uncirculated. (4)*

\$500

1129
George V, 1914 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$120

1130
George V, 1915 Melbourne. *Original subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$180

1131
George V, 1915 Melbourne. *Rubbed bright otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

1132

George V, 1915 Perth. *Surface marks otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

1133

George V, 1915 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1134

George V, 1915 Sydney. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$400

1135

George V, 1916 Sydney. *Peripheral die cracks on obverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS

1136

Abrahams, Lewis, Hobart penny and halfpennies (3), 1855 (A.1, 2(3)). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1137*

Alliance Tea Company, Christchurch penny, 1866 (A.7). *Beautiful red and brown patina, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, probably the finest known.*

\$750

1138

Andrew, John & Co., Melbourne pennies and halfpenny, 1860, 1862 (A.11, 13, 14). *Good very fine; damaged reverse otherwise very fine; very fine.* (3)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1139

Annand Smith & Co., Melbourne penny, undated (1849) (A.17, 18); Brickhill, Joseph, Campbell Town penny, 1856 (A.45) (2) Booth, I., Melbourne penny, undated (A.44); Butterworth, T & Co., Castlemaine penny, 1859 (A.54); Campbell, James, Morpeth pennies (2) and halfpenny, undated (A.59 (2, one with H.G. Williams ticket, 61); Crombie, Clapperton & Findlay, Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.85). *First two worn and damaged, others fine - very fine.* (10)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1140

Ashton, H., Auckland penny, 1862 (A21); Barley, Charles C., Auckland penny, 1858 (A.27); Beath & Co. G.L., Christchurch pennies, undated (A.32, 36); Brown and Duthie, New Plymouth or Taranaki penny, 1866 (A.50); Caro, J. & Co., Christchurch penny, undated (A.62); Clark, Archibald, Auckland penny, 1857 (A.64); Clarkson, S., Christchurch penny, 1875 (A.66); Coombes, Samuel, Auckland pennies, undated (A.76, 77). *Fair - good fine.* (10)

\$180

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1141*

Bell & Gardner, Rockhampton penny, undated (A.43) by J.C. Thornthwaite. *Rim damage otherwise good fine/ fine and rare.*

\$4,000



1142*

Caro, J & Co., Christchurch penny, undated (A.62). *Crescent die break on obverse, evidence of die clashing, die axis normal, traces of red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition, two minor scratches on left reverse field.*

\$370



1143*

Collins & Co. Bathurst penny, 1864 (A.72). *Slight verdigris otherwise dark toned good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1144

Crothers & Co., Stawell halfpenny, undated (A.89); Davies, Alfred, Freemantle penny, 1865 (A.94); Davies, Alexander & Co., Goulburn penny, undated (A.97); Dease, E.F., Launceston halfpenny, undated (A.100); De Carle, E. & Co., Melbourne penny, 1855 (A.103) Tasmania 1855 (A.105); Deale, S, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.107). *The first holed otherwise nearly fine - very fine.* (7)

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1145

De Carle, E & Co., Dunedin penny, 1862 (A.101) (2); Smith, S. Hague, Auckland penny, undated (A.475); Somerville, M, Auckland penny, 1857 (A.500). *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine; good very fine; very fine.* (4)

\$150

1146

De Carle, Edwd & Co., Melbourne penny, 1855 (A.105). *Good very fine.*

\$150



1147

Fenwick Brothers, Melbourne penny, undated (A.121). *Even dark brown patina, good very fine and scarce thus.*

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1148

Flavelle Bros. & Co., Sydney and Brisbane penny, undated (A.127); Fleming, J.G., Hobart penny, 1874 (A.129); Friedman, I., Hobart penny and halfpenny, 1857 (A.133, 137); Froomes, W., Castlemaine penny, 1862 (A.141); Hanks and Lloyd, Sydney penny and halfpenny, 1855, 1857 (A.188, 189, 184, 186). *Fine - very fine.* (9)

\$180

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1149

Gaisford & Edmonds, Christchurch penny, 1875 (A.142); Gilmour, John, New Plymouth penny, undated (A.143) (2); Gittos, B., Christchurch penny, 1864 (A.149); Hall, H.J., Christchurch penny, undated (A.164); Hurley, J & Co., Wanganui penny, undated (A.276); Kircaldie & Stains, Wellington penny and halfpenny, undated (A.311, 312); Levy, Lipman, Wellington penny, undated (A.321); Licensed Victuallers, Auckland penny, 1871 (A.326) (2). *Good fine - good very fine.* (11)

\$240

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1150

Grundy, J.R., Ballarat penny, 1861 (A.155); Stokes, T., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.526). *Scratches on obverse otherwise very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



1151*

Hall, Henry J., Christchurch penny and halfpenny, undated (A.159, 161). *Glossy brown and red, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

1152

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart penny and halfpenny, undated (A.198; 209 (2)); Henderson, John, Freemantle penny, 1874 and undated (A.216, 222); Henry, R., Hobart penny, undated (A.225); Henry, Samuel, Deloraine penny, 1857 9A.226); Hide & De Carle, Melbourne pennies and halfpenny, 1857 and 1858 (A.227, 232, 236, 237, 239). Hodgson, A.C., Melbourne halfpenny, 1862 (A.258); Hosie, J., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.268); Hutton, G., Hobart halfpenny, undated (A.279); Hyde, Robert & Co., Melbourne pennies and halfpennies, 1857 and 1861 (A.280; 281, 283, 284, 285, 287). *Fine - good very fine.* (33)

\$300

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1153

Iredale & Co., Sydney pennies, undated (A.291, 292, 293, 295, 297); Jarvey, William Andrew, Hobart pennies, undated (A.300, 301 (2)); Jones, David, Ballarat penny 1862 (A.304); Jones, T.H., Ipswich penny, undated, (A.307) Josephs, R., New Town penny and halfpenny 1855 (A.309, 310). Leigh, J.M, Sydney penny, undated (A.319); Lipscombe, H., Hobart penny, undated (A.329). *Fair - good very fine.* (14)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1154*

Lipman, Levy., Wellington penny, undated (A.321). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

1155

Macgregor, J., Sydney penny, undated (A.339) (2); Marsh, H.J. & Brother, Hobart penny and halfpenny, undated (A.342, 346); Martin, John, Adelaide penny, undated (A.349); Martin & Sach, Adelaide penny, undated (A.351); Mather, R. Andrew, Hobart penny, undated (A.356, 357) McFarlane, J., Melbourne penny, undated (A.360); Merry & Bush, Queensland penny, 1863 (A.364) (2); Merry, T.F. & Co., Toowoomba penny, undated (A.367); Metcalf & Lloyd, Sydney penny, 1863 (A.369); Miller Brothers, Melbourne, 1862 (A.374). *Fine - good very fine.* (14)

\$240

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1156

Mason, Struthers & Co., Christchurch penny, undated (A.354(2), 355); McCaul, George, Grahamstown penny, 1874 (A.359); Mears, J.W., Wellington halfpenny, undated (A.362); Merrington, J.M. & Co., Nelson penny, undated (A.363); Milner & Thompson pennies, undated (A.378) (3) and 1881 (A.381). Petersen, W., Christchurch penny, undated (A.437); Smith, S. Hague, Auckland penny, undated (A.475) Somerville, M., Auckland penny, 1857 (A.497, 500) United Service Hotel, Auckland penny, 1874 (A.590, 591); Waters, Edward, Auckland penny, undated (A.610). *Very good - good very fine.* (17)

\$300

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1157*

Mears, J.W., Wellington halfpenny, undated (A.362). *Brown patina, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$900

Ex Spink Noble Sale 37 (lot 667).



1158*

Merrington, J.W. & Co., Nelson penny, undated (A.363). *Die break rim to O in Nelson, extremely fine with traces of red.*

\$180



1159*

Metcalf & Lloyd, Sydney penny, 1863 (A.369); Parker, R., Geelong penny, undated (A.409). *Attractive patinas, extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

1160

Moir, Joseph, Hobart penny, undated (A.384); Morgan, William, Adelaide penny, 1858 (A.386); Moubray, Lush & Co., Melbourne penny, undated (A.391); Mulligan, D.T., Rockhampton penny, 1863 (A.392); Murray and Christies, Castlemaine penny, undated (A.395); Nicholas, Alfred, Hobart penny, undated (A.401); Palmer, B., Sydney penny, undated (A.408); Parker, R., Geelong penny undated (A.409, 411); Peek and Campbell, Tea Stores halfpennies, 1852 (A.428, 429); Peck, Hugh, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.434); Petty, Geo., Melbourne penny, undated (A.441). *Fair - good very fine.* (13)

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1161*

Pratt, William, Christchurch penny, undated (A.445). *Hairline die break on obverse rim to scroll, minor edge bruise, brown patina, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$350



1162*

Reece, Edward, Christchurch penny, undated (A.447). *Attractive brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$750

1163

Ridler, R.B., Richmond (Melbourne) penny, 1862 (A.453); Robison Bros & Co., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.461, 462); Rocke, G. & W.H., Melbourne penny, 1859 (A.466); Sawyer, J., Brisbane penny, (A.469) (2); Smith, Peate & Co., Sydney penny and halfpenny undated (A.479, 481, 486); Stewart and Hemmant, Brisbane pennies, undated (A.505(2); 507); Thomas, T.W., Melbourne halfpenny (A.576) Toogood, A., Sydney penny, 1855 (A.586, 587). Weight & Johnson, Sydney penny and halfpenny, undated (A.615, 617); White, Thomas & Son, Westbury penny, 1855 (A.620); Wood, W.D.; Hobart penny, 1855 and halfpenny, undated (A.640, 642). *Very good - good very fine.* (20)

\$270

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1164

Stokes, Thomas, Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.508, 546(2), 547, 549, 552); Taylor, W.J., kangaroo and emu penny, undated (A.571) and halfpenny, undated (A.573); Whitty & Brown, Sydney pennies, undated (A.623, 631, 632, 634); Peace and Plenty, Melbourne penny, 1859 (A.655); Holloway, Professor, London pennies and halfpennies, 1857 and 1858 (A.660, 666, 668, 672). *Very good - good very fine.* (17)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1165*

Macintosh and Degraes, Tasmania silver shilling 1823 (A.680). *Deep grey tone with underlying brilliance in fields, rims knocked in several places on both sides otherwise attractive good extremely fine and very rare, especially in this condition.*

\$30,000

Ex Nobleman Collection (Baron Philippe de Ferrari la Renotiere, Sotheby London March 1922, lot 715 £28) and H.A. Parsons Collection (Glendinings 1954, lot 1055, £46) with ticket described as "Brill. proof".



1166*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.689). *Good very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,500

1167

Abrahams, Lewis, Hobart penny, 1855 (A.1); Friedman, I., Tasmania halfpenny, 1857 (A.336); Holloway, Professor, London halfpenny, 1857 (A.666); Josephs, R., New Town Tollgate halfpenny and penny, 1855 (A.309, 310); Mather, R. Andrew, Hobart penny, undated (A.356); Wood, W.D., Hobart halfpenny, undated (A.642). *Very good - good fine.* (7)

\$60

1168

Various issuers, as per Andrews, 1, 99, 103, 196, 301, 406, 555, 573, 651, 661, 672. *Some damage, very good - nearly extremely fine.* (11)

\$150

1169

Various common issues, generally poor to fair only, some damaged or pitted, sand casts (3), Thomas White modern replica, 1797 penny with E.Ellis ink. and Pears Soap on France ten centimes, West Wallsend Cooperative Society 1/2 in bronze; includes Hanks and Lloyd (sea damage?) and Iredale & Co (A291). *Poor - very fine.* (44)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

MISCELLANEOUS



1170*
Fossils, includes shark tooth carcharodon from U.S.A., 20 million years old; Cearana fish from Brazil, 100 million years old. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

1171
Fossils, includes diprotodan tooth (N.S.W.) c.6,000 years old; opalized wood (N.S.W.); oredont tooth, early rhino c.30 million years old; alligator tooth c.20 million years old; flower ant; graptolites; various others. *Very fine.* (23)

\$150

1172
Sea fossils, ammonites (5), one in matrix nodule, three others of differing sizes and another sliced of Jurassic; Upper Lias 200 million years old found at Ilminster in Somerset; molluscs (33), fifteen still in rock, one opalized; pelecypods (5) of varying sizes; brachiopods (2); algae (2); bryozoans; horn coral (1); trilolite over 100 million years old recovered in U.S.A. *Very fine.* (50)

\$300

1173
Fossils and minerals, nice blue/black quartz vein in the parent rock; a thunderegg, uncut; fossil marked rocks; unusual small pyrite ball neatly seated into a hole in shale; various other rocks. *Fine - very fine.* (22)

\$100

1174
Rocks and fossils, larger specimens, sandstone covered seahorse, fossilised grass matter, large quartz botryoidal, texture with parent rock, quartz and other interesting specimens. *Very fine.* (15)

\$80

1175
Minerals, pillar-shaped smoky quartz crystal, unpolished with thin sections of rock attached at back (400mm x 150mm), weight 5.4 Kg. *Fine.*

\$100

1176
Minerals, amethyst quartz (3) a small cluster, a medium flat cluster (160mm x 135mm) with outer limestone rock attached, and a geode (85mm high); other quartz specimens, one large and one small geode, two polished specimens suitable for book ends, four other clusters on rock. *Very fine.* (11)

\$150

1177
Rocks and minerals, a selection of nice sized specimens, unpolished, and includes iron pyrite, chrysocolla, kyanite, malachite, azurite, quartz and others. *Very fine.* (17)

\$100

1178
Rocks and minerals, a wide variety of uncut and polished specimens, some of the items include a starter box mineral sample pack, amethyst, pyrites, quartz, quartzite, potassium aluminium sulphate, bauxite, flourites, bornite, small tangerine crystal cluster, obsidian arrowheads (2); and many other colourful and interesting pieces. *Very fine.* (58 + starter box)

\$100

1179
Rocks, small collection of thundereggs and agates, five cut in half and polished, two sliced and polished both sides; zebra rock. *All nice specimens, extremely fine.* (7)

\$100

1180
Rocks, an interesting assortment, includes jars of water rocks; rock dust; spaghetti palm; pure copper; fuchsite from Brazil; green moldavite from Czechoslovakia; impactite from Darwin crater, Darwin Meteor, Tasmania; septarine slab, polished both sides; coral and a few other specimens and two man made specimens. *Very fine.* (24)

\$80

1181
Rocks, a huge assortment that includes small opal, quartz, agate, serpentine and many more ranging from small through to medium sized. *Very fine.* (45)

\$100



1182*
Pelecypods, two oyster style, both decorated on each side with Arabic script, a third elongated specimen has a figure design engraved into it and has a suspension hole at the base, three unusual specimens converted into decorative pieces. *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

1183

Ancient Roman and Byzantine rings, an accumulation of types (12) some with stones, (2) with legionary eagles on face; a phallic fertility bronze; a Roman dice and whistle, (believed to be Roman). *Mostly very good - fine.* (16)

\$200

As found in finds by metal detector in Northern Greece, Bulgaria and Balkans.

1184

Roman glass juglet, c. 2nd-4th century A.D., 12 cm high, single handle applied to upper body, pre-foil lip, some iridescence.

\$150

Sold with purchase photo certificate from U.K dealer at Ross-on-Wye (£17.5)

1185

Hookah pipe, also known as nargila or sisha or ghalyum, probably WWI period Egypt, approximately 80cm high, made of brass with copper highlights, the water jar decorated with a floral pattern and coloured black, gold, silver and copper, and with polished timber mouthpiece. *Very fine.*

\$100

Once predominately used in India, its place of origin, and the Middle East, the hookah is now used widely throughout the world for smoking tobacco, real or herbal, with hookah cafes operating in many countries. Note that in New Zealand the hookah pipe is a prohibited import.

1186

Bronze statue, Indian goddess (234mm high), cast, a few very small holes; carved timber statue of a naked native man (200mm high), shell eyes, small chip on ear; tortoise shell ornamental ladle (250mm long), green scoop and black handle carved in shape of a dragon; Maori club (380mm long), flat, carved design with Paua shell eyes, probably modern item made for sale to tourists. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1187*

Thailand, silver neck ornament made in the 20th century; also use as medium of exchange among the Hill Tribe in Thailand and Burma, weight 200 grams, circumference 180mm. *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$600



1188*

Thailand, silver Wrist ornament or Bangle, 20th century, beautifully craft, also use as medium of exchange among the Hill Tribe in Thailand and Burma, weight 24.6 grams, circumference of 90mm. *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400



1189*

Thailand, silver Wrist ornament or Bangle, 20th century, beautifully craft, also use as medium of exchange among the Hill Tribe in Thailand and Burma, weight 26 grams, circumference of 75mm. *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400

1190

New Guinea artefacts, tomahawks, timber handle, bamboo woven patterned head (2, one large, one medium); thin bamboo rod with the end made into strips for use as a sweeper; timber walking stick, carved design and handle in shape of a bird's head. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1191

New Guinea artefacts, bow, no drawstring, and arrows (13, one with broken shaft), various sizes and decorative styles; shield (540mm x 120mm) black timber ornately carved design in the shape of a crocodile's head with shell eyes; spear thrower (750mm long) in shape of a wide palm leaf. *Fine - very fine.* (15)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1192

Ornamental shells, Nautilus shell (135mm x 110mm) handpainted with decorative floral motif; large Mother of Pearl shell (180mm x 175mm) ornately carved with the design of a wild boar attacking a tiger against a backdrop of jungle vegetation; polished oyster shell outer casing (110mm x 110mm) set into a timber display stand inscribed on the back, 'Max Aubry / Faaa Tahiti / ITE HOA RA / Morran Jane / 4/5/43'; tiger cowrie shell (80mm x 55mm); teapot mat decorated around the edge with seventeen small shells; also a fakeshaw (replica scrimshaw) sperm whale tooth, made from a polymer compound resembling bone (155mm) design features, patriotic device of U.S.A. flags, harpoon, six cannonballs, labeled 'The Comet, dated 1831, a sporting sperm whale, harpoons, mystic eye at point, signed 'D.Hart', port-side view of full-rigged ship, initials 'JAS'. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1193

Primitive money, Nigeria, round ring Birmingham issue "Manilla" 60mm., issued from end of 15th - mid 20th century, (Opitz p.210-1); Thailand, Tiger tongue money or bar money of the Mekong River, period 14-16th century, in base metal, as unstamped boats 94mm (Le May Pl.IV, No.3); New Guinea, "Ku Ku Ku Ku" money necklace as used in highlands of New Guinea, total length about one metre, other shell money etc. (7)

\$60

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



Reduced

1194*

Katanga cross, issue of the Katanga tribe in Africa, also known as Baluba cross, 17.5 cms across, (Opitz [p.38], Sigler [p.17]). *Very fine.*

\$120

Made by pouring copper into moulds made in sand. The Katanga cross is a scarce and unusual piece of primitive money. It is large normally about 13-18 cms across. It was used in parts of what is now Zaire up to the early 20th century. One would buy about 22 pounds of flour or five or six chickens. Two would buy a gun or one a female slave.

1195

Hartbergers, a large box containing coin 2x2 mounts of the self adhesive type (Made in Holland), in packs of 50, 25mm diameter (20 packets); 35mm diameter (20 packets); 43mm diameter (16 packets), (coin 2.5x2.5 mounts). *As new.* (56 packets each with 50 holders)

\$300

1196

Coin Pacs, a large box containing coin 2x2 mounts of the self adhesive type, in packs of 50, 20mm diameter (24 packets); 22.5mm diameter (24 packets); 30mm diameter (33 packets); 35mm diameter (21 packets); 39.5mm diameter (12 packets). *As new.* (114 packets each with 50 holders)

\$500

1197

Coin albums (3) and loose pages, literature, Australia Post, pre stamped postcards, series III, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, packets. *Unused.* (8)

\$50



1198*

Coin cabinet, 50x48x40mm (hwxwd), an attractive ornate 19th century coin cabinet set with two Ionic columns at front before an inlaid dropped front and lift top, inlaid with date MDCCCLXXI and inscription "Cabinet Coin and Curiosities" all within a panel with leaves and branches and central shield decoration, key lock with 8 coin trays and 5 normal trays, lift top with additional two trays. *Very fine condition.*

\$500

1199

Coin scale, Acculab Pocket Pro, PP-401, portable (120mm x 100mm), back-lit display, weighs in gram and ounces, calibration weight and weigh-tray included. *As new condition.*

\$100

1200

Coin holder, guinea of George III 1788 and 1791 soldered to milled edge surround mounts, closing to make a box or holder, set with 18 carat gold loop mount at top. (23.86g). *Fine.*

\$650

1201
Australia, Queen Victoria gold sovereign 1886 M, St. George reverse. *Jewellers cast copy, very fine.*

\$200

1202
Queen Victoria - George V, sovereigns, 1891 Sydney, 1925 London (2). Heavily polished ex jewellery mounts. *Fine.* (3)

\$650

1203
Queen Victoria, sovereign, 1900 Melbourne, mounted in a 9ct gold, coiled rope-edged frame and with attached 9ct gold chain (18 inches) (combined weight approximately 15gms); 1927 Canberra florin set into a sterling silver frame, both contained in the one jewellery box. *Very fine.* (2)

\$350

1204
Edward VII - George V, half sovereigns, 1908S and 1925SA, soldered with ring mounts. *Very good.* (2)

\$200

1205
Elizabeth II, mint two hundred dollars 1989 (frill-neck lizard) mounted in ornate surround gold mount with gold chain attached. *In Royal Australian Mint case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$300

1206
U.S.A., gold ten dollars or eagle, 1885, jewellers copy. *Uncirculated.*

\$400

1207
Sovereign case, nickel silver c.1880's, interior gold lined with horseshoe around the coin holder which bears a profile image of young Queen Victoria's head, inside lid stamped with trade marks and initials A.L.D. with number 485; Master Mason's apron in a fitted leather carry case bearing gold blocked initials W.G.W. *The first item has a minor dent in the coin holder insert, the apron is dirty from use over the years, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$100

1208
Coin case, threepence - sovereign, nickel plated, made in England, c1900. *Very fine.*

\$100



Lot 1209

1209*
Coin jewellery, display fob-style chain arrangement set with thirty four silver coins, 1900 and earlier, with coins from British India, China, France, French Indo China, Germany, Hong Kong, Japan, Russia, U.S.A. including U.S.A. 1876CC silver dollar as the centrepiece; ancient Egyptian style fob in base metal consisting of two rectangular, two triangular and one circular piece all featuring different Egyptian designs and each connected by loop rings. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100



part

1210*
Penny spoons, a contemporary set of six teaspoons made from Australian 1943 kangaroo reverse pennies, EPNS with small green-blue coloured section set into the decorative handles, an unusual and interesting conversation piece. *very fine.* (6)

\$120

1211
Switzerland, Angor SA gold Ingots (2) (999.9 fine, 10 gms). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

1212
Gold ingot, Credit Suisse 20g fine gold, serial 060080. *Uncirculated.*

\$600

1213
Gold nugget, alluvial, natural (12.1g). *Very fine.*

\$500

Purchased from Bruce & Walsh 29.8.85 sold to be from Talbot, Victoria.

1214
Gold, alluvial gold, also two small nuggets, total weight 12.1gms.

\$300

1215
Silver ingots, ABC Bullion .9998 fine, 100 gms; The Perth Mint, fine silver, one-ounce troy; BHAS .999 fine, 31.8 gms (5). *All ingots in cases, uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

1216
Albert chain, 15ct gold (48.2gms) with 9ct gold locket (6.3gms). *Very fine.*

\$1,000

1217
Gents mesh watch bracelet, in gold (18ct, 51gms, 155mm) with adjustable snap locking mechanism, lug end fittings (25mm). *Extremely fine condition.*

\$1,500

1218
Ladies gold bracelet, plain (72 mm, 59 gms, 9 carat). *Very fine.*

\$700



1219*

Cat brooch, in 18 carat gold (12 gms).

\$450

1220

Gold brooch, 15 carat rectangular (25 x 31 mm) set with three .40 carat diamonds in centre (9 grams).

\$1,500

1221

Gold brooch, 18 carat, ribbon tied style set with rubies (9) and central diamond (.5 carat), Italian.

\$600



1222*

Ladies dress ring, 18 carat gold hand crafted engagement style ring set with a central oval brilliant cut Ceylonese type blue sapphire (1.36ct) and six ten point modern round brilliant cut diamonds (gross weight 4.9g).

\$1,500



1223*

Diamond crescent brooch, in white gold set with two and a half carats of round brilliant cut diamonds.

\$2,000



1224*

Ladies ring, 18 carat gold with white gold claws, set with central emerald cut diamond (.8 carat) and eight baguette diamonds (gross weight one carat).

\$6,000

Sold with Bill Zechos valuation certificate.



1225*

Cufflinks, in ivory, circular (24mm) carved with the monogramme initials 'MIS', in original case, gold blocked on the silk lid lining 'Hardy Brothers / Goldsmiths & Jewellers / 13. Hunter St. / Sydney.' *Good very fine.*

\$100

Hardy Brothers was established in Australia at 15 Hunter Street, Sydney in 1855 by John Hardy and operated there for over 80 years before moving to Castlereagh Street.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1226

Animal miniatures, in .800 fine silver, set of six in display storage box, includes pheasant, goat, goose, fox, quail and hare, each one mounted on a tree stump. *Extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

1227

The official Miniature Tankards of the Worlds Great Breweries, in porcelain by Franklin Porcelain, including Hansa-Norway; Aguila-Spain; Moosehead-Canada; Tuborg-Denmark; Granges-Sweden; Asaki-Japan; together with hardwood display shelving. *Extremely fine.* (33)

\$200

1228

Battle of Waterloo, chess set, with gold plated sterling silver figures on gold plated and blue enamel bases for the French Army and sterling silver figures on silver and red enamel bases for the Allies. Together with case, the top being the playing board, by the Franklin Mint. Missing one pawn, however an extra rook for the Allies. *Extremely fine.*

\$500

1229

Battle of Waterloo, chess set, with pewter figures on brass with blue enamel bases for the French Army and brass with red enamel bases for the Allies. Together with case, the top being the playing board, by Franklin Mint. *Extremely fine.*

\$350

1230

Battle of Waterloo, checkers set, in pewter with brass and blue enamel surround for the French Army and polished pewter with brass and red enamel surround for the Allies, by Franklin Mint. Together with carrying case and playing boards (2). *Extremely fine.*

\$250



1231*

Pendant of the Imperial Horse, by Franklin Mint, in jade bearing sculptured image of the Imperial horse in solid 14ct gold with one-twentieth of twelve carat gold chain. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.*

\$150

1232

Pendants, medallion with floral obverse design, Chinese inscription on reverse, in gold plated sterling silver (38mm) with chain (2); enamelled and nickel butterfly design on a roughly triangular shaped pendant (25mm) with sterling silver chain; 1977 Mother's Day medallion with swan design on obverse and water lily reverse, in gold plated sterling silver (32mm) by John Pinches, with gold plated sterling silver chain. *All with official cases, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

1233

Decorative art glass, irregular shaped (187mm x 147mm x 35mm) freestanding, clear glass slab with etched engraving of a rearing stallion by renowned glass engraver, Helmut Hiebl of Murringo, New South Wales.

\$100

Helmut Hiebl was commissioned by Austria's leading engraving firm, Lobmeyr, to engrave the Austrian Houses of Parliament on a large crystal tray that was presented to Queen Elizabeth II on her visit to Austria in 1971. He was invited to join Steuben, part of the world-famous Crown Corning glassworks in New York as an engraver of prestige pieces. He migrated to Australia in 1976 establishing his own glassworks at Murringo. He has had two pieces accepted for the Blake Prize competition and has been invited to exhibit in major Australian cities.

1234

Matchbox die cast models, Models of Yesteryear, Great Beers Collection, vehicles including England, Whitbreads/1922 Foden; France, Kronenbourg/1910 Renault AG; Japan, Kirin/1912 Ford model T; U.S.A., Anchor Steam/1929 Garrett Steam Wagon; Germany, Holsen/1932 Mercedes truck; New Zealand, Steinlager/1937 GMC van; Mexico, Corona/1932 Ford AA; The Great American Micro Breweries Collection, set of four. *Uncirculated.* (28)

\$250

1235

Matchbox die cast models, buses and tramcar, England, 1931 Diddler Trolley, 1920 Preston Tram Car; France, 1910 Renault Motor Bus; Ireland, 1922 AFC Omnibus; Scotland, 1921 Leyland Titan; Sweden, 1923 Scania Post bus. In original packaging. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

1236

Matchbox die cast models, WWII tanks, Germany, Wirbelwind Flak.PZIV, DYM 37582; Panzer IV, type F1, DYM 37580; Panther, type A, DYM 37581; Panzer IV, type H/J, DYM 37586; Great Britain, Churchill MK-4, DYM 37584; Russia, T-34/76, DYM 37583; U.S.A., Sherman M4A3 105mm, DYM 37585; Sherman M4A3 76mm, DYM 37579. *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$150

1237

Teapot, small nickel silver, with tiny hole damage at top edge, by M H & Co, Martinoid Pat., portion of basin marked 'found in Tank Stream October 1972'; Chinese plaque (112mm), black decorated with traditional scene of fowls feeding in trees in mountain terrain, all in green, gold and silver, cased; pair of Chinese marble seals, cased; ladies grooming implements, ivory and pearl handles, c.1900; ashtray depicting highwayman staging a coach hold-up, by Ridgways, England; 'Daisy' butter dish by J.& G.Meakin, England; 'Sargent's' butter dish, Grindley Hotel Ware Co, England; metal candle snuffer in shape of a beer stein, decorative design on body; small silver chain, ball at one end, fitting bracket at other end; pair of decorative, frilly jazz garters; preserved praying mantis; French 8-day pocket watch but without casing; other bits and pieces. *Good - extremely fine.* (36)

\$80

The Tank Stream runs beneath the City of Sydney and was used as a source of water when the colony of New South Wales was first established in 1788. Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1238

Set of six teaspoons, in silver, not hallmarked, one spoon is a slightly different tone of silver, in three-quarter oval fitted case by Faifax & Roberts, Hunter Street, Sydney. *Very fine.* (6)

\$60

1239

Office desk writing set, brown leather. *Very fine.*

\$150

1240

Holloway's ointment jar, ceramic (38mm high x 46mm diameter), with Holloway's Pills and Ointment tokens, halfpenny and penny. *The halfpenny has surface cracking, the penny is fine and the jar has a hairline crack otherwise very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1241

Australian collector plates, the following four plates are all 265mm and made from imported pure white porcelain with two bands of 22ct gold bordering the illustrated areas, all are numbered 6678 and were issued for the following events, To Commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Sydney Harbour Bridge, 1982, issued by the Government of New South Wales and made by Benz Ceramics, Australia, To Commemorate the 10th Anniversary of the Sydney Opera House, 1983, issued by Macquarie Heritage, made by Benz Hardegg, Australia, Halley's Comet Australia, 1985-86, issued by Macquarie Heritage, made by Benz Hardegg, Australia; To Commemorate Australia's Bicentenary, 1788-1988, issued by Macquarie Heritage, made by Benz Hardegg, Australia; a separate fifth plate was issued To Mark the Return of Halley's Comet, 1985-86 (253mm) profusely decorated with descriptive text for each scene on reverse, made in England by Wedgwood. *Extremely fine.* (5)

\$150

Together with information brochure for Harbour Bridge plate.

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.

1242

Australian collector plates, Arnott's Collection, 'The Famous Parrot' plate number 270J, first issue in the series, 'The Classic Red Truck' plate number 9190, second issue in the series; A Bygone Era series by Gordon Hanley, 'Any Broken Biscuits' plate number 267-H, featuring an Arnott's Biscuits' delivery truck outside a country store; Sydney Opera House plate (252mm) by Wood & Sons Ltd, Burslem, England; hand-painted and glazed, triangular shaped Sydney Harbour Bridge plate (221mm x 156mm) in black and white, marked 'S96' on reverse, 3mm enamel chip on edge. *The first two plates with wooden, open-out stands and the last two with similar plastic stands, extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.



1243*

Sydney Harbour Bridge memorabilia, souvenir caddy spoon in brass and featuring the Harbour Bridge and a clock face with the time at 4 p.m. marked on reverse 'Made in / Australia / Reg. No. 15733'; prototype for a Harbour Bridge spoon, 1930s (2); prototype for a Harbour Bridge lapel pin, 1930s (4); prototype for a Harbour Bridge charm, 1930s; pendant in brass, oval (29mm x 24mm) features the bridge and the legend 'Opening Harbour Bridge / Sydney 1932', reverse blank. *Very fine.* (9)

\$150

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.

1244

Sydney Harbour Bridge memorabilia, decorative poker-worked and enamelled bread/cheese board, circular (290mm) with 175mm central cutting area, design features Harbour Bridge and floral display; colour painted photograph, celluloid covered on tin for hanging or standing, features Harbour Bridge by night, rectangular (182mm x 95mm); teapot stand, octagonal (134mm) with four legs and an enamelled centrepiece featuring the Harbour Bridge; modern key hanger (218mm x 112mm), golden plaque of Harbour Bridge attached to black timber board with five hangars attached; Harbour Bridge key-tags (2 different); bottle opener decorated with koala, kangaroo, emu and Harbour Bridge; corner of deskmate featuring the Harbour Bridge; clothing tag featuring the Harbour Bridge and Opera House. *Fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$100

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.

1245

Sydney Harbour Bridge crockery, cup and saucer with gold highlights marked 'Fine China / Westminster / Australia'; another, different style and smaller, marked 'Haltonware'; mug and small teapot pair, no maker's mark, teapot handle repaired; milk/cream jug marked 'made in Japan'; another of squat design marked '383 / opaline / scenic ware / designed in Australia / on China / made in Sudetenland.' *Very fine.* (8)

\$100

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.

1246

Sydney Harbour Bridge crockery, leaf shaped wall-hanging (120mm x 120mm) with a sticker on the reverse that reads 'Sydney / Pylon Lookout'; circular, petal-edged pin tray (107mm x 113mm), marked 'Shelley / England'; another pin tray (103mm x 130mm), oval, scalloped edges with side grips, marked 'Fine Bone China / Shelley / England / Made / Expressly for / Prouds Ltd / Sydney' and initial 'D' in two places; salt and pepper shaker (63mm high) square bell shaped, marked 'Made in / England', salt shaker has enamel chip approximately 15mm x 15mm on top; small condiment jar that matches the salt and pepper shaker, marked 'Royal Winton / Garrobes / Made in England / A', small enamel chip inside at top edge and eggshell cracking of enamel on undecorated area; ashtray (145mm x 97mm), kidney shaped, marked 'Rembrandt / Fine China / Australia / 159'. All pieces have gold highlights, and all have Harbour Bridge scenes from the 1930s - 1940s period except the last item that has a more modern night scene set on a map of Australia. *Very fine.* (7)

\$100

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.

1247

Sydney Harbour Bridge memorabilia, letter opener, steel, marked ' "Sydney Harbour Bridge" Scrap Metal'; shopping list metal holder with enamelled bridge badge affixed; cufflinks and tie pin set, black onyx and gilt with bridge design; dual deck of Boudoir playing cards in original box, featuring the bridge, one deck green, the other red; a single deck of playing cards issued by Port Line, passenger ships, featuring a Port Line ship in Sydney Harbour with bridge in background; four other single playing cards each with a different image of the bridge; set of two souvenir coloured aluminium beakers with bridge design; expanding medicine glass with bridge design on lid; combined Harbour Bridge / Opera House plastic drink coaster; Sydney Harbour Bridge, domed, circular paper weight c.1960s, scratched; miniature Harbour Bridge, freestanding; Harbour Bridge charm for bracelet. *Very good - very fine.* (15)

\$100

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.

1248

Sydney Harbour Bridge memorabilia, includes perspex bridge (chipped); ashtrays/pin trays (3); cigarette lighter and its ceramic holder; small cup, salt shaker and matching dinner bell; small print (22cm x 17.7mm) with stand fitting; beer mug; celluloid covered photo on tin background, freestanding, c.1940s (some staining); photo of US Coast Guard barque 'Eagle' in Sydney Harbour, 1988, set into perspex display stand; Australia Bicentennial medal, 1988, in aluminium (38mm) featuring USCG barque 'Eagle' on reverse. *Good - uncirculated.* (17)

\$100

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.

1249

Sydney Harbour Bridge, miniature bridge in brass (171mm x 28mm) in the centre the road area has been voided with the date '1932'; Harbour Bridge, 1932, doilies, hand embroidered (4, two matching, the others different styles). *The bridge fine, the doilies extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.

1250

Memorabilia, of special events includes, ribbons for Tom Uglys Bridge Opening 17 October 1987; cruise ship souvenir, S.S.Moravian, London to Brisbane 1908; revue programs T.S.S.Ascanus; 1st Class passenger list, R.M.S.Berengaria 16 July 1932; piece of the Southern Cloud, recovered from the crash site with a letter of attribution from Dr W.J.Mira; several banking related items such as cheques, bank books, deposit slips, bank wrappers and three Commonwealth Bank of Australia, duplicate copies of bank sight drafts payable to overseas coin dealers, Spink & Son, 1945, Stacks, 1945, New Netherlands Coin Co, 1948; German post WWI, 1922-23, inflation period, bundle wrapper for 20 x 100,000,000 mark, Berlin; sheet of discount stamps, sixpence, issued by M.Campbell & Co, Musswellbrook, c.1930s; N.S.W. Elector's Right for District of The Shoalhaven, Division of Nowra, 27 June 1898; Royal Easter Show honorary passes; Victoria Racing Club Official Programme for Spring Meeting 5 November 1940, includes Melbourne Cup won by Old Rowley, price written in programme shows 100 pounds to one; invitation to dinner for participants in First Redex Around Australia Trial; letter from Prince of Wales distributed to school children of N.S.W. following his visit to Australia in 1920; Union membership levies for Australian Workers' Union 1910-11, 1912-13, Labor Daily (newspaper) Levy 1910-11, 1911-12; souvenir piece of aluminium panelling issued at opening of National Museum of Australia 11 March 2001; a small, circular, timber souvenir box from Hawaii; matchbox labels in four albums; a number of other interesting items. *Good - extremely fine.* (134)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection

1251

N.S.W. Government Tramways, early Sydney one penny cardboard Tram tickets (1890's-includes the design of a Queen Victoria old head penny), overprinted' OS in red, rare as a block of five with overprint. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$60

1252

Sydney Harbour Bridge memorabilia, tram tickets, department of Road Transport and Tramways (1932-1940's) General Daily Issues 1d., 2d.; NSW Government Tramways tickets, (1940's) 3d. (two green bars), 3d. (two red bars), 6d., 7d., 8d. Department of Road Transport and Tramways (1932-1940's?) Sunday Issues 1d; NSW Government Tramways tickets, (1940's) 4d., 7d., 8d., 9d. all with additional red "S" "Sunday Surcharge". Complete(?) set of all the general daily and Sunday Surcharge issues used to cross the Sydney Harbour Bridge up to the 1940's, rare as a set. *Fine - very fine.* (12)

\$80

1253

Sydney Harbour Bridge memorabilia, car and vehicle toll tickets, Department of Main Roads 3d., 6d., 9d., 1/-, 1/3, set of five. *Very good - very fine.* (5)

\$60

1254

N.S.W Government Tramways, a group of tram tickets (1932-1951), a wide selection of values, varieties and depots including weekend "s" surcharge. *Very good - very fine.* (60)

\$50

1255

Ferry memorabilia, The Port Jackson and Manly Steamship Company Limited, promotional postcard-style card in colour featuring the S.S.South Steyne on one side and promotional material for Manly and the ferry on the other side; a flip packet of matches with the identical ferry design and promotional information on Manly. *The latter item has all the matches but the strike pad is almost missing otherwise fine, the first item extremely fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$70

1256

Railways and Tramways, buttons, Queen Victoria crown (1), King's crown (8), Queen's crown (4) and uncrowned (3), Queensland Railways (3), N.S.Wales Railway (8), South Maitland Railways (1), Victoria Railways (1), MTM (Adelaide) (2). *All mounted on a board and described, fine - extremely fine.* (15)

\$90

1257

Sydney Ferrys cap, white with black band and visor, c.1920's, inside is a plastic patch with maker's details, 'Hills Hats Pty Ltd / Arncliffe / Sydney / N.S.W. / Australia', size 55, 6 3/4. *Small tear (8mm) on rear-side edge otherwise very fine.*

\$50

1258

Mixed collection, includes matchbox covers, all opened out, advertising phonecards, tickets, bank bags, banknote bundle wrappers, coin mint roll wrappers, seals, decimal currency introduction coin display holder, historic photos mainly Norfolk Island but one of the Rocks, a varied and interesting assortment of collectables. *Fine - very fine.* (100s)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1259

Sydney views, c1880, album (150mm x 114mm) in red embossed fabric with twelve historic buildings, Botanic Gardens, Circular Quay, St Andrew's Cathedral, University, G.P.O., Museum, Colonial Secretary's Office, printed and published by J.W.R.Clarke, Bookseller and Stationer, Market Buildings, Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$250

1260

Postcards, nudes (14, colour 3, black and white 11), glamour (3 in colour), all c.1910-1920, some European, some Australian and all very popular in the glamour series of postcards; printed adult cartoons (2 identical). *All unused, very fine - extremely fine.* (19)

\$200

1261

Cigarette cards, a variety of different series and issues, incomplete sets, includes Wills issue of Test Cricketers, Dogs, and Nation's Shrines; Godfrey Phillip (Aust) issue of Test Cricketers; J.J.Schuh Tobacco Co issue of Jockeys; Champions issue of Test Match Cricketers; McIntyre Bros issue of Australian Champion Eleven; and others. *Very fine.* (approximately 400)

\$80

1262

Shells, small assorted specimens; stamps, first day covers and post packs from Australia and Pacific Island countries; military buttons; Defence Medal 1939-45, unnamed; Numismatic News 50th Anniversary badge 1982; Japan, one hundred mon (Tempo Tsuho) bronze ND (1835-70) (KM. C7). *Fine - uncirculated.* (approximately 100)

\$50

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1263*

Fred Elliott watercolour, (15.5cm x 35cm), bordered and framed under glass with a hand-carved timber frame, typically of this artist it features a Sydney Harbour scene, significantly of interest as it depicts the arrival of the first Royal Australian Fleet as it enters through the Heads of Sydney Harbour on 4 October 1913, signed in the right-hand corner, 'F.Elliott' and in the left-hand corner the artist has inscribed, 'Australian Fleet / Entering Syd Har'. *Some foxing, also considerable foxing on reverse of frame-glass, nonetheless an historic piece and fine.*

\$200

With research. Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1264

New South Wales Parliamentary Record, 1856-1904 (1905 First Edition); 1856-1904 Chief Secretary's Office (1905 First Edition); 1824-1944 (1944 Fifteenth Edition); 1824-1956 (1957 Nineteenth Edition); Badge of the State of New South Wales (23x20cm) and Arms of the State of New South Wales (23x20cm), both printed in colour on cards. All items printed by Government Printer. *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$60

1265

Lyne, Charles, The Industries of New South Wales, Government Printer, N.S.W., 1882. Hard bound.; Martin, A.W., Henry Parkes, A Biography, Melbourne University Press, 1980. Hardbound.; a 'Vision of Henry Parkes' postcard, unused. *The first book has come away from the hard cover and there is some child's scribbling inside front and back cover and front fly leaf, the other book very fine.* (3)

\$250

The first book is inscribed by Sir Henry Parkes, "To Master Nairn with best wishes from Henry Parkes 25 July 1882".

1266

Keenan, J. J., Commonwealth of Australia Inaugural Celebrations Sydney, Government Printer, N.S.W., 1904. Hard bound. *Very fine.*

\$80

1267

Plans: New Parliamentary Buildings, Modified Design No 4 stamped and signed by Public Works Government Architect's Office 26 October 1996. This is a plan for an expanded parliament showing a much broader Legislative Assembly unlike the close adversarial quarters of the 'Bearpit', whereas the Legislative Council was proposed to become octagonal. Plus Arms of the State of New South Wales and the Badge of the State of New South Wales, both in colour (23x20cm). *Very fine.* (3)

\$50

1268

Tasmania, "The Medals of F & W Stewart, Launceston, Tasmania by Roger McNeice 16 pages, illustrated throughout; sold with an original photograph of Stewart's shop & buildings plus a receipt/letterhead of Stewart for "Gold bar & Swivells" sold for £1.7.6 dated 13.9.1902. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$50

1269

Sydney Harbour Bridge, selection of booklets including "The Bridge Opened-Official Opening, 19th March 1932" (1982 printing) well illustrated 32 pages; "The Official Opening of the Sydney Harbour Bridge (1982 Fascimile Edition) 32 pages well illustrated; "Main Roads March 1982 Sydney Harbour Bridge 1932-1982", published by the Department of Main Roads, well illustrated in colour and black and white, 32 pages; "The Story of the Sydney Harbour Bridge" 32 pages, very informative group. *Mostly near new - new.* (4)

\$80

PAPUA NEW GUINEA



1270*

German New Guinea, twenty mark 1895A. *Proof-like, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$25,000

Ex Sir John Ferguson Collection, Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 681).



1271*

German New Guinea, proof five mark, 1894A. *Lightly toned, brilliant FDC and very rare, possibly the finest known.*

\$10,000



1272*

German New Guinea, one mark, 1894A. *Good very fine.*

\$250

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

1273

German New Guinea, half mark, 1894A. *Cleaned, extremely fine.*

\$250



part

1274*

Territory of New Guinea, Edward VIII, pennies, 1936. *Tied in fourteen lots of twenty and one of eleven and in original Commonwealth of Australia cloth bag, uncirculated. (291)*

\$1,500

This lot of approximately £1 and 5 shillings of freshly minted pennies was saved like so many following the King's abdication. They are sold on behalf of a niece of the original owner, William Elworthy, an engineer with the Rabaul Electric Light Company who was accidentally killed in New Guinea while photographing the eruption of a volcano at Rabaul in 1937.



part

1275*

Territory of New Guinea, Tul Tul badge of office in copper (42mm), issued by the Australian Administration to native minor chiefs, by Amor Sydney (Mira.T.2b)(2); Luluai badge in brass (55mm x 42mm)(Mira.L.1b). *Extremely fine. (3)*

\$100

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

1276

Papua New Guinea, badges, Boroko R.S.Club 1965, D.C.A./R.L.F.C Port Moresby, life member; New Hebrides British ex-Servicemen's Association; New Caledonia, Noumea badge in the shape of the flag, all metal badges; Government of N.S.W invitation on gold printed card to meet the governor of New Caledonia for a luncheon at parliament house 3rd August 1914. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$90

1277

Papua New Guinea, mint gold one hundred kina, 1975. *In pack of issue, uncirculated.*

\$220

1278

Papua New Guinea, proof gold one hundred kina, 1990, butterfly (KM.29). *Nearly FDC.*

\$270

1279

Papua New Guinea, ten kina, 1991 (KM.30), one and quarter-ounces of pure silver. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (10)

\$200

NEW ZEALAND



1280*

New Zealand, pattern penny, 1879 by Joseph Moore, Birmingham (A.399). *Well struck, even brown tone, choice uncirculated and very rare, only about 80 struck.*

\$5,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 37 (lot 674).



1281*

George V, Waitangi crown, 1935. *Even light tone, proof-like uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$4,500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 37 (lot 846)



1282*

George V, Waitangi crown, 1935. *Minor contact marks in field, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$4,000



1283*

George V, Waitangi crown, 1935. *Mirror-like fields, obverse rim bruise at 8.30, contact mark between Maori chief's legs, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$4,000



1284*

George V, Royal Mint London proof florin, 1935. *FDC and rare.*

\$750

Ex Spink Noble Sale 37 (lot 848).



1285*

Elizabeth II, proof halfpenny, 1962. *A few minor spots otherwise FDC and scarce.*

\$100



1286*

Elizabeth II, proof halfpenny, 1963. *Small nick in obverse field otherwise FDC and scarce.*

\$100



1292*

George VI, halfcrown, 1942. *Uneven tone, uncirculated.*

\$200



1287*

Elizabeth II, florin, 1965, trial or mis-strike, struck without a collar, plain edge. *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$100



1293

George VI, halfcrown, 1943, 1945, 1946. *All with uneven toning and underlying brilliance, uncirculated. (3)*

\$450

1288

George V, halfcrown, 1933. *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$80

1294*

George VI, halfcrown, 1944. *Uneven tone, uncirculated, the key date.*

\$700



1295

George VI, halfcrown, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951. *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (5)*

\$250

1289*

George V, halfcrown, 1934. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$200

1296

Elizabeth II, halfcrown, 1953, 1961, 1962, 1963. *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.*

\$100



1297

George V, florin, 1933, 1936. *Extremely fine; very fine. (2)*

\$80

1298

George V, florin, 1934. *Toned obverse, good extremely fine.*

\$100



1290*

George V, halfcrown, 1935. *Toned, minor reverse edge nicks, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

1299*

George V, florin, 1935. *Uneven tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

1291

George VI, halfcrown, 1937, 1940 Centennial, 1941. *All with uneven toning and underlying brilliance, uncirculated. (3)*

\$400

1300

George VI, florin, 1937, 1941, 1943. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, the last toned. (3)*

\$300



1301*
George VI, florin, 1940. *Toned, uncirculated and rare.*
\$800



1302*
George VI, florin, 1942. *Uneven tone, underlying brilliance, uncirculated.*
\$200

1303
George VI, florin, 1944, 1945, 1946. *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, the first with obverse carbon spot. (3)*
\$250



1304*
George VI, florin, 1947. *Toned reverse, uncirculated.*
\$200

1305
George VI, florin, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951. *Toned, a little spotty, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (4)*
\$120

1306
Elizabeth II, florin, 1953, 1961, 1962. *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (3)*
\$50

1307
George V - George VI, shilling, 1933, 1934, 1937, 1941. *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated, the last scarce. (4)*
\$300



1308*
George V, shilling, 1935. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*
\$150



1309*
George VI, shilling, 1940. *Uncirculated.*
\$150



1310*
George VI, shilling, 1942. *Scratches on obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*
\$150

1311
George VI, shilling, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946. *Uncirculated. (4)*
\$350

1312
George VI - Elizabeth II, shilling, 1947, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, the first four toned. (11)*
\$150



1313*
George VI, shilling, 1948. *Uncirculated.*
\$100



1314*
George VI, shilling, 1952. *Small spot on reverse, otherwise uncirculated.*
\$80



1315*
Elizabeth II, shilling, 1955. *A few minor reverse spots, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*
\$250

1316

Elizabeth II, shilling, 1955. *Reverse spots, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*

\$200



1317

George V - George VI, sixpence, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1939. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$200



1318*

George V, sixpence, 1936. *Uncirculated.*

\$100



1319*

George VI, sixpence, 1940. *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$100

1320

George VI, sixpence, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946. *The first very fine, the others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)

\$200



1321*

George VI, sixpence, 1942. *Toned, uncirculated, a key date.*

\$300

1322

George VI, sixpence, 1943. *Uncirculated with full mint bloom.*

\$100

1323

George VI - Elizabeth II, sixpence, 1947, 1951, 1952, 1953 - 1963. *The 1955 with spotty reverse and specimen-like finish, the others extremely fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$100



1324*

George VI, sixpence, 1948. *Uncirculated.*

\$80

1325*

George VI, sixpence, 1950. *Uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$200

1326

George V - George VI, threepence, 1933, 1934, 1936, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946. *Extremely fine - uncirculated, some toned.* (11)

\$150



1327*

George V, threepence, 1935. *Lightly toned, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, the key date.*

\$1,000



1328*

George V, threepence, 1935. *Dipped, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$500



1329*

George VI, threepence, 1941. *Lightly toned, original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$500



1330*

George VI, threepence, 1942 'one dot'. *Uncirculated with mint bloom, rare.*

\$500



1331

George VI - Elizabeth II, threepence, 1947, 1948, 1950 - 1963. *Very fine - uncirculated, some a little spotty.* (16)
\$100



1332

Elizabeth II, threepence, 1956 'strapless'. *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

1333

George VI, penny, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944. *All with full mint red, minor spots, uncirculated.* (5)

\$300



1334*

George VI, penny, 1941. *Some tone spotting but uncirculated with full mint red.*

\$100



1335*

George VI, penny, 1945 'burnished'. *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

1336

George VI, penny, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1952. *All with full mint red, minor spots, uncirculated.* (5)

\$140

1337

Elizabeth II, penny, 1953 - 1963. *Mostly with full mint red, some with minor spots and toning, uncirculated.* (11)

\$150



1338*

Elizabeth II, penny, 1956 'strapless'. *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Together with certificate of authenticity.

1339

Elizabeth II, penny, 1956 'strapless', 1956 normal type for comparison. *Slight trace of mint red in some of the letters on reverse, good very fine.* (2)

\$100

Together with certificate of authenticity.

1340

Elizabeth II, penny, 1956 'strapless', 1956 normal type for comparison. *Very fine.*

\$100

1341

George VI, halfpenny, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952. *All with full mint red, minor spots, uncirculated.* (11)

\$250



1342*

George VI, halfpenny, 1942. *Full mint red uncirculated and rare.*

\$250

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection (Sale 78B, lot 3918)



1343*

George VI, halfpenny, 1942. *Partial mint red obverse, almost full mint red reverse, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1344

Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1953 - 1963. *Mostly with full mint red, some with minor spots and toning, uncirculated.* (11)

\$250

1345

George V - Elizabeth II, halfcrown set, 1933-1965, including 1950 close and far diamond varieties and extras, 1933, 1934 (2), 1935, 1943, 1944 (2), 1948, 1953, also 1933 forgery; fifty cents, 1968, 1971, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1987. *Very fine - uncirculated except for one each of 1935, 1944 and 1948 that are fine.* (38)

\$800

1346

George V - Elizabeth II, florin set, 1933-1965, including 1946 'flat back' and additional 1934 forgery; twenty cents, 1968, 1971, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988. *All silver coins have been dipped otherwise good very fine - uncirculated, the keydates grade as follows, 1936, extremely fine, 1944, nearly extremely fine and 1946 'flat back' very fine - good very fine.* (34)

\$800

1347

George V - Elizabeth II, shilling set, 1933-1965, including 1942 'broken back', 1958 'broken back', 1962 'no horizon', 1962 'half horizon', and extras, 1940, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1952; ten cents, 1968, 1971, 1980 (2), 1982, 1985, 1987, 1988 (2). *Almost all silver coins have been dipped, one of the 1944 coins has verdigris on obverse, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (45)

\$800

1348

George V - Elizabeth II, threepence set, 1933-1965, including 1935, 1942 'single dot', 1956 'strapless' and spare 1934, 1952 and 1958; sixpence set, 1933-1965, including 1957 'strapless' and 1965 'broken wing' (3) and spare 1952. *The 1935 threepence is fine with a small rim bump at 1 o'clock otherwise all coins good very fine - uncirculated with some early dates dipped but still nicely matched quality sets.* (72)

\$1,100

1349

George VI - Elizabeth II, penny set, 1940-1965, including 1956 'strapless' and extras, 1942, 1952 and 1965. *Very fine - uncirculated, the following coins with full or almost full mint red, 1940, 1943-1946, 1950, 1952 (2), 1953, 1955, 1956, 1962-1964, 1965 (2).* (29)

\$500

1350

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpenny set, 1940-1965, complete with extras, 1945, 1946, 1950, 1953, 1957, 1965 (3); one cent, 1988, two cents, 1988, five cents, 2004 (3). *Very fine - uncirculated, the following coins with full or almost full mint red, 1940-42, 1947, 1950-52, 1955, 1956, 1958-65.* (37)

\$400

1351

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1953; **George V - Elizabeth II**, threepence set, 1933-1962, missing 1935 but duplicates of 1933 (2), 1934; sixpence set, 1933-1964, with duplicates of 1934, 1952 and 1956. *The proof set is FDC in original case, the other sets in plastic coin pages, fine - uncirculated.* (64)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1352

George VI - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1949 (17), and 1953 (3) also halfcrown 1945. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$200

1353

George VI, halfcrown, 1940, Centennial. *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (10)

\$120

1354

George V - George VI, threepence, 1933 (2), 1934 (4), 1936; shilling, 1933, 1935, 1948; halfcrown, 1934 (3), 1940 Centennial (2), 1951 (2). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (17)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1355*

George V, threepence, 1935. *Blue and gold toning, good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1356

George V, threepence, 1935. *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

1357

George V, threepence, 1935. *Fine - very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$150

1358

George V, threepence, 1935. *Good - good fine and scarce.* (2)

\$100

1359

George V - George VI, threepence, 1935, 1942 'one dot' (2). *First coin good fine, the rest fine - good fine and scarce.* (3)

\$100

1360

George VI - Elizabeth II, penny set, 1940-1965, plus extra 1940, 1951, 1956; crown, 1949; proof set, 1990 (5 silver coins), 1990 (6 coins), 1991, 1993; semi-proof ten dollar, 1996 (2) in folder; mint one dollar, 1970 Mt Cook, 1988, both in cases; proof five dollars, 1990 ANZAC and five dollar note (D.T.Brash 1989-91) JHG169076, set of two in privately issued folder. *Outer boxes dirty, 1993 box coming apart, penny set very fine - extremely fine, 1949 crown extremely fine, the rest FDC.* (40)

\$100

1361

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1940, 1959, 1964; pennies, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1947, 1949, 1956, 1958 (3), 1959, 1960, 1961 (3). *All coins with traces of or full mint red, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (17)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1362

George V - Elizabeth II, 1933-1965, crowns to halfpenny date set, missing Waitangi crown, all in brown plastic coin album. *Very good - uncirculated.* (186)

\$300

1363

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1953 (KM.PS6), 1988 (6) (KM.PS30); mint set, 1981 (KM.MS27); proof silver dollar, 1983 Royal Visit (KM.52a), 1988 Penguin (6) (KM.66a); mint one dollar, 1983 Coinage (10) (KM.53). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (25)

\$200

1364

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1972 (2), 1976 (3); proof dollars, 1973 (2), 1974, 1976 (6), 1978 (2); mint sets, 1967 (3), 1970 (3), 1971 (2), 1976 (2), 1978 (5). Some cases damaged. *Fine - FDC.* (31)

\$200

1365

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1996 and twenty dollar banknote, D.T.Brash signature, overprinted with commemorative message (2), consecutive serial numbers ER001473/74 and consecutive set certificate numbers ER01473/74, only 2,497 sets issued. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$200

1366

Elizabeth II, two cents, undated (1967) mule struck with obverse of Bahamas five cents. *Mint red, uncirculated.*

\$50

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

1367

Elizabeth II, mint crown, 1953; mint one dollar, 1969 (6), 1970 (4), 1971 (4), 1972 (3), 1973 (4), 1974 Day, 1974 Games (6), 1975, 1976 (3), 1977 (3), 1978 (5), 1979 (3), 1980 (4), 1981 (2), 1982 (4), 1983 Coinage (4), 1983 Royal Visit (3), 1984 (5), 1985 (4), 1986 Royal Visit (4); mint sets, no folders, 1965 unc (5), 1965 PSS, 1967 unc (4), 1967 PSS, 1968 unc (2), 1968 PSS, 1969 unc, 1969 PSS; mint sets with folders, 1968 PSS (2), 1969 unc, 1969 PSS (3), 1970 PSS, the following all unc, 1971, 1973, 1979 (2), 1982 (2), 1983, 1984; mint sets PSS in plush cases, 1968 (2), 1969, 1970; proof one dollar, 1973, 1979, 1982, 1983 Royal Visit, 1983 Coinage, 1989 Games; Games proof set of four silver dollars, 1990; proof five dollars, 1990 ANZAC (2); proof sets, 1977 - 1979, 1980 (2), 1981 (2), 1982, 1983; 1967 changeover set; one dollar coin/note collection, 1974 Games coin, Hardie note serial no. AGB230091 in folder; Kiwi Dollar Collection, one and two dollar coins, 1990, Brash one and two dollar notes serial nos. ANS989284 and EPN989284. *One 1970 dollar has no case, the packaging of the early mint sets is tacky as usual, otherwise, uncirculated - FDC.* (134)

\$300

1368

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1940; penny, 1964 (2); dollar, 1967 (2), 1969, 1970 Mt Cook (2); select coin set, 1965; N.Z. Dominion Day Medal, 1907 (M.1907/1); Canada, mint set, 1967 (package damaged); Great Britain, farthing, 1884, 1894, 1897, 1905 (2), 1919, 1939, 1952 (2), penny, 1967 (3), threepence, 1908. *The first coin has 50% mint red obverse and full mint red reverse, the rest very fine - uncirculated.* (31)

\$80

1369

George V - George VI, threepences - halfcrowns, 1933 - 1946. Very good - very fine. (6.14kgs)

\$1,500

The "Russell" Collection of Antique Pocket Watches and Vintage Wristwatches

The following collection of antique and vintage pocket watches and wristwatches, known as the "Russell Collection", has been formed by a gentleman over the last forty years.

From the age of 10, the owner was to fall in love with watches and their mechanical intricacies, precipitated by his father leaving the gift of a pocket watch on his window sill one night. The young boy awakening in the morning was mesmerised by the splendour of it. A lifetime of interest blossomed and saw the formation, over his lifetime, of the following 166 lots of gents and ladies, pocket watches, wristwatches, and early instruments spanning some 350 years.

Each watch in the Russell Collection was carefully selected, perhaps for the marque, perhaps for the movement, then serviced and finished to the highest standard by a master tradesman. There are many with complicated movements such as chronometers and chronographs, early water resistant models with patents from Rolex, Omega and others. Some of the famous brands represented are Waltham, Elgin, Bulova, Doxa, Waterbury, Howard, Hamilton, Rotherham, Benson, Seiko, Omega, Rolex, Jaeger Le Coultre, Movado, Hebdomas, Longines and Fortis, just to mention some of the important makers, and of course the prized piece in the Russell Collection, the rare William Dent pair-cased pocket watch from the late 1600's.

Although all the watches in the "Russell Collection" and the "Other Properties" section have all been serviced and presented to the highest possible standard, all are being sold as is. The majority are in working order except where noted. Being time pieces of some age none can be guaranteed to be working or reliable time keepers. We have however described all the pieces as accurately as possible with any major defects noted.

GENTS POCKET WATCHES



1370*

Gents gilt pair cased pocket watch by Wm Dent London c1680, key wind, set fusee with elaborate chased clock and watch movement No. 252, white enamel dial with fancy hands, black Roman numeral hour markers and Arabic minute numerals.

\$5,000

A very early and rare 17th Century time piece. The founder of this famous clock and watch making family was William Dent (1624-1703). Both William and Edward John Dent were celebrated clock makers. E.J. made the clock for the Royal Exchange, London and received the order for Big Ben which was completed by his stepson Frederick. William's watch and Edward's barometer (see Lot 1534) provide interesting historical linkage to these family giants of the industry spanning some 200 years.

1371

Gents nickel open face verge pocket watch by Lloyd & Northleigh London c1780, fusee chain signed movement No.5153, white porcelain dial (42mm) with black Roman numerals, recased.

\$500



1372*

Gents silver pair-cased pocket watch by R(alph) Isaac of Liverpool c1815, key wind, silver ornate signed dial (45mm) with gold hands and silver Roman and Arabic numerals, fusee chain driven signed movement No. 860, the watch case hallmarked for Chester 1815 and the outer case hallmarked for London 1812.

\$600

1373

Gents silver pair-cased pocket watch of uncertain maker c1825, key wind, white enamel refinished dial (46mm) with black Roman numerals, both the watch case and the outer case hallmarked for London 1825.

\$500



Lot 1374

1374*

Gents gold filled Georgian open face pocket watch by R. Lewis 22 Oxford Street London c1830s, case (45mm) fusee chain driven movement, key wind, end stone still in place, dial in gold with gold Roman numerals, with key, not ticking.

\$600

1375

Gents silver pair-cased pocket watch by Edmunds of London c1837, key wind, fusee chain movement No. 1320, white enamel dial (48mm) with black Roman numerals, both the watch case and the outer case hallmarked for Birmingham 1837.

\$550

1376

Gents silver open face pocket watch London 1853, key wind, hallmarked case (50mm), white enamel dial (chip repair), gold hands and black Roman numerals.

\$220

1377

Gents silver pair-cased pocket watch by Jno McLeod of Aberdeen c1857, key wind, movement No. 12073, white enamel dial (41mm) numbered 12073, repaired at bottom, with subsidiary seconds hand, gold hands and black Roman numerals, both the watch case and the outer case hallmarked for London 1857.

\$450

1378

Gents silver open face pocket watch c1860s, key wind, case (50mm), white enamel dial with centre seconds hand, gold hands and black Roman numerals.

\$200

1379

Gents silver pair-cased pocket watch by W Littlejohn Alford c1867, key wind, signed movement No. 20028, white enamel dial (41mm) with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, both the watch case and the outer case hallmarked for London 1867.

\$500

1380

Gents silver full hunter pocket watch by Rotherhams London c1869, key wind, plain case (45mm) by "HB", hallmark for London 1869, Rotherhams London signed movement # 33633, white porcelain unsigned dial with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals.

\$200

1381

Gents silver pair-cased pocket watch of uncertain maker c1871, watch paper of Wm. Bremner, Kemnay in outer case, key wind, movement No. 48951, white enamel dial (39mm) with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, both the watch case and the outer case hallmarked for London 1871.

\$500

1382

Gents silver open face pocket watch c1872, key wind, case(47mm) with English hallmark for Chester 1872, ornate engine turned silver dial with subsidiary seconds hand and Roman numerals.

\$250



1383*

Gents large silver full hunter pocket watch by Waltham USA c1880, top wind, Waltham case (61mm) engine turned, Waltham P.S. Bartlett movement # 1555657, white porcelain dial (44mm) signed Waltham with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals.

\$350



1384*

Gents silver quarter repeating open face pocket watch c1880s, key wind, case (50mm, with minor crack and chip repair) movement unsigned, white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand, with key and operational.

\$750

1385

Gents silver open face pocket watch by unknown maker c1880s, key wind, chaised case (43mm) white enamel dial (chip repair), subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals ornate hands; another c1900, chaised case (43mm), white enamel dial, black Roman numerals. (2)

\$150

1386

Gents or ladies silver open face pocket watch by Stewart Dawson c1883, key wind, chaised case (41mm), white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, gold hands and black Roman numerals, Stewart Dawson, Liverpool signed dial and movement.

\$180

1387

Gents gold (18ct) open face pocket watch by James McOwan, Crieff, c1896, key wind, case (50mm) with English hallmark for Sheffield 1896, movement No. 1275, white porcelain dial with black Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds hand.

\$500

1388

Gents full hunter gold filled pocket watch by Elgin c1905, top wind, heavy 55mm plain case by Keystone, Elgin 7 jewel movement #11894272, Elgin signed white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, Roman numerals in black, mint condition.

\$300

1389

Gents full hunter gold filled pocket watch by Challoner & Mitchell Victoria B C c1906, 50mm engine turned case #416160 by A.W.C. Co, top wind, 17 jewel movement #20322, white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, Arabic numerals in black, dust cover inscribed "Presented/by the P.C.S.S. Co. to/G.K. Richmond/in Recognition of Services Rendered/S.S. Valencia/Jan 23rd 1906".

\$250



1390*

Gents gold filled open face pocket watch c1905 by Waltham Mass, top wind, P.S. Bartlett 17 jewel movement, heavy Fortune case (50mm), engine turned, bezel with small scratch, chaised screw down back plate, white porcelain dial with black Roman and partial 24 hours (13-24) numerals, subsidiary seconds hand.

\$240



1391*

Gents silver pair-cased pocket watch 1907, key wind, white enamel dial (41mm)(only light cracks) with gold hands and black Roman numerals, both the watch case and the outer case hallmarked for Birmingham 1907, a very late year of manufacture.

\$500

1392

Gents silver full hunter pocket watch by Rotherhams London c1907, key wind, partial engine turned case (50mm) by "JR", hallmark for Birmingham 1907, Rotherhams London signed movement # 308467, white porcelain dial signed Rotherhams with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals.

\$250

1393

Gents full hunter pocket watch in silver by E Howard Watch Co Boston USA c1908, 50mm engine turned Keystone (USA) case #4512002, top wind, 17 jewel movement #964163 white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, "J.B.L." inscribed on inside top cover.

\$400

1394

Gents full hunter gold filled pocket watch by E Howard Watch Co Boston USA c1910, 50mm chased case #2114802 by C(rescent).W.C. Co, E. Howard Watch Co, Boston on the dust cover, top wind, 17 jewel movement #896043, white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, Roman numerals in black with red outer minute numerals.

\$500

1395

Gents full hunter gold filled pocket watch by Omega c1910, 50mm plain case by Elgin, top wind, Omega movement #4725837, Omega signed white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, Roman numerals in black.

\$300

1396

Gents gold (10ct) open face pocket watch c1910 by Waltham Mass. A.W.W.Co, top wind, 15 jewel movement #9437285, engine turned case (50mm) dust cover also in gold, monogram on back plate, white porcelain dial with black Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds hand.

\$300



1397*

Gents gold filled open face centre seconds stop chronograph pocket watch Swiss Made c1910, for Dorey Lester & Co, Kilburn, London, England, top wind, case 57mm, white enamel dial with gold hands and black numerals.

\$400

1398

Gents gold filled open face pocket watch by Waltham c1910, top wind, case (45mm), gold and white metal dial (a little spotty) with subsidiary seconds hand at 3 O'clock, chased back plate.

\$220

1399

Gents gold filled open face pocket watch by Waterbury USA c1910, top wind, plain case (48mm) with engine turned rope spine, white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals, movement #809395.

\$200

1400

Gents gold filled open face Swiss Made pocket watch c1910, top wind, case (48mm), white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand and black Arabic numerals.

\$140

1401

Gents silver open face Celtic pocket watch c1910, top wind, case (48mm) signed Celtic, dust cover with gold medal lineup for Paris 1900 and Brussels 1897, damaged porcelain dial with fancy hands, subsidiary seconds hand and black numerals.

\$100

1402

Gents silver open face pocket watch Swiss Made c1910, case (50mm), white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals, top wind.

\$150

1403

Gents nickel open face pocket watch by Omega c1910, white porcelain dial (42mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, black Arabic numerals, top wind, Omega signed dial, case and movement #12210219, slight denting in back plate.

\$200

1404

Gents nickel open face pocket watch Golden Crown Lever c1910, Swiss Made, top wind, heavy case (55mm), white porcelain dial with cracks, subsidiary seconds hand and black Arabic numerals.

\$150

1405

Gents nickel open face pocket watch Carna Railway Lever c1910, Swiss Made, top wind, screw back heavy case (57mm), white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals.

\$150

1406

Gents gunmetal Swiss Made open face pocket watch c1910, top wind, case (48mm) with see through dust cover, white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, ornate gold hands and black Arabic numerals.

\$150

1407

Gents gold filled full hunter pocket watch by Elgin c1920, top wind, chased case (47mm), Elgin signed dial, movement and case # 5473007, white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals.

\$180



1408*

Gents full hunter gold filled pocket watch by E Howard Watch Co Boston USA c1928, 50mm plain Keystone (USA) case #7794877, top wind, 17 jewel movement #1314726 white porcelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, Roman numerals in black with red outer minute numerals, "G.H.R./ from Dad/Xmas 1928" inscribed on inside dust cover.

\$500

E. Howard Watch Company "Howard" was founded by Edward Howard in 1858. He was primarily concerned with the making of high quality and precision watches made to the order of the purchaser. Howard produced some very fine pocket watches and certain "perfect" models were sold with a certificate stating "This watch shall not be sold to anyone designated by the company as objectionable". This watch was one of the last of the top grade models which was manufactured two years before the company closed in 1930. Howard simply closed down rather than sell and allow the name to be turned into a mass producer of other than the very best watches.

1409

Gents silver Hebdomas eight days full hunter pocket watch c1920s, exposed balance wheel, top wind, chased case (50mm), white enamel dial with black Roman numerals, chip repair to dial and hinge repair to case.

\$300

1410

Gents silver full hunter pocket watch by Waltham USA c1920, top wind, Dennison case (52mm) plain with engine turned spine, hallmark for Birmingham 1920, Waltham AWW Co movement # 21846698, white porcelain dial signed Waltham with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals.

\$220



1411*

Gents gold (14ct) open face pocket watch by Doxa c1920, top wind, engine turned case #1368946, Doxa signed (48mm) gold and white metal dial, subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman and Arabic red 24 hour numerals, Doxa movement, ornate back plate in gold featuring gold medals won by Doxa, Milan 1906.

\$400

1412

Gents gold (9ct) open face pocket watch by Elgin c1924, top wind, plain AWC Co case, Elgin signed (50mm) white porcelain dial, subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, Elgin movement #26740035, initials inscribed on back plate.

\$330



1413*

Gents gold filled open face pocket watch by Elgin c1926, top wind, ornate chased Keystone case (44mm) and pendant bow, gold dial with subsidiary seconds hand and black Arabic numerals, movement #29792416.

\$220



1414*

Gents silver Hebdomas eight days open face pocket watch c1920s, exposed balance wheel, top wind, case (45mm), white enamel dial with black Arabic numerals.

\$400

1415

Gents silver open face pocket watch by Rotherhams London c1922, top wind, engine turned case (50mm) with hallmark for Birmingham 1922, movement #283028, white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand, gold hands and black Roman numerals.

\$200

1416

Gents nickel open face pocket watch by Omega c1920s, white porcelain dial (42mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals, top wind, Omega signed dial, screw down top opening.

\$170

1417

Gents nickel open face pocket watch by Omega c1920s, top wind, white porcelain dial (42mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals, top wind, Omega signed dial, case and movement #4200048.

\$170

1418

Gents nickel open face pocket watch by Omega c1920s, white porcelain dial (42mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, gold hands, black Arabic numerals, top wind, Omega signed dial, case and movement #8882084.

\$170



Lot 1419

1419*

Gents Art Deco chrome cased Swiss Made digital display pocket watch c1920s, top wind, case (48mm) with jump hour and seconds windows in front cover.

\$250



1420*

Gents gold (9ct) half hunter pocket watch by Rolex c1930, top wind, Dennison all gold case (50mm) with English hallmark for Birmingham 1930, Rolex 15 jewel signed movement, white porcelain dial with black Roman numerals on dial and outer case, subsidiary seconds hand.

\$750



1421*

Gents silver full hunter pocket watch by J W Benson London c1931, top wind, Dennison plain case (50mm), hallmark for Birmingham 1931, J.W. Benson 15 Jewel signed movement, white porcelain dial signed Benson with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals.

\$400



1426

Gents gold filled open face Paketa Russian pocket watch c1960s, top wind, 40mm Art Deco style case, cream dial with black Roman numerals on gold, centre seconds hand and date at 3 o'clock, movement #2614H.

\$120

1427

Gents stainless steel pocket watch by Franklin Mint c2000, The Civil War Library & Museum, General Robert E Lee commemorative issue, case (50mm) red, white and blue arms on front; brass, and steel (2) short fob watch chains. (4)

\$80

1428

Watch fob chain in gold (9ct, 15.5gms), staple link (19.5mm) with two end fob clips in gold.

\$200

1422*

Gents nickel open face slimline pocket watch by Omega c1930s, top wind, metal champagne dial (41mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, black Arabic numerals, top wind, Omega signed dial.

\$200

1423

Gents chrome plated open face Swiss Made Farmers Railway Lever pocket watch c1930s, top wind, case (55mm), white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals and red "Non-magnetic".

\$140



LADIES POCKET WATCHES

1429

Ladies silver open face pocket watch c1884, key wind, chased case hallmarked for Birmingham 1884, white enamel dial (29mm) with black Roman numerals and floral centre, silver dust cover.

\$150

1430

Ladies silver open face pocket watch Swiss Made c1880, key wind, chased case with small dent in back, white enamel dial (29mm) with blue Roman numerals and gold trim, silver dust cover.

\$140

1431

Ladies silver open face pocket watch Swiss Made c1890, key wind, chased case, white enamel dial (29mm) with coloured floral centre, black Roman numerals, silver dust cover, with key and silver pendant chain.

\$150

1424*

Gents base metal open face Hamilton (USA) military WWII chronograph pocket watch Model 23, two register, top wind, 19 jewel movement, case (50mm) screw back, black dial with white hands and Arabic numerals, used by pilots on bombers during WWII, a little worn on back plate.

\$500

1425

Gents chrome open face Rotary pocket watch c1950s, top wind, case (50mm), white metal dial with subsidiary seconds hand and flouro Arabic numerals and hands; gents nickel open face Cathedral pocket watch c.1930s, top wind, case (50mm), white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand; gents nickel open face Buren pocket watch c1930s, for David Silk, Auckland, top wind, case (50mm), white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand and black Arabic numerals. (3)

\$200

1432

Ladies gold (10ct) full hunter pocket watch by Elgin (USA) c1925, top wind, engine turned case (38mm) by Keystone #5137909, initials and "1925" inscribed inside front, Elgin 7 jewel movement, white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand and Roman numerals, gold dust cover.

\$350

1433

Ladies gold (10ct) full hunter pocket watch by Waltham (USA) c1900, top wind, chased case (35mm), "Royal" movement #4937998, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, gold dust cover.

\$350



1434*

Ladies gold (18ct) full hunter pocket watch c1900, top wind, chased case (37mm), gold dial with Roman numerals and floral centre, metal dust cover.

\$350



1435*

Ladies gold (9ct) full hunter pocket watch Swiss Made c1900, top wind. chased case, gold floral dial (32mm) jewellers naming "F.T. Parnell/Christchurch" with black Roman numerals, metal dust cover.

\$300

1436

Ladies gold (14ct) and enamel half hunter pocket watch Swiss Made for Stewart Dawson & Co c1900, top wind, chased case (35mm), white enamel dial with Roman numerals, remnants of Roman numerals also on front of case in blue with pink enamel under, metal dust cover.

\$250

1437

Ladies gold (possibly 18ct) open face pocket watch by Bennett, London c1900, key wind, chased case (40mm), engraved dust cover with British Royal Coat of Arms and "Bennett, 65 & 64 Cheapside, London Maker to the Royal Observatory", gold dial with black Roman numerals.

\$350

1438

Ladies gold (9ct) open face pocket watch Swiss Made c1900, top wind, chased case, gold dial (29mm) with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals (worn), metal dust cover.

\$200

1439

Ladies gold (14ct) open face pocket watch c1900, top wind, chased case, gold dial (32mm) with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, metal dust cover.

\$250

1440

Ladies silver open face Swiss Made pocket watch c1900, top wind, chased case (32mm), white enamel dial with gold hands and Roman numerals.

\$120

1441

Ladies nickel open face pocket watch by Waterbury USA c1900, top wind, case (42mm), white porcelain dial with black Roman numerals, series L movement.

\$100

1442

Ladies nickel open face pocket watch by Waterbury USA c1900, top wind, case (42mm), white porcelain dial with black Roman numerals, basic movement.

\$100

GENTS WRISTWATCHES

1443

Gents gold filled Waltham wristwatch c1915, manual wind, round Dennison case (32mm), white porcelain dial in excellent condition, with black and red Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds hand, serial #18500143, brown leather bracelet.

\$140

1444

Gents rolled gold Swiss Made wristwatch c1918, manual wind, 15 jewel, white porcelain dial (25mm) with flouro hands, subsidiary seconds hand, brown leather bracelet.

\$150



1445*

Gents silver Baume Longines wristwatch c1918, manual wind, screw top opening, black military style refinished dial (29mm) with flouro hands and subsidiary seconds hand.

\$200



1446*

Gents silver Omega wristwatch c1918, manual wind, white porcelain dial (27mm), subsidiary seconds hand, screw down top, brown leather bracelet.

\$400

1447

Gents silver Swiss Made wristwatch c1918, manual wind, white porcelain dial (28mm) with black and red Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds hand, brown leather bracelet.

\$150

1448

Gents gold (9ct) White Star wristwatch c1920s, manual wind, cushion shape case (30mm) with two dents and a small hole, hinged back separated from case, white enamel refinished dial with scrolled hands and subsidiary seconds hand, black leather bracelet.

\$250

1449

Gents silver Cyma wristwatch c1920s, manual wind, 15 jewel Cyma movement, cushion shape case (30mm) numbered 2145932-2582 inscribed on back with owners name, white porcelain dial (25mm) in excellent condition, subsidiary seconds hand, black leather bracelet.

\$200



1450*

Gents mid size silver Omega wristwatch c1920s, cushion shape, manual wind, 15 Jewel Omega signed case, movement and white porcelain dial (25mm), black and gold hands, subsidiary seconds hand, case #6765276, snap back, black leather bracelet.

\$350



1451*

Gents silver Unicorn wristwatch c1920s, cushion shape, manual wind, 15 Jewel RWC signed case, Unicorn signed movement and white refinished porcelain dial (28mm), fancy hands, subsidiary seconds hand, snap back, black leather bracelet.

\$450

1452

Gents rose gold (9ct) Tissot antimagnetique wristwatch c1930s, cushion shape, manual wind, champagne dial (23mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, Tissot signed dial and 15 jewel movement, English case with hallmark for 1936, black leather bracelet.

\$250



1453*

Gents gold filled Rolex wristwatch c1935, manual wind, Rolex signed dial and movement (15 rubies) RWC case, silver metal dial (28mm x 25mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, flouro hands and Arabic numerals, case back with number 64189-915 and inscribed initials, brown leather bracelet.

\$400



1454*

Gents stainless steel Omega wristwatch c1939, manual wind, bevelled curved back case (40mm x 22mm), Omega signed metal dial with subsidiary seconds hand, initials inscribed on case with date of 1939, brown leather bracelet.

\$300



1457*

Gents gold (9ct) Election Grand Prix wristwatch c1940s, hidden lugs, 30mm x 20mm case, manual wind, metal champagne dial with black Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds hand, fluoro hands, Election signed dial and movement, Handley case, love message inscribed on back (1947), brown leather bracelet.

\$300



1458

Gents gold filled Omega wristwatch c1940s, refinished dial (22mm x 17mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, well worn Handley case and metal bracelet.

\$150

1455*

Gents mid size stainless steel Rolex Oyster c1930s, manual wind, refinished dial (23mm) with fluoro numbers and subsidiary seconds hand, 15 rubies Rolex signed movement and Rolex signed case numbered 192395, original Oyster patent crown, black leather bracelet.

\$600

1459

Gents gold filled and stainless steel Relide wristwatch c1940s, automatic Incabloc, 30 rubies, centre seconds hand, dial (28mm) gold baton numerals and hands, with scratch at 8 o'clock, black leather bracelet; gents gold filled and stainless steel Hafis wristwatch c1950s, jarproof, waterproof 17 jewel movement, champagne dial (27mm) with gold hands and centre seconds hand, black leather bracelet; gents stainless steel Emporio Armani three register chronograph wristwatch c1990s, date at 3 o'clock, brown leather bracelet. The last not running. (3).

\$200



1456*

Gents mid size stainless steel Rolex Oyster Royal wristwatch c1930s, manual wind, centre seconds hand, Oyster Watch Company case and screw down crown, case signed Mappin 128740-2280, dial (23mm) with faded signature "Rolex Oyster Royal", movement signed Rolex 15 Rubies, black leather bracelet.

\$600



1460*

Boys size stainless steel Tudor Oyster wristwatch c1940s, manual wind, 21 jewels, shock resisting, expertly refinished black dial (23mm) with gold baton numbers and hands, in Rolex Oyster case numbered 7902-101649, with screw down Rolex crown, black leather "snakeskin" bracelet.

\$350



1461*

Gents stainless steel Omega military wristwatch c1940s, manual wind, refinished black dial (30mm) with cream painted hands and numbers, centre seconds hand, military markings on back, brown leather "snakeskin" bracelet.

\$500



1462*

Gents stainless steel Jaeger Le Coultre wristwatch c1940s, manual wind, metal dial (25mm) with centre seconds hand, flouro hands, case # B258248, brown leather bracelet.

\$300



1463*

Gents gold (14ct) two register Doxa chronograph wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, gold dial (35mm), centre seconds hand, black numerals, Doxa signed movement, case and dial, brown leather bracelet, naming may have been removed from back plate, otherwise in nice original going condition.

\$1,000

1464

Gents gold Rotary wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, 17 jewels, cream dial (28mm) with gold hands and numerals, centre seconds hand, brown leather bracelet.

\$250

1465

Gents gold filled and stainless steel Hafis wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, 17 jewel, black and gold dial (29mm), centre seconds hand, flexi metal bracelet; gents stainless steel Pierpont wristwatch c1960s, manual wind, 17 jewel, silver coloured metal dial with Arabic numerals and centre seconds hand, flexi metal bracelet; gents stainless steel Roamer wristwatch c1950, manual wind, super-shock, 17 jewel, champagne dial (27mm) gold batons and numerals, flouro hands, centre seconds hand, flexi metal bracelet. (3)

\$200

1466

Gents gold filled and stainless steel Lanco Deluxe wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, 17 Jewel antimagnetic, cream dial (27mm) with gold numerals and centre seconds hand, black leather bracelet; gents gold filled and stainless steel Welsbro shock absorber wristwatch c1940s, cushion shape, manual wind, cream dial (23mm) with gold hands and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds hand, brown leather bracelet. (2)

\$150



1467*

Gents gold filled and stainless steel Eternamatic wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, square case #3874676, champagne dial (22mm) with centre seconds hand, brown leather bracelet.

\$250

1468

Gents gold and stainless steel Hafis wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, jarproof, black dial (30mm) with gold surround, date at 3 o'clock, centre seconds hand, gold coloured metal bracelet; gents stainless steel quartz fashion wristwatch Emporio Armani c1990s, dial (27mm x 22mm) with instruction book and warranty. (2)

\$150

1469

Gents stainless steel Eternamatic wristwatch c1950s, white toned dial (28mm) with silver numerals, centre seconds hand, case #3769930, black leather bracelet.

\$150

1470

Gents stainless steel Eternamatic wristwatch c1950s, silver coloured dial (28mm) and baton numerals, red centre seconds hand, brown leather bracelet.

\$150



1475*

Gents stainless steel Tudor Oyster wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, 21 jewels, shock resisting, silver coloured dial (29mm), centre seconds hand, in Rolex Oyster case with screw down Rolex crown, black leather "snakeskin" bracelet.

\$350

1471*

Gents steel two register Hugex Swiss chronograph wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, cream metal dial (32mm), centre seconds hand, black numerals, black leather bracelet.

\$300



1476*

Gents gold filled and stainless steel Longines Conquest wristwatch c1962, automatic, white dial (30mm) with gold hands and baton numerals, centre seconds hand, fixoflex metal bracelet.

\$300

1472*

Gents stainless steel Jaeger Le Coultre wristwatch c1950s, automatic, off-white dial (30mm) with gold numerals and hands, red wind indicator at 12 o'clock, case #551047, black leather bracelet.

\$600

1477

Gents gold filled and stainless steel Omega Seamaster wristwatch c1960s, automatic, champagne dial (29mm) with gold hands and baton numerals, centre seconds hand, flexi band metal bracelet.

\$220

1473

Gents stainless steel Omega bump auto c1950s wristwatch, silver discoloured dial (28mm) with baton numerals, centre seconds hand, brown leather bracelet.

\$250

1478

Gents stainless steel Eternamatic wristwatch c1960s, white dial (28mm) and silver baton numerals, date at 3 o'clock, centre seconds hand, case with owners name inscribed and date (1961) on back, brown leather bracelet.

\$150

1474

Gents stainless steel Omega Geneve c1950s wristwatch, automatic, silver coloured dial (29mm) and baton numerals with day and date at 3 o'clock, centre seconds hand, black leather bracelet.

\$250

1479

Gents stainless steel Gruen wristwatch, automatic 25 Precision Power-Date, silver coloured metal dial (29mm) with centre seconds hand and date at 6 o'clock, black leather bracelet.

\$150



1480*

Gents stainless steel Jaeger Le Coultre Geomatic wristwatch c1962, automatic, silver coloured dial (33mm) and baton numerals, centre seconds hand and date at 3 o'clock, JLC crown, case with gold button on back "Chronometre Geomatic", brown leather bracelet.

\$1,000

1481

Gents stainless steel Omega Geneve wristwatch c1960s, automatic, waterproof case, silver coloured dial (28mm), centre seconds hand, original Omega crown, black leather bracelet.

\$180



1482*

Gents stainless steel Omega Seamaster 600 wristwatch c1960s, manual wind, centre seconds hand, silver coloured dial (30mm), original Omega crown, brown leather bracelet.

\$280

1483

Gents stainless steel Omega Seamaster wristwatch c1960s, automatic, centre seconds hand, date at 3 o'clock, silver coloured dial (29mm) and batons, original Omega crown, brown leather bracelet.

\$250



1484*

Gents gold (18ct) Jaeger Le Coultre Club wristwatch c1970, automatic, cushion shape, two tone gold dial (29mm) with gold hands and baton numerals, day and date at 3 o'clock, centre seconds hand, Le Coultre signed dial, movement and case #1288743-0300801, brown leather bracelet.

\$1,250

1485

Gents gold (14ct) wristwatch Bulova Accutron c1970s, day and date at 3 o'clock, centre seconds hand, gold case (38mm) with serial #41931, not operating, maroon leather bracelet, together with Bulova box and owners guide.

\$400

1486

Gents gold (14ct) wristwatch c1970s, manual wind, gold dial (29mm) and baton numerals, centre seconds hand, black leather bracelet.

\$350



1487*

Gents gold filled Fortis Skylark wristwatch c1970s, automatic, case (40mm x 35mm), gold dial (28mm) with date at 6 o'clock, centre seconds hand, brown leather bracelet.

\$200



1488*

Gents gold filled and stainless steel Omega Speedmaster Professional Mark II three register chronograph wristwatch c1975, automatic, gold dial with brown tachymetre inner circle, case 45mm x 40mm, stainless back, after market gold filled bracelet.

\$1,000



1489*

Gents gold filled and stainless steel Omega Geneve Electronic f300Hz chronometer wristwatch c1970s, gold dial (29mm) with centre seconds hand with day and date at 3 o'clock, original Omega gold filled bracelet, not running.

\$350

1490

Gents stainless steel Omega Constellation Chronometer wristwatch c1970s, electronic f300Hz, silver coloured dial (31mm) and batons, red centre seconds hand and date at 3 o'clock, original Omega crown, brown leather "golfers" bracelet, not running.

\$250



1491*

Gents stainless steel Omega Flightmaster three register chronograph pilots wristwatch c1970s, automatic, Omega signed dial with yellow, white, blue and pink hands, Omega signed case (55mm x 45mm) and crown, original signed Omega snap lock bracelet.

\$1,200



1492*

Gents stainless steel Omega Seamaster two register chronograph wristwatch c1970s, automatic, Omega signed case (40mm x 38mm) with Omega crown, silver coloured dial (35mm) with blue tachymetre and date at 3 o'clock, black and blue hands, after market non-Omega snap bracelet.

\$800

1493

Gents stainless steel Omega Seamaster wristwatch c1970s, black dial (28mm) with centre seconds hand and day and date at 3 o'clock, original stainless steel Omega bracelet.

\$220



1494*

Gents stainless steel Seiko Twin Quartz wristwatch c1978, white dial (29mm) and silver baton numbers, day and date at 3 o'clock, original Seiko stainless steel snap lock bracelet, not running.

\$200

1495

Gents gold filled and stainless steel wristwatches c1990s, Omega Seamaster, gold dial, date at 3 o'clock, Omega metal bracelet; Seiko, gold dial, day/date; Citizen Eco-Drive, integral gold filled snap hinge bracelet, black dial, date at 3 o'clock, as new; un-branded, date at 3 o'clock, brown leather bracelet. (4)

\$300

1496

Gents stainless steel wristwatch Peigniet c1997, battery operated, black dial (25mm) date at 6 o'clock, centre seconds hand, baton and Arabic numerals on the dial with Roman numerals on the bezel, integral stainless bracelet with extra links, in wooden Peigniet box and warranty.

\$150



1497*

Gents stainless steel wristwatch Seiko chronograph automatic c1980s, black dial with baton numerals, two registers, day and date at 3 o'clock, centre seconds hand, case (43mm) #238565, in Seiko Sportura box.

\$200

1498

Gents stainless steel Seiko Kinetic wristwatch c1990s, model SWP259, black dial with date at 3 o'clock, white Arabic numerals and dots, case (40mm x 36mm) #3M22-OD30, integral steel and rubber bracelet (broken), in Seiko box with advertising leaflet.

\$70

1499

New Zealand Coin Watch, gent's swiss watch, water resistant in gold and silver coloured metal with New Zealand fifty cents featuring the Endeavour as the dial and a gold and silver coloured metal watch band. never used, still in original box with all certificates.

\$300

LADIES WRISTWATCHES

1500

Ladies gold (14ct) Elgin wristwatch c1918, manual wind, off white metal dial (25mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, 14ct USA P.W.C. Co, ornate case, Elgin U.S.A. signed movement #26320837, contemporary black leather bracelet with gold filled fittings; Ladies gold (9ct) Craven wristwatch c1920s, manual wind, gold dial (21mm) with black numerals and hands, 15 jewel movement, black leather bracelet; Ladies gold (9ct) Swiss Made wristwatch c1930s, manual wind, two tone gold dial (18mm), 15 jewel Swiss movement, Dennison 9ct case made in England, owners name inscribed on back, brown leather bracelet. (3)

\$200

1501

Ladies gold (9ct) Baume wristwatch and bracelet c1920s, hexagonal shape, 15 jewel, manual wind, gold two tone dial (20mm) with black and red Roman numerals, Baume signed dial and movement, 9ct gold spring loaded bracelet.

\$200



1502*

Ladies gold (9ct) Rolex wristwatch c1920s, cushion shape, 15 rubies, manual wind, gold dial (21mm) with black Arabic numerals, Rolex signed dial, case and movement, owners name inscribed on back plate, black leather bracelet.

\$400



1503*

Ladies gold (9ct) Rolex wristwatch c1920s, manual wind, round case (28mm) and gold refinished dial with black and red numerals, 15 jewel movement, Rolex signed dial, case and movement, hinged back, serial #757634, "Nifty" 9ct rolled gold bracelet.

\$300



1504*

Ladies gold (9ct) Rolex wristwatch and bracelet c1920s, manual wind, hexagonal case (25mm) and gold 18mm dial with black numerals, signed dial, case and movement, serial #1132, flexi spring bracelet. Hinged back separated from average condition case.

\$300



1505*

Ladies rose gold (9ct) and enamel Swiss Made wristwatch c1920s, manual wind, half hunter style 25mm case with silver plain dial. Case front with white Arabic numerals on mauve enamel, engine turned case with inscribed initials on back hinged plate, navy blue leather bracelet.

\$250

1506

Ladies gold (9ct) wristwatch c1920, round shape, manual wind, gold dial (14mm) with black Arabic numerals, "Silks" and "Rolex" on the dial, Swiss Made movement and plain unsigned 9ct case, owners name inscribed on back plate, black cloth bracelet; another with white and gold dial (16mm) "Carol" brand, ornate lugs, Swiss Made case and movement, black leather bracelet. (2)

\$150



1507*

Ladies silver Rolex wristwatch c1920s, manual wind, round case (28mm) and refinished champagne dial with black numerals, subsidiary seconds hand, 15 jewel movement, Rolex signed dial, case and movement, hinged back with inscribed initial and date of 1924, serial #1553, black leather bracelet.

\$250

1508

Ladies silver Rolex wristwatch c1920s, manual wind, non-oyster, poorly refinished dial (22mm) with printed "Rolex Oyster", Rolex signed 15 jewel movement and Rolex signed case with #1554, black leather bracelet; ladies silver Swiss Made pendant watch c1920, case (25mm), white enamel dial with black and red Arabic numerals. (2)

\$250

1509

Ladies silver Unicorn wristwatch c1920s, manual wind, 15 Rubies RWC Ltd signed case, Unicorn signed movement and white refinished porcelain dial (22mm), red centre seconds hand, snap back, black leather bracelet; ladies gold (9ct) Swiss Made wristwatch and bracelet c1920, manual wind, white porcelain dial (18mm) with black and red Arabic numerals, gold (9ct) bracelet. (2)

\$300



1510*

Ladies gold (9ct) Rolex wristwatch c1930s, manual wind, Rolex signed gold and white dial (18mm), case signed RWC Ltd, serial #57771, Rolex Prima movement, 15 Jewels, timed 6 positions for all climates, black leather bracelet.

\$350

1511

Ladies silver Swiss Made wristwatch c1930s, manual wind, silver and white dial (21mm), subsidiary seconds hand, 15 jewels movement, sterling silver case with owners name inscribed on back, brown leather bracelet; Ladies stainless steel Regent wristwatch c1940s, manual wind, white and silver coloured dial (20mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, black leather bracelet; Ladies steel and brass Medana wristwatch c. WWI, manual wind, white enamel dial (15mm), black leather bracelet. (3)

\$100

1512

A selection of ladies manual wind wristwatches including Hafis c1940s, 15mm dial, metal bracelet; Regent c1950s white metal and marcasite watch and bracelet, 13mm dial; Heno c1950s stainless steel oblong (22mm x 10mm) on black leather bracelet; Bifora stainless steel including bracelet, 17 jewel, 20mm x 15mm dial; Pierpont c1950s white metal and marcasite watch and bracelet, 12mm dial; Citizen quartz c1990s, gold filled with bracelet, day/date, 19mm dial; also gents Younger & Bresson c1990s, chronograph quartz in stainless steel, 31mm dial with brown leather bracelet. (7)

\$300

1513

Ladies stainless steel Omega wristwatch c1940s, manual wind, 13mm spotty dial, black leather Omega bracelet with Omega buckle.

\$100



1514*

Ladies gold (9ct) Ebel wristwatch and bracelet c1950s, manual wind, 45mm x 20mm case, unusual lugs set with 14 imitation square cut rubies, "Chaincraft" English made 9ct bracelet.

\$300



1515*

Ladies rose gold (9ct) Omega wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, black dial (24mm) with gold Roman numerals and hands, subsidiary seconds hand, black leather bracelet.

\$300

1516

Ladies gold (9ct) Regal wristwatch c1950s, manual wind, antimagnetic, Swiss Made 15 jewel movement, rectangular case (25mm x 13mm) with interesting swivelling gold lugs, black leather and gold filled bracelet; Ladies Seiko gold plated wristwatch and bracelet, with stainless steel back, c.1970's, manual wind, case (25mm x 15mm). (2)

\$200

1517

Ladies gold filled Olma wristwatch c1960s, manual wind Incabloc, stainless steel back, round dial, case (25mm x 18mm) with fancy scalloped gold filled bracelet; Ladies steel and marcasite wristwatch and bracelet, c.1950's, manual wind, rectangular dial, case (40mm x 15mm), with safety chain, dial a little down but all stones in place. (2)

\$150



1518*

Ladies gold (18ct) Omega wristwatch c1970s, manual wind, oval champagne dial (18mm x 12mm) with gold hands and batons, integral gold bamboo bracelet, as new in original box.

\$400



1519*

Ladies gold filled and stainless steel Omega De Ville wristwatch c1980s, manual wind, metal dial (15mm) with gold hands and batons, black leather bracelet.

\$150

1520

Ladies and gents matching gold filled and stainless steel quartz wristwatches, new, white dials, centre seconds hands, not running. (2)

\$50

MISCELLANEOUS WATCHES, CLOCKS & INSTRUMENTS



1521*

Gents gunmetal buttonhole watch c1918, manual wind, 28mm case by Dispose, mother of pearl dial (13mm) on buttonhole stem.

\$250



1522*

Gents stainless steel flip top vision impaired wristwatch by A. Raymond Swiss Made c1960s, automatic, white dial (27mm) with black Arabic numerals and corresponding raised Braille dots, grey leather bracelet.

\$220



1523*

Purse watch gold filled and black enamel by Movado for Tiffany & Co c1926, 50mm x 30mm when closed, square 19mm champagne dial with gold Roman and baton numerals, Tiffany & Co on the dial, automatic winding mechanism not working, together with a later Tiffany & Co jewellery pouch.

\$350



1524*

Ladies gold (9ct) Helbros nurses lapel fob watch c1940s, (converted wristwatch), manual wind, 15 jewels, hexagonal case (25mm x 15mm) lugs removed from one end, suspended by chain links from 9ct gold bar brooch, pin back, dial a little spotty.

\$130



1525*

Ladies bright white metal pendant watch by Valgine c1960s, slide opening cylinder shape, manual wind, 32mm x 15mm (closed) 48mm x 15mm (open), tassel end with steel chain.

\$100

1526

Ladies bright white metal pendant watch by Valgine c1960s, slide opening cylinder shape, manual wind, 32mm x 15mm (closed) 48mm x 15mm (open), tassel end with steel chain, similar to last with different decorative casing.

\$100

1527

Stopwatch in nickel Swiss Made WWII issue c1940s, top wind, white enamel dial (42mm) with centre seconds hand and subsidiary minutes hand, black and red Arabic numerals. Back plate engraved with crowned "A.M." (Air Ministry) 6B/117, in wooden box of issue.

\$200

1528

Stopwatch chrome plated open face by Heuer c1970s, case (50mm), black dial with white numerals for minutes and seconds.

\$100



1529*

Stopwatch in chrome by Junghans Meister c1960s Germany, 15 jewel movement, white dial (45mm) with minutes, seconds and 1/10th seconds, backplate with presentation inscription from 1968.

\$200

1530

Stopwatch in chrome by Lemania c1970s, case (50mm), centre seconds hand with subsidiary minutes hand, white enamel dial with black and red numerals.

\$100



1531*

Travelling eight day clock by Waltham Watch Company c1915, top wind, metal dial (60mm) with subsidiary seconds hand, in stitched leather fitted carrying case (110mm x 85mm x 35mm).

\$600



1532*

Desk paperweight half bubble clock c1910, top wind, magnified glass on the front with sterling silver flat backed case (65mm diameter x 45mm high), white enamel dial with cracks at 10 o'clock and minor repair at bottom, subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals.

\$350



1533*

Elgin paperweight bubble clock c1920s, in pocket watch style, top wind, magnified glass back and front with movement visible through the glass, brass surround and top, 100mm x 75mm, gold hands with red centre seconds hand and black Arabic numerals.

\$400



1534*

Early table brass aneroid barometer and Fahrenheit's thermometer by E.J. Dent (1790 -1853), Paris and London, in contemporary polished wooden case (162mm x 170mm x 70mm) by S. Mordan & Co, London.

\$2,000

By the same famous makers as the oldest watch in the "Russell Collection" (see Lot 1370).



1535*

Travelling barometer in brass by J White Glasgow c1880, compensated, 45mm off-white metal dial with black numerals and other markings, in fitted leather case, original condition.

\$300



1536*

Explorers cased set by TB Winter Newcastle on Tyne c1890, consisting of compass, pedometer, barometer and ivory thermometer in original leather and green felt lined box, the thermometer missing mercury glass.

\$1,500

Together with a leaflet calendar for 1900 including an explanation on the comparison of thermometers and barometrical indications.

OTHER PROPERTIES - POCKET WATCHES



1537*

Gents gold (18ct) minute repeating full hunter pocket watch c1890, unsigned, top wind, overall plain case (50mm) #5630 with hand crafted "Star of David" on back plate in relief, white enamel dial (three light cracks) with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, gross weight approx. 145gms, in leatherette case of John Bennett, Watchmaker and Goldsmith, 65 & 64 Cheapside, London - "Manufacturer to the Royal Observatory, the Queen & the Hon. Board of Ordnance". A superb timepiece.

\$5,000



1538*

Gents gold (18ct) full hunter Swiss Made pocket watch c1925, top wind, 15 jewel Swiss Made lever movement, in Dennison Watch Co case (46mm) #2498888, hallmarked for Birmingham 1925, gold dust cover inscribed "To Wilfred from his Father & Mother on his 21st Birthday, 5th June 1926", front cover with inscribed copperplate initials "W.C.", white enamel dial (no cracks) with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, gross weight approx 105gms.

\$1,000



1541*

Gents gold (18ct) half hunter pocket watch by J W Benson London c1911, top wind, case (50mm) #122 signed "JWB" and hallmarked for London 1911, back plate with copperplate initials "I.M.C.", gold dust cover, front cover with blue Roman numerals around window, movement #9122 "The Field" Best London Make, by Warrant to H.M. the Late Queen, J.W. Benson, Ludgate Hill, London, signed white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand, gold hands and black Roman numerals, gross weight approx 112gms.

\$1,200

1539

Gents gold (18ct) full hunter pocket watch by Rotherhams London c1905, top wind, Rotherhams signed movement #260147 for Stewart Dawson & Co, plain case (42mm) by JR with hallmark for Birmingham 1905, cover plate with inscribed copperplate initials "C.G.T.", gold dust cover, Rotherhams signed white enamel dial with black Roman numerals.

\$700

1540

Gents gold (9ct) full hunter Waltham pocket watch c1920, top wind, plain A.W.C.Co case (50mm) # 240520, white porcelain signed dial with black Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds hand, 17 jewel Waltham movement serial #22636169, gold dust cover.

\$800



1542*

Gents gold (18ct) half hunter pocket watch by Daniel Buckney London c1880, top wind, case (50mm) signed "GHH" and hallmarked for London 1881, gold dust cover, front cover with blue Roman numerals around window, movement #808, signed Daniel Buckney, 11, Southampton Row, London, signed white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, gross weight approx 110gms.

\$1,200



1543*

Gents gold (18ct) half hunter pocket watch by Jas Murray London & Calcutta, top wind, case (50mm) with blue enamel Roman numerals on front cover, hallmarked for Chester 1901, movement numbered 14445, gold dust cover, signed white enamel dial (42mm) with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, gross weight 102.6gms.

\$1,800



1545*

Gents gold (18ct) open face chronograph pocket watch by Rotherhams London c1886, top wind, Rotherhams signed movement #83423, case (50mm) by JR with hallmark for London 1886, back cover plate with inscribed copperplate initials "A.I.M.", gold dust cover, unsigned white enamel dial, two subsidiary dials and centre seconds hand, with black Roman numerals.

\$1,500

1546

Gents gold (9ct) half hunter pocket watch by Vertex c1951, top wind, case (50mm) signed "Vertex" by Dennison Watch Co. and hallmarked for Birmingham 1951, gold dust cover, front cover with blue Roman numerals around window, 15 jewel movement, signed Vertex, signed white enamel dial with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, gross weight 99.6gms.

\$800



1547

Gents gold (18ct) open face pocket watch French Royal Exchange London c1854, key wind, engine turned case by "G.P.M." hallmarked for London 1854, signed (43mm) # 13116 white enamel dial, chipped edge 7 - 11 o'clock, with gold hands, subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, signed movement # 13116, gross weight 82gms.

\$800

1548

Gents gold (14ct) open face pocket watch c1920, top wind, engine turned case #284482, metal dust cover, unsigned (48mm) white enamel dial, gold hands with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, unsigned movement.

\$500

1544*

Gents gold (9ct) open face split seconds chronograph pocket watch Swiss Made c1910, top wind, case (50mm) #128649, gold dust cover, unsigned white enamel dial, two subsidiary dials and two centre seconds hands, with black Roman numerals.

\$1,600

1549

Gents gold (14ct) open face pocket watch c1920, top wind, engine turned case #12487, metal dust cover, unsigned (48mm) white enamel dial, with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, unsigned movement.

\$500



1554

Ladies gold (18ct) open face pocket watch c1902, top wind, plain case #1003019, back plate with copperplate initials "L.A.L.", gold dust cover inscribed "Miss L.A. Lister/from/St John's Church/Balcairn/March 19 1902", unsigned (34mm) white enamel dial, with subsidiary seconds hand and black Roman numerals, unsigned movement # 1000999.

\$400

1550*

Ladies gold (18ct) full hunter pocket watch c1900, top wind, chased case (38mm) #79866, metal dust cover with inscribed naming "Alice Fairbairn", Swiss movement for Stewart Dawson & Co, white enamel dial with black Roman numerals.

\$700

1551

Ladies gold (18ct) full hunter pocket watch by Rotherhams London c1906, top wind, Rotherhams signed movement #251061, case (35mm) by JR with hallmark for Birmingham 1906, cover plate (slight buckling) with inscribed copperplate initials "M.N.S.", Rotherhams signed white enamel dial with black Roman numerals.

\$500



1552*

Ladies gold (10ct) full hunter pocket watch c1893 by Waltham Mass. A.W.W.Co, top wind, signed safety barrel movement #6422998, chased case (40mm) # 2662, dust cover also in gold and inscribed "Presented /to/Miss Brunton/by/Her Pupils/Beaumont/Aug 24th 1895", signed white enamel dial with black Roman numerals.

\$450

1553

Ladies gold (18ct) half hunter pocket watch c1905, top wind, case (32mm) #25272, back plate with inscribed copperplate initials "L.B", front cover with black Roman numerals around display glass, gold dust cover, white enamel dial with black Roman numerals.

\$750

Seventh Session, Commencing at 7.30 pm

PROCLAMATION COINS



1858*

Austria, Franz I, gold ducat, 1815B (KM.2169). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Spink London July 1951 (£5). Has been tied to display board of proclamation coins.



1859*

Brazil, John V, 6400 reis or half Johanna, 1750 R (Rio) (KM.149). *Some toning, nearly very fine.*

\$750

Has been tied to a display board, also illustrated in the Bank of NSW booklet p.4.



1860*

Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1791 (S.3729). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$600



1861*

Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1792 (S.3729). *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$600

This and the next tied to a display board shown in W.G. Wright's shop window at 81 Clarence St, Sydney, along with the half Johanna.



1862*

Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1798 (S.3729). *Slightly crimped otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Lawson's (1950) for £15



1863*

Great Britain, George III, gold third of a guinea, 1809 (S.3740). *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$300

1864

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel twopences 1797 (3), pennies 1797 (2), also three tradesmens tokens (A.417, 526, 650). *Very good - good fine.* (8)

\$150

Tied to two display boards, one by Merrill Wright.



1865*

India, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type gold mohur, imitation of Calcuta Mint (1793) (KM.103.1). *Very fine.*

\$300

Has been tied to display board and illustrated in Bank of NSW booklet p.4



1866*

India, EIC., Madras Presidency, gold star pagoda, circa 1740-1807 (KM.303). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Spink London July 1951 (£5.10.0). Has been glued to display board, one illustrated in the Bank of NSW booklet, p.4.

1867

India, Madras Presidency, Arcot mint silver rupee, yr 6 (KM. 384). *Toned very fine.*

\$30

Has been tied to display board and illustrated in Bank of NSW booklet, p.4.



1868*

Mexico, Charles III, silver eight reales, 1778 F.F. (KM. 106.2). *Blue grey toned with some bloom, nearly extremely fine.* \$200

Illustrated in the Bank of NSW booklet, p.3.



1869*

Mexico, Charles III, silver eight reales, 1800 F.M. (KM. 109). *Some mint bloom, toned extremely fine or better.* \$150

1870

Mexico, Charles III, silver eight reales, 1806 T.H. (KM.109). **Peru**, Charles III, silver two reales, 1796 I.J. (Lima mint) (KM.95); **Ferdinand VII**, silver eight reales, 1818 J.P. (KM.117.1). *Nearly very fine; fair; good fine.* (3) \$150



1871*

Netherlands, Batavian Republic, gold ducat, 1805 (KM.11.3). *Good very fine.* \$300

Ex Spink London July 1951. Has been tied to display board and illustrated in the Bank of NSW booklet p.4.



1872*

Netherlands, Kingdom, trade coinage gold ducat, 1818 (KM.50.1) caduceus privy mark. *Possibly has been mounted, rim filed in part, otherwise toned extremely fine.* \$200

Ex Spink London July 1951. Has been tied to display board.



1873*

Netherlands, Holland, silver gulden, 1791 (KM.73). *Attractive light golden grey tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Spink & Son London 6/6 with their envelope. Has been tied to display board and illustrated in Bank of NSW booklet, p.4.

HOLEY DOLLARS AND DUMPS



1874*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813, struck on a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales, 1777 F.F. (Mira - Noble 1777/1; dies B/2:II/6). *Even grey tone, countermarks clear, good fine and rare, especially such an early dated matrix.*

\$65,000

Bought from Dave Raymond about 1944 and illustrated in the Bank of New South Wales booklet "The Story of Currency in Australia" from April 1954, p.7.



1875*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813, struck on a Charles III Lima Mint (Peru), eight reales 1808 J.P. (Mira-Noble 1808/2; dies II/7:B/1). *The hole punched slightly off-centre, the countermark, retaining considerable original mint bloom, almost as struck, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition, probably the finest of the Lima holey dollars known.*

\$135,000

Ex James R. Lawson Sale 29/6/1949 (lot 213).



1876*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813, struck on a Ferdinand VII Mexico City Mint eight reales, 1809 T.H. (Mira-Noble 1809/8; dies B/9:/10). *Reverse countermark only partially clear, nearly fine/very good and rare.*

\$25,000



1877*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Strong traces of the centre of the reverse of the original coin on the reverse, neck of Charles III visible on the obverse at the date, red and blue grey toned good very fine and rare, especially in this state.*

\$30,000

Possibly ex Dave Raymond in the 1940's. Has been tied to a display card with holey dollar, a button dump, two cartwheel twopences and a penny and three penny tokens, written up by Merrill Wright (to show at school).



1878*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of the obverse of the original coin on the obverse and stronger traces of the reverse on the reverse, flaws or old damage to the metal on the lower third of the reverse otherwise even light grey blue tone, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$20,000



1879*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies D/2). *Traces of the reverse of original coin on the obverse, evenly worn, very good/good and rare.*

\$2,500



1880*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Worn smooth both sides, outline of obverse legend, date and crown visible, good/fair and rare.*

\$1,000



1881*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Has been mounted at the top, blue and red coppery tone, good/fair and rare.*

\$1,500

Has been tied to display board of copper counterfeit dumps (2) found in Pitt St excavation in 1927.



1882*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813, contemporary counterfeit in copper with wide grained milled edge. *Pitted as usual, very good and very rare.*

\$2,000

Probably ex Dave Raymond and ex Pitt St excavation, 1927. Has been tied to a board with photo of newspaper article, Daily Telegraph News pictorial in Dec 1927. Sold with original news clipping.



1883*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813, contemporary counterfeit in copper with plain or smoothed edge. *Pitted otherwise fair and very rare.*

\$1,000

Probably ex Dave Raymond and Pitt St excavation, 1927. Also has been tied to the board (sold with this lot).



1884*

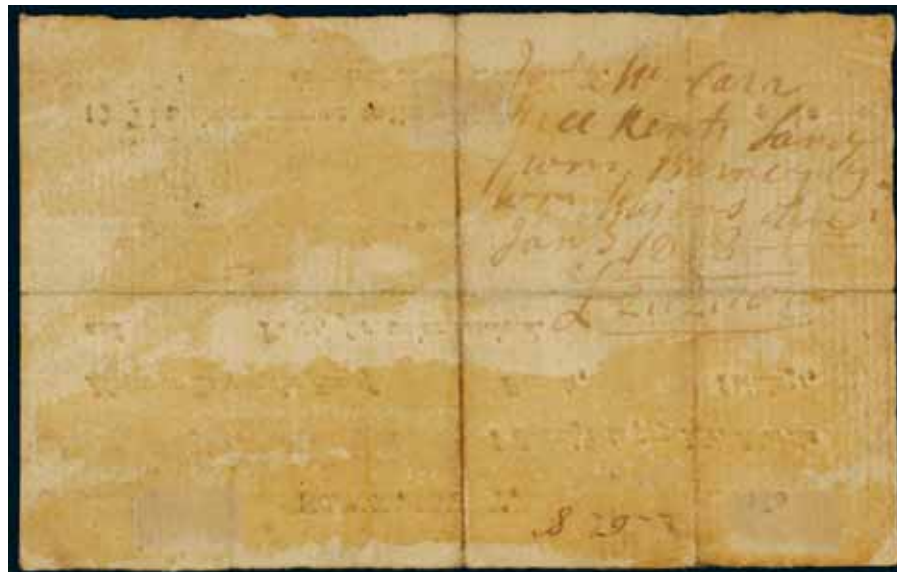
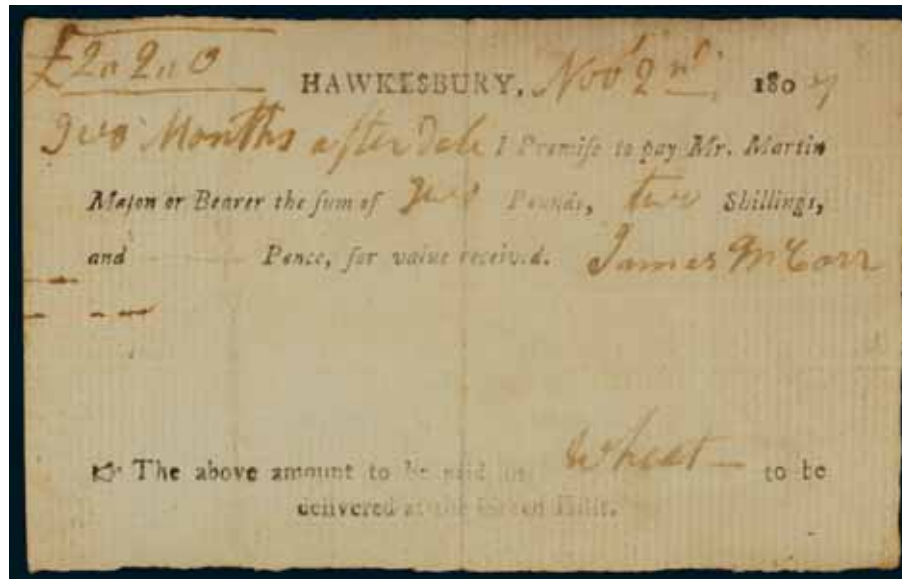
New South Wales, replica fifteen pence or "button dump" mis-struck over a pillar dollar; obverse legend shows SOU(TH) over (WA)LES, struck in 1860's. *Toned good very fine.*

\$500

Has been tied to the display board written up by Merrill Wright.

Colonial Currency - Promissory Notes

NEW SOUTH WALES ISSUES



1885*

(£2.2.0) (James McCarr), Hawkesbury, (Nov 2nd) 180(7) (Two Months after date) I promise to pay Mr Martin Mason or Bearer the sum of (two) pounds, (two) shillings, and () pence, for value received. (James McCarr) the above amount to be paid in (wheat) to be delivered at the Green Hills. Written by the same hand on the back "Jas.McCarr/still rents Land/from Barney by/Wm Masons due/ Jany 1808/£2.2.10" Printed by G.Howe at the Sydney Gazette. *Very fine and exceedingly rare, of immense historical interest and the earliest promissory note in private hands.*

\$30,000

Ex Dr G.H. Abbott and Edward Wills Collection, from D. Raymond circa 1947.

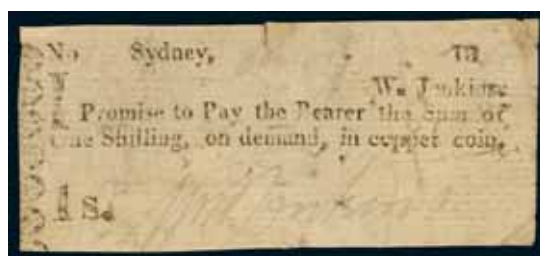


1886*

Jenkins, William. No () Sydney (12) 18(12) W. Jenkins. I Promise to Pay the Bearer the Sum of Nine Pence on demand, in () 9d (Wm Jenkins) (MVR type AW) on watermarked ribbed paper. *In tatters but set with backing paper; cut high showing guide to bottom of ornament border of preceding note, poor but previously unknown for this denomination, believed to be unique.*

\$1,500

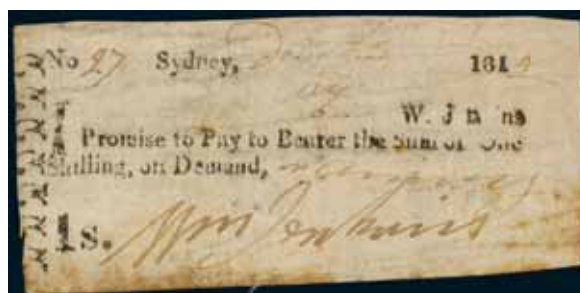
Backing paper has script ink writing (top of a letter?) 29th July 1807 Court opened Classes Held in J (?).



1887*

Jenkins, William. No () Sydney, (May) 18(12) W. Jenkins. I Promise to Pay the Bearer the Sum of One Shilling, on Demand, in copper coin. 1s. (Wm Jenkins) (MVR type W) on watermarked ribbed paper. *Minute "pin holes", small tear top edge, otherwise fine and very rare.*

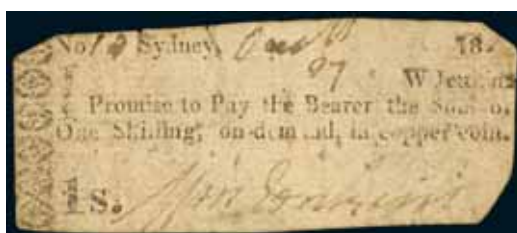
\$6,000



1888*

Jenkins, William. No (27) Sydney, (Dec 27) 181 (2). W. Jenkins I Promise to Pay to Bearer the Sum of One Shilling, on Demand (in currency) 1s. (Wm. Jenkins) (Percy Marks p.128) (MVR.type BW). *"Pin holes" some ink print faint, otherwise good fine and very rare.*

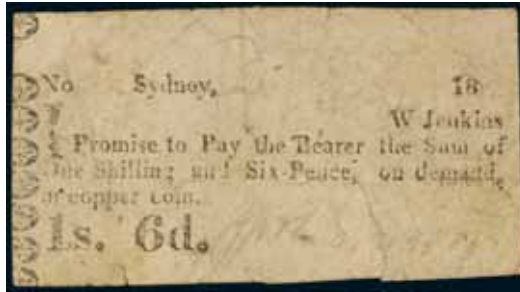
\$7,500



1889*

Jenkins, William. No (12) Sydney (Dec 27) 18(12) W. Jenkins I Promise to Pay the Bearer the Sum of One shilling, on demand, in copper coin. 1s. (Wm Jenkins) (MVR type AW) on watermarked ribbed paper. *Three corners cut almost round, "pin holes" otherwise nearly fine and very rare.*

\$3,500



1890*

Jenkins, William. No (24) Sydney, (July? 15) 18(12) W Jenkins I Promise to Pay the Bearer the Sum of One shilling and Six-Pence, on demand, in copper coin. 1s. 6d. on watermarked ribbed paper. (Wm Jenkins) (MVR type AW). *"Pin-holes" and repaired tear bottom edge, cut high showing start of border for preceding note, otherwise fine and very rare.*

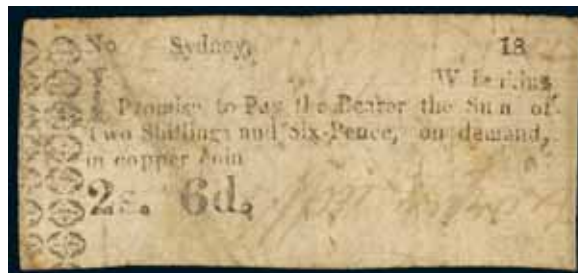
\$5,000



1891*

Jenkins, William. No (27) Sydney, (April 29) 18(12) Wm. Jenkins. I Promise to Pay to Bearer the Sum of TWO SHILLING and SIXPENCE, in copper coin, on demand. 2s. 6d. (Wm. Jenkins) (Percy Marks p.128 noted this specimen with error shilling instead of shillings) (MVR type BWm), on watermarked ribbed paper. *Has been torn through vertically and repaired with backing paper stuck on, otherwise very good and very rare, this variety unique.*

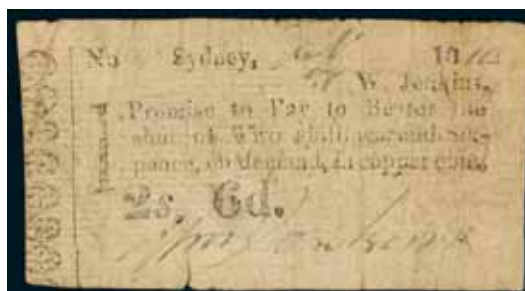
\$3,000



1892*

Jenkins, William. No(14) Sydney, (July 14) 18(12) W. Jenkins. I Promise to Pay the Bearer the Sum of Two Shillings and Six-Pence, on demand, in copper coin 2s. 6d. (Wm Jenkins), (MVR type AW), on thin watermarked ribbed paper. *Minute "pin-holes" otherwise full and fine, very rare, the number, day and month uncertain.*

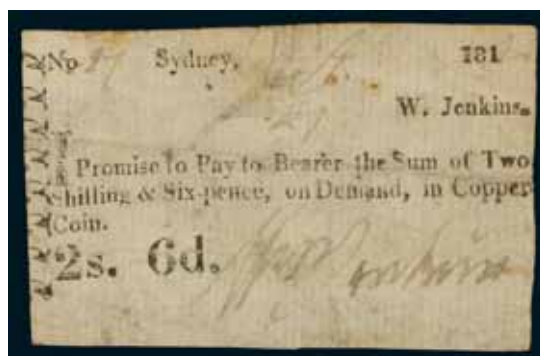
\$7,000



1893*

Jenkins, William. No(17) Sydney, (July 17) 18(12) W. Jenkins. I Promise to Pay to Bearer the sum of Two Shillings and Six-pence, on demand, in copper coin. 2s. 6d. (Wm Jenkins) (MVR type AW, with guide line vertically between ornaments and text see MVR figure 22 similar for a shilling note, on watermarked ribbed paper. *Minute "pinholes" and two bottom edge tears on fold lines and tear in left edge otherwise a full note nearly fine and very rare.*

\$5,500



1894*

Jenkins, William. No(27) Sydney, (July 27) 181 (2) W. Jenkins. I Promise to Pay to Bearer the Sum of Two Shilling & Six-pence, on Demand in Copper Coin. 2s. 6d. (Wm. Jenkins) (MVR type BW). Singular shilling in error instead of plural shillings, on watermarked ribbed paper. *Minute "pinholes", a very full note, relatively clean and clear, nearly very fine and very rare, one of the finest known.*

\$8,000



1895*

Mash, Ann. No(6) Sydney, (March 6) 18 () Ann Mash. I Promise to Pay the Bearer the Sum of One Shilling and sixpence, on demand in copper coin. 1s 6d. (N6 Ann Mash). Date is probably 1812. *Complete, two minute "pin holes", contemporary ink numbers and writing on the back, by the issuer? watermarked ribbed paper somewhat faded print, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare, this denomination the only example known and is unpublished.*

\$8,000



1896*

Hutchinson, John. No (25) Sydney, (May 3) 181 (3) John Hutchinson. I Promise to Pay to Bearer, the Sum of One Shilling, in Copper Coin, on Demand. The last four words ruled out and Colonial Currency written in. 1s. (J. Hutchison). *"Pin holes" and faded slightly otherwise a full note, nearly fine and rare.*

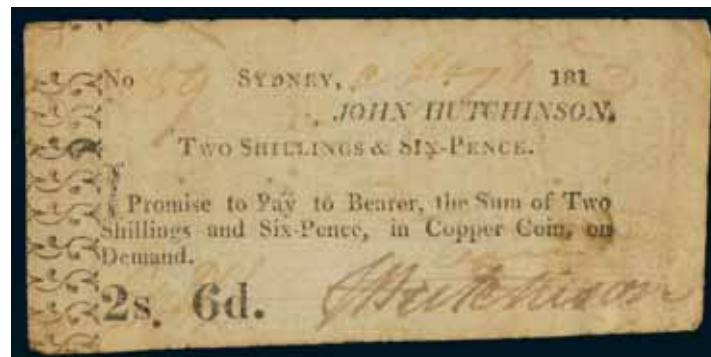
\$6,000



1897*

Hutchinson, John. No(15) Sydney, (April 6th) 181 (3) John Hutchinson. Two Shillings & Six-Pence. I promise to Pay to Bearer, the sum of Two Shillings and Six-Pence, in Copper Coin, on Demand. The last four words ruled out and Colonial Currency written in, 2s. 6d. (crossed out) (J. Hutchison). *Fine and rare.*

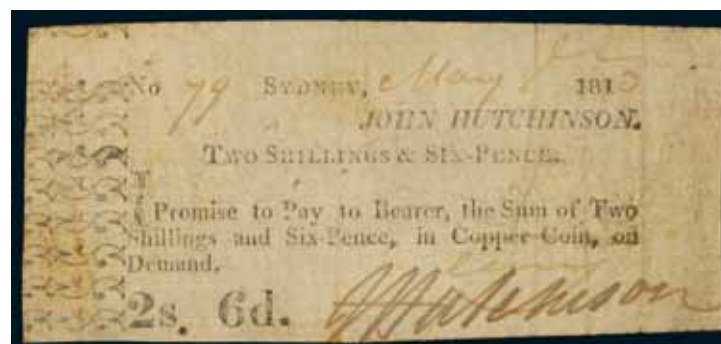
\$6,000



1898*

Hutchinson, John. No(59) Sydney, (May 1st) 181 (3) John Hutchinson. Two shillings & Six-Pence. I promise to Pay to Bearer, the sum of Two Shillings and Six-Pence, in copper coin, on Demand. The last four words ruled out and currency written in, 2s. 6d. (J. Hutchison). Watermarked ribbed paper. *Minor "pin holes" and edge tears otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$8,000



1899*

Hutchinson, John. No (79) Sydney, (May 8th) 181 (3) John Hutchinson. Two shillings & Six-Pence. I promise to Pay to Bearer, the Sum of Two Shillings and Six-Pence, in Copper Coin, on Demand. The last four words ruled out and currency written in, 2s.6d. (J. Hutchison) watermarked ribbed paper. *Slightly faded but complete and good fine, rare.*

\$7,000



1900*

Hutchinson, John. No (27) Sydney, (May 1) 181 (3) John Hutchinson Five Shillings. I Promise to pay to Bearer, the Sum of Five Shillings, in Copper Coin, on Demand. The last five words ruled out and replaced with currency. Five S. (J. Hutchison). *"Pin holes" slightly limp and faded otherwise fine and full, very rare with this denomination.*

\$6,000

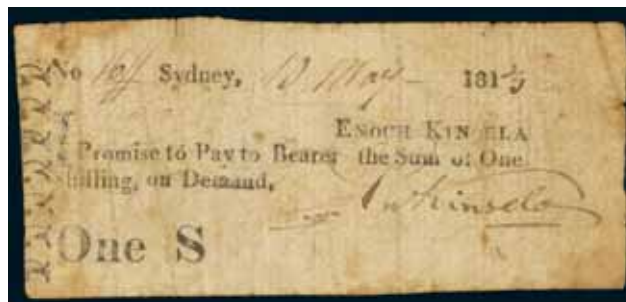
Ex Dr G.H. Abbott Collection from D. Raymond circa 1947.



1901*

Kinsela, Enoch. No (68#) Sydney, (23 April) 181 (3) Enoch Kinsela. I promise to Pay to Bearer the sum of one shilling, Currency, on Demand. 1s. (III En Kinsela) watermarked ribbed paper. *Frail but full, faded otherwise good and very rare.*

\$2,500



1902*

Kinsela, Enoch. No (16#) Sydney, (10 May) 181(3) Enoch Kinsela. I Promise to Pay to Bearer the Sum of One Shilling, on Demand. One S, (III En Kinsela), watermarked ribbed paper, second type. *Pin holes and somewhat limp otherwise good fine and very rare.*

\$7,500



1903*

Kinsela, Enoch. No (11#) Sydney, (5 April) 181 93) Enoch Kinsela. I Promise to Pay to Bearer the sum of One shilling & Six pence, Currency, on Demand. 1s. 6d. (III En Kinsela). *Frail, large holes, paper as previous, very full on left, good and very rare.*

\$3,000

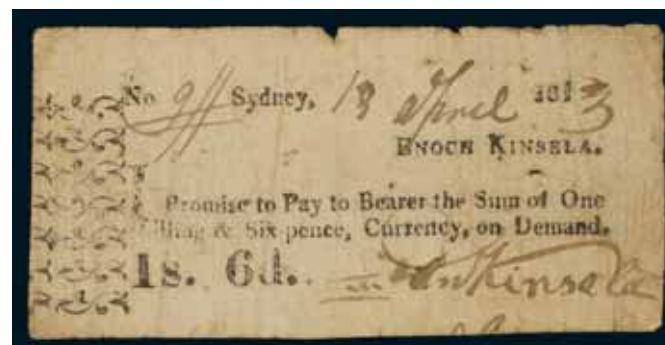


1904*

Kinsela, Enoch. No(66#) Sydney, (5th April) 181(3) Enoch Kinsela. I promise to Pay to Bearer the sum of One Shillings & Six pence, Currency on Demand 1s. 6d. (III En Kinsela), the plate has plural shillings in error. *"Pin holes", watermarked and ribbed paper, slightly dirty otherwise good fine and complete, extremely rare if not unique of this variety.*

\$9,000

Ex Dr. G.H. Abbott Collection, from D. Raymond circa 1947.



1905*

Kinsela, Enoch. No (9#) Sydney. (13 April) 181 (3) Enoch Kinsela. I Promise to Pay the Bearer the Sum of One Shilling & Six pence, Currency, on Demand. 1s. 6d. (III En Kinsela) on watermarked ribbed paper. *Considerable "pin holes" otherwise full good fine and very rare.*

\$7,500



1906*

Blaxcell, Garnham, No (43) Sydney, (5 Novr) 181(4) 2s. 6d. GB 2s. 6d. On demand, I promise to pay the Bearer, the Sum of Two Shillings and Six pence, Currency. G. Blaxcell. 2s. 6d. (G. Blaxcell) second type form on ribbed watermarked paper. Top left corner missing, otherwise good body to paper, good fine and rare.

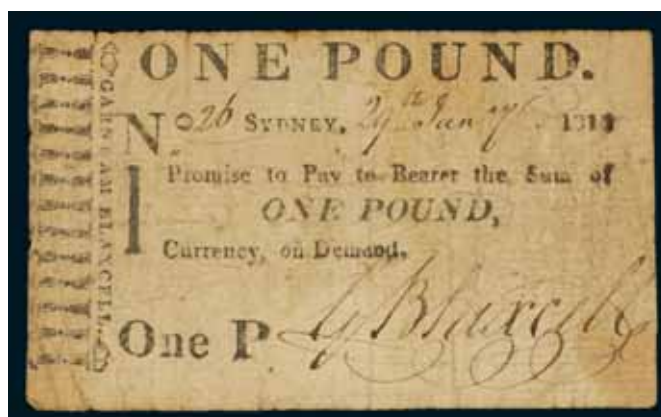
\$3,000



1907*

Blaxcell, Garnham, TEN SHILLINGS no () Sydney () 1814 I Promise to Pay to Bearer the sum of TEN SHILLINGS Currency, on Demand. Ten S (G. Blaxcell). First type printed form. Another similar but trace of date (19 July) 1814. The first with pieces missing but full size stuck onto backing paper, the second frail, torn in centre and reduced in size top, bottom and left side, otherwise fair: (2)

\$1,500



1908*

Blaxcell, Garnham, ONE POUND No.(26) Sydney (29th Janry) 1814 I Promise to Pay to Bearer the Sum of ONE POUND Currency on Demand. One P (G. Blaxcell) first type form, probably printed by Sydney Gazette. A full but limp note with minute "pin-holes", otherwise fine and very rare, the only example of this denomination known in private hands.

\$8,000

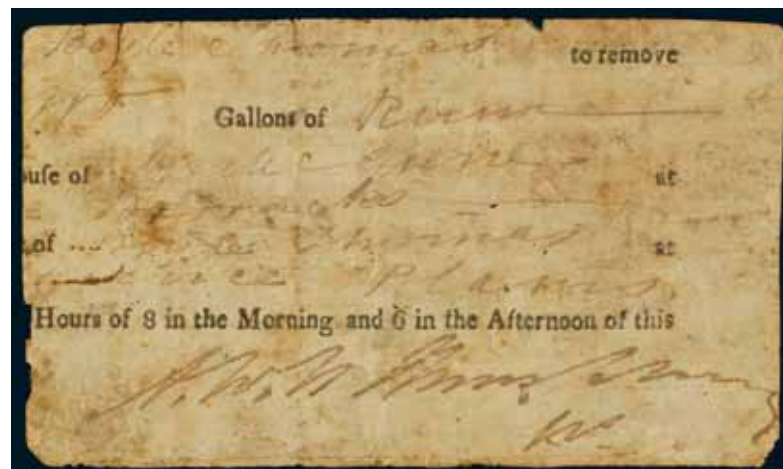


1909*

Dowling, George. No (50) Sydney, (August. 20.ins) 1815 FIVE SHILLINGS I Promise to pay to Bearer, on Demand, the Sum of FIVE SHILLINGS, Currency. Five S. (George Dowling), on left side ornaments and George Dowling vertically, watermarked ribbed paper. *Complete, minor "pin holes" otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$8,000

HOBART, TASMANIA, ISSUES



1910*

Rum Order, printed form (Boyle Thomas) to remove (two) Gallons of (Rum) [H]ouse of (Mr. McGuire) at (Barracks) of (Boyle Thomas) at (Clarence Plains) Hours of 8 in the Morning and 6 in the Afternoon of this (A.W.H. Humphrey JP) size 101mm x 63mm. *Note cut right of centre causing some print to be missing on the left including possibly the date, frail with minute "pin holes" otherwise very good and the only example known.*

\$10,000

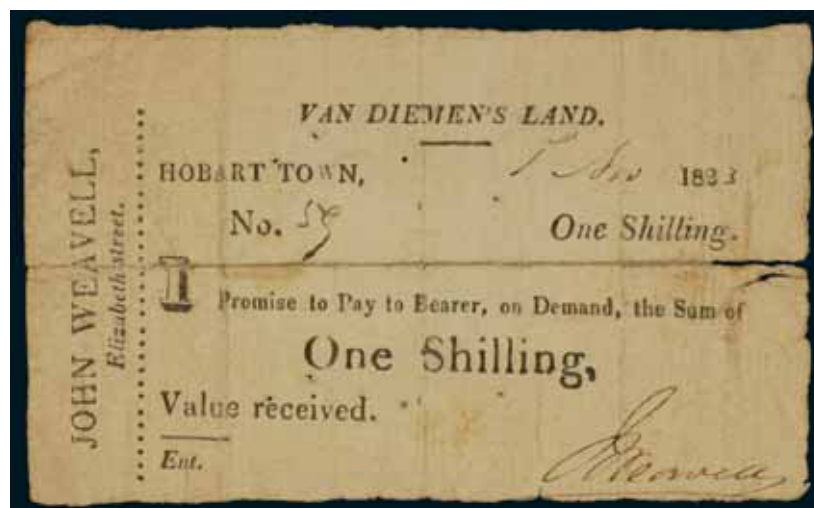
Ex Dr Arthur Andrews, Dr. G.H. Abbott and Edward Wills Collections and from D. Raymond circa 1947. A.W.H. Humphrey was the Police Magistrate given exclusive authority to grant a permit to remove more than one gallon of wines or spirits (rum) from any place in Hobart Town and district by command of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Government & General Orders, Government House, Hobart Town Saturday, 18th October 1817. Colour Sergeant Thomas McGuire of the 1/48th Regiment was the holder of a spirit retailing license. Boyle Thomas offered one gallon of rum as a reward for the return of a boat (HT Gazette No 35, June 25 1817). McGuire was licensed to sell spirits at the Barracks only to the Military. Percy Marks recorded the signature as that of A.W.N. Thompson JP (JRAHS, Vol XXVI, 1940, P.511). (The above information kindly supplied by W.J.D. (Bill) Mira).



1911*

Weavell, John, Van Diemen's Land. Hobart Town, (1 Nov) 182(3) No (93). Six-pence. On Demand I Promise to Pay to Bearer, the Sum of Six-pence, Value received./Ent. (J. Weavell) JOHN WEAVELL,/Elizabeth street. dotted line vertically up left side (MVR type 3). *In tatters, stuck to thick backing paper, poor but rarely found in better condition.*

\$500



1912*

Weavell, John, Van Diemen's Land. Hobart Town, (1 Nov) 182(3) No. (59) One Shilling. I Promise to Pay to Bearer, on Demand, the Sum of One Shilling, Value received./Ent. (J. Weavell). JOHN WEAVELL,/Elizabeth street. dotted line vertically up left side (MVR type 3) printed on watermarked ribbed paper. *Ten pin-holes, torn along horizontal across note, old backing paper repair otherwise relatively clean nearly very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



1913*

Weavell, John, Van Diemen's Land. Hobart Town, (Nov 5) 182 (3) No. (35) One Shilling. I Promise to Pay to Bearer, on Demand, the Sum of One Shilling, Value recieved./Ent. (J. Weavell) JOHN WEAVELL,/ Elizabeth street. and dotted line vertically up left side (MVR type 3). *Paper clip rust mark on left side, backing paper quarter fold tear, pin holes, slight rust, otherwise clear and fine, rare.*

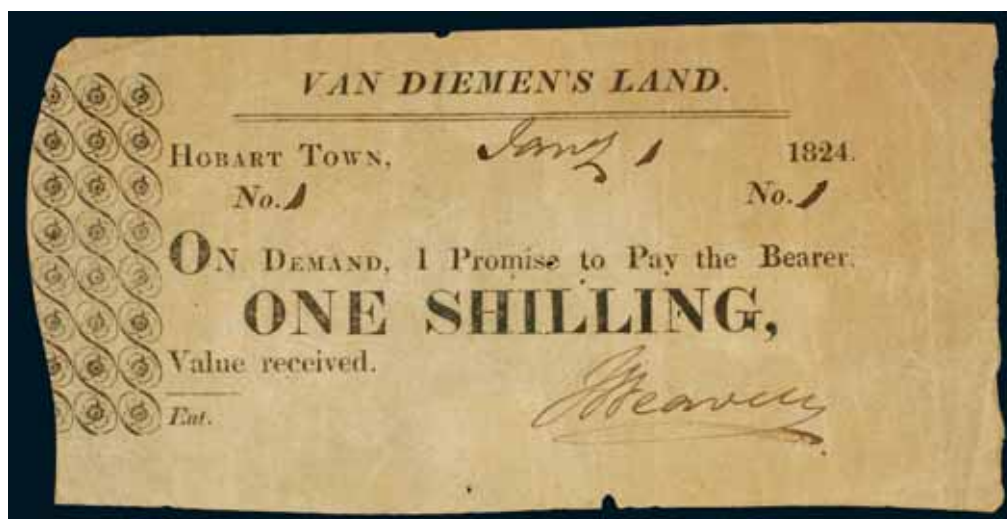
\$750



1914*

Weavell, John, Van Diemen's Land. Hobart Town, (5 Dec) 182 (3) No. (32) One Shilling. I Promise to Pay to Bearer, on Demand, the Sum of One Shilling, Value recieved./Ent. (J. Weavell) JOHN WEAVELL,/Elizabeth street. and dotted line vertically on left side (MVR type 3). *Stuck to backing card, horizontal tear across otherwise clear, very good and rare.*

\$750



1915*

Weavell, John, Van Diemen's Land. Hobart Town, (Jany 1) 1824 No. (1) No. (1) On Demand, I Promise to Pay the Bearer, ONE SHILLING Value recieved./Ent. (J. Weavell) and three line ornamentation up left side (MVR type 4). *Note cut to right so name on left is off the note printed on plain thin paper; pin holes otherwise very fine and rare.*

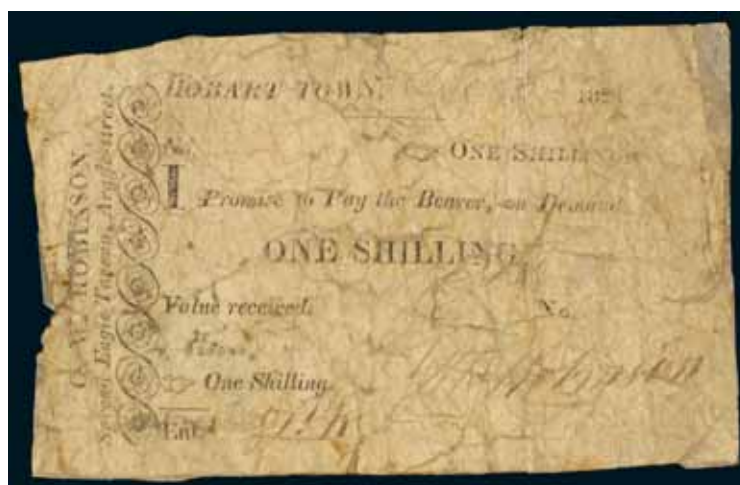
\$2,000



1916*

Weavell, John, Van Diemen's Land. Hobart Town, (Jany 1st) 1824. No. (45) No.(45). On Demand, I Promise to Pay the Bearer, ONE SHILLING, Value recieved./Ent. (J.F) (J. Weavell) JOHN WEAVELL,/Elizabeth street and three line ornamentation up left side (MVR type 4). *A full note printed on plain thin paper; pin holes, slight backing paper glue, paper clip rust mark on left otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$2,000



1917*

Robinson, G.W., Hobart Town (Dec 15th) 1824 One Shilling I Promise to Pay the Bearer, on Demand ONE SHILLING Value received () No () One Shilling (G.W. Robinson)/ Ent. (GWR), vertically at left side G.W. ROBINSON Spread Eagle Tavern, Argyle street. *Torn and frail, stuck to backing paper but virtually the complete note, fair and very rare.*

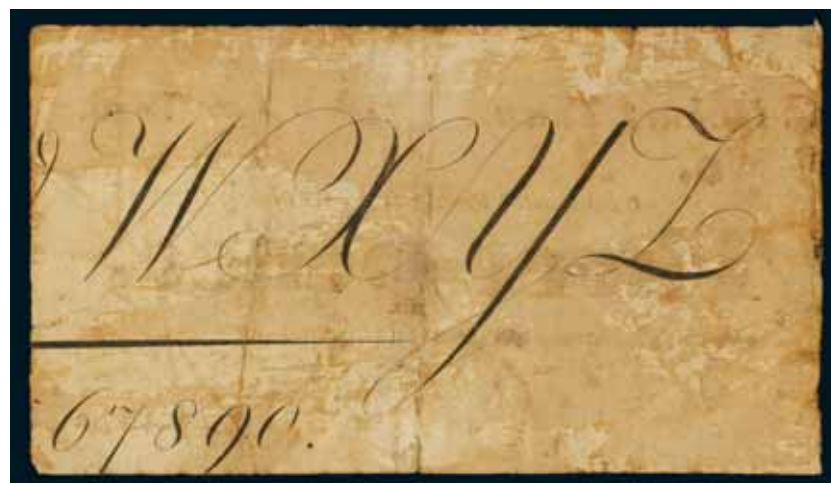
\$1,500



1918*

Stace, Thomas, Hobart Town, (10 June) 1826. No.(93) On Demand, I Promise to pay the Bearer, Three-pence, In Spanish Dollars at 5s. each. (Type two ornamental border) (Thos Stace) Liverpool-street. *Printed on alphabet paper, very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

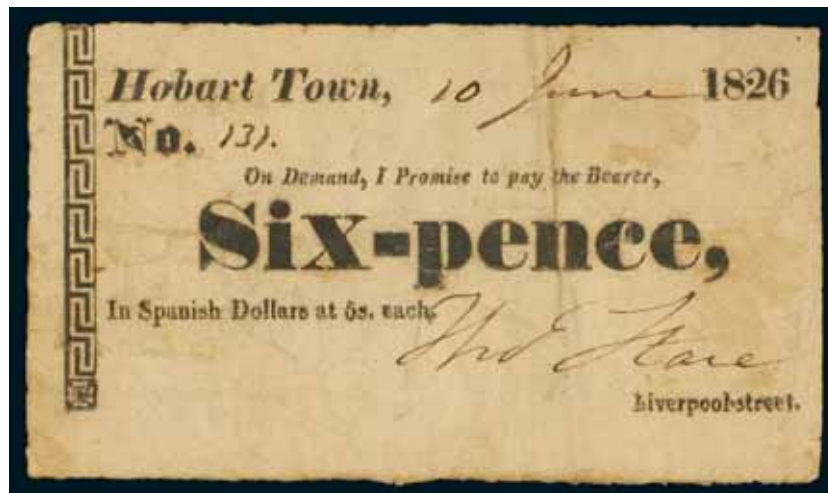
\$4,000



1919*

Stace, Thomas, Hobart Town, (3 July) 1826. No. (103) On Demand, I Promise to pay the Bearer, Three-pence, In Spanish Dollars at 5s. each. (ruled out and replaced with Currency) (Thos Stace) Liverpool-street. *Top of note cut high, top of sheet as Greek key pattern ornament starts with this note, printed on alphabet paper, two old tears bottom edge otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$3,000



1920*

Stace, Thomas, Hobart Town, (10 June) 1826 No.(131). On Demand, I Promise to pay the Bearer, Six-pence, In Spanish Dollars at 5s. each. (Thos Stace) Liverpool-street. *Type two ornament border, end of Greek key pattern signifying the bottom note of sheet, printed on alphabet paper; five or six minute "pin holes" otherwise good very fine and a very rare variety with no stop after 1826.*

\$4,000

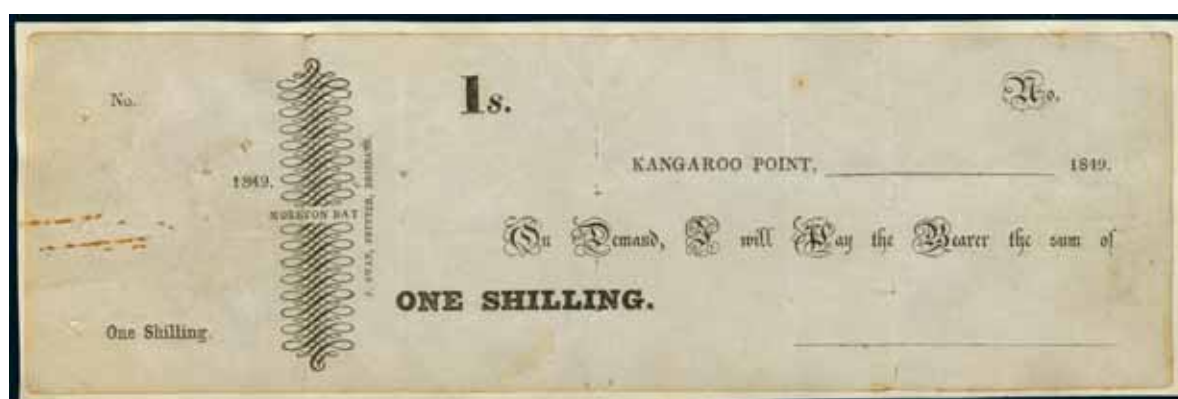


1921*

Stace, Thomas, Hobart Town, (1 July) 1826. No. (190) On Demand, I Promise to pay the Bearer, Six-pence, In Spanish Dollars at 5s. each. (ruled out and replaced with Currency) (Thos. Stace) Liverpool-street. Type two ornamental border, printed on alphabet paper. *Paper clip rust on left otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$3,500

QUEENSLAND ISSUES



1922*

Promissory note, (New South Wales - later Queensland) Moreton Bay, Kangaroo Point, one shilling-1849 unused, imprint "J. Swan, Printer, Brisbane"; size 198mm x 63mm, black print on light green paper (Percy Marks p.140). *Stuck to backing paper, otherwise very fine and extremely rare.*

\$7,500

Ex Dr. G.H. Abbott and E. Wills Collections, from D. Raymond, circa 1947.



1923*

Ellis Read & Co., Albert River, Gulf of Carpentaria, Queensland, one pound, Burketown (1 Aug) 186(6) No(86), pay No (three) to the Australian Joint Stock Bank, Bowen. Imprint "Engd. by T. Ham & Co. Brisbane. Ink rubber stamp Commercial Banking Company Sydney in oval, crossed 1432 and signed John Frazer & Co in script on back (MVR p.44). *Frayed edges and pin holes otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex D. Raymond and probably from the Dr. G.H. Abbott Collection.

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE



1924*

Adelaide pound, second type, 1852, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Early die state, part of rim weakly struck otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$35,000

Has been tied to a display board exhibited at 81 Clarence St in 1950.



1925*

Adelaide pound, second type, 1852. *Later die state with five relief dots or notches above 22 C, reverse rim bruise at 3 o'clock otherwise good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$17,500

Has been tied to a display board as previous.



1926*

Adelaide pound, second type, 1852. *Has been mounted at top, surface marking otherwise good fine.*

\$7,500

Ex J.R. Tyrrell 3/11/50.

SOVEREIGNS AND HALF SOVEREIGNS

1927

Queen Victoria, Sydney Mint sovereign, second type, 1867. *Nearly fine.*

\$250

Has been tied to Sydney Mint display board.

1928

Queen Victoria, Sydney Mint sovereign, second type, 1870. *Fine/nearly very fine.*

\$300



1929*

Queen Victoria, Sydney Mint half sovereign, second type, 1865. *Good fine.*

\$500

1930

Queen Victoria, young head sovereigns, 1886 Melbourne and 1887 Sydney, also Edward VII sovereign, 1909 Melbourne and half sovereign, 1908 Sydney. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$700

Still tied to display board exhibited from 1950.

1931

Queen Victoria, young head sovereign, 1886 Melbourne, old head sovereign, 1895 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$450

1932

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head sovereign, 1887 Melbourne (McD. 175). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200



1933*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head sovereign, 1888 Sydney (McD.176c). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1934

Edward VII, sovereign, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1910 Sydney. *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$800

1935

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1910 Sydney. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

Ex Lawsons sale Aug 1950 (£12)

1936

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1907 and 1910 Sydney. Also George V, half sovereigns, 1912 and 1915 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$600

Tied to Sydney Mint display board.

1937

George V, sovereign, 1911 Sydney, 1913 Perth (2). *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$600

1938

George V, half sovereigns, 1912 (2) and 1916 Sydney. *Fine; extremely fine; uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

The second ex Lawsons Sale Aug 1950.

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CUPRO-NICKEL PATTERN SQUARE PENNIES



1939*

George V, Melbourne Mint pattern kookaburra square penny, 1921 in cupro nickel (4.2 gms) by Sir Bertram Mackennal (R.12). *Slight toning on full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare.*

\$45,000

Ex Moore (Royal Arcade Sydney) in 1942 (40/-).



1940*

George V, Melbourne Mint pattern kookaburra square penny, 1921, in cupro-nickel (4.2 gms), by Sir Bertram Mackennal (R.12). *Gold and silver toned full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare.*

\$45,000

Ex D. Raymond circa 1942. One of two tied to a display card with D. Raymond's article in Stamps and Coins Sept 1947. This coin with reverse against card.



1941*

George V, Melbourne Mint pattern kookaburra square penny, 1921, in cupro-nickel (3.9 gms), by Sir Bertram Mackennal (R.12). *Obverse gold grey brown toned with subdued mint bloom, reverse with full original mint bloom, minor carbon spots from string, this specimen with obverse against card since 1947, uncirculated and rare.*

\$45,000

Ex D. Raymond, circa 1942.



1942*

George V, Melbourne Mint pattern kookaburra square penny, 1921, in cupro-nickel (3.9 gms), by Sir Bertram Mackennal (R.12). *Obverse dull toned, subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$40,000

Ex Moore (Royal Arcade Sydney) in 1942 (40/-).



1943*

George V, Melbourne Mint pattern kookaburra square penny, 1921, in cupro-nickel (3.9 gms) by Sir Bertram Mackennal (R.12). *Toned over subdued mint bloom, the obverse more so from being tied to descriptive card since circa 1947, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*

\$40,000

Ex C.W. Reed (Adelaide) circa 1947.

CURRENCY COINS

1944

George VI, silver crowns, 1937 (2) and 1938. *Extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$240



1945*

Edward VII, florin, 1910. *Toned, subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$1,500

1946

George V, florin, 1914H. *Toned, good fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$150



1947*

George V, florin, 1926. *Iridescent toned, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

1948

George VI, florins, 1946 (3), 1952 (2). *Toned nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

1949	George V - Elizabeth II , commemorative florins, 1927, 1951 and 1954. <i>Toned mint state.</i> (3)	\$90
1950	George VI , commemorative florin, 1951 Jubilee, fifty years of the Commonwealth of Australia. <i>Toned mint state, obverse brilliant.</i> (11)	\$150
1951	George VI - Elizabeth II , commemorative florins 1951 (4) and 1954 (2). <i>Toned mint state, the obverse of the first with brilliant finish.</i> (6)	\$90
1952	George VI , florins, 1951. <i>Toned, mint state, one with obverse contact mark, otherwise mostly choice.</i> (9)	\$500
1953	Elizabeth II , florins, 1953. <i>Toned uncirculated.</i> (9)	\$150
1954	Elizabeth II , florins 1954 (3), 1956. <i>Toned uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$90
		
1955*	Edward VII , shilling, 1910. <i>Toned, nearly uncirculated.</i>	\$250
Ex C.W. Reed (Adelaide) about 1946, with his ticket (197).		
1956	George VI , shillings, 1938, 1943S, 1944S and 1946. <i>The first toned, others partly toned, uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$150
1957	George VI , shillings, 1950. <i>Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, some choice.</i> (19)	\$350
1958	George VI , shillings, 1952. <i>Toned uncirculated, some choice.</i> (12)	\$150
1959	Elizabeth II , shillings, 1953 (8), 1954 (2) 1955 and 1956 (3). <i>Some toning, choice uncirculated.</i> (14)	\$350
1960	Elizabeth II , shillings, 1957 (4) and 1960 (5). <i>Toned uncirculated.</i> (9)	\$100
1961	George VI - Elizabeth II , sixpences, 1951, 1951 PL (7), 1956, 1960. <i>Toned, uncirculated, some choice.</i> (10)	\$150



part

1962*

Elizabeth II, sixpences, 1953. *Without peripheral die breaks, choice uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,200



1963*

Elizabeth II, sixpence, 1953. *Peripheral die break on reverse, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$350

1964

Elizabeth II, sixpences, 1953. *Peripheral die breaks on reverse, choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$900

1965

Elizabeth II, sixpences, 1953. *Peripheral die breaks on the reverse, choice uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,200

This and the previous three lots probably as purchased from the Melbourne Mint through L.J. Dale of Christchurch, New Zealand.

1966

George VI - Elizabeth II, threepences, 1950 (14) and 1953 (2). *Choice uncirculated, one brilliant.* (16)

\$150

1967

George VI, threepences, 1951 PL. *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (21)

\$60



1968*

George V, 1930, Indian die. *Six pearls and nearly full centre diamond, flaw above ear otherwise toned very fine and rare.*

\$18,000

Probably ex Dave Raymond in 1940's, was tied (with the next lot) to a display board, the obverse against the paper.



1969*

George V, 1930, Indian die. *Six pearls, obverse rim bruise at 5.30 and slightly rubbed otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$17,000

Probably ex Dave Raymond in 1940's, was tied to a display board with obverse against the paper.

1970

George VI - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1947, 1951 PL (5), 1953 Perth (2), 1956 Perth (2). *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (10)

\$80



part

1971*

George VI, pennies, 1948. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

1972

George VI, pennies, 1948 (7), 1949 (12), 1950 (3), 1951 (6). *Some toning, generally uncirculated.* (28)

\$200



part

1973*

George VI, pennies, 1949. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$150



part

1974*

Elizabeth II, pennies, 1953. *Full original mint red, mint state or choice uncirculated.* (8)

\$300

1975

Elizabeth II, pennies, 1953. *Some carbon streaks or inclusions, toning otherwise choice uncirculated.* (10)

\$300

1976

Elizabeth II, pennies, 1953. *Some toning or spotting, otherwise choice uncirculated.* (17)

\$350

1977

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1946 (2), 1951 Y. (8), 1953 (7), 1954. *First toned, otherwise uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (18)

\$100

1978

George VI, halfpennies, 1951 PL (London). *Mostly full original mint red, uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (28)

\$300

1979

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint halfpennies, 1953. *Uncirculated.* (30)

\$150

Probably ex L.J. Dale Christchurch.

1980

George VI, crowns, 1937 (3) and 1938. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$120

1981

George VI, crowns 1937 (2); florins, 1946 (2), 1951 Jubilee (3); sixpence 1946; threepence 1947. Together with Territory of New Guinea, George V, sixpences, 1935 (2) and threepences, 1935 (2). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (13).

\$100

The crowns tied on a board for Margaret Wright, the others on three display cards as shown in the shop windows at 81 Clarence St., Sydney, with typed explanations, the New Guinea with an original newspaper clipping from SMH 13/7/35.

1982

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, florins (80), 1910, 1912 (3), 1913 (3), 1915, 1916M, 1917M, 1918M (2), 1919M (4), 1921(5) (tied to a cards by Reed, Adelaide), 1926 (3), 1927, 1927 Canberra, 1928, 1931 (2), 1934 (3), 1935 (2), 1936 (3), 1940 (3), 1943 (2), 1943S (3), 1944S, 1946 (11), 1947 (2), 1951 (2), 1951 Jubilee (3), 1952, 1953, 1954, 1954 RV (10), 1956 (2), 1961; shillings (187), 1910 (12), 1911 (10), 1912 (5), 1913 (5), 1914 (18), 1916M, 1917M (11), 1918M (15), 1920M (8), 1921 star (3), 1922 (7), 1924 (6), 1925 (13), 1935 (2), 1936 (6), 1938 (4), 1939 (2), 1940 (2), 1941 (5), 1942 (3), 1943S (10), 1944S (7), 1946 (9), 1946 Perth, 1948 (5), 1952 (6), 1953 (4), 1957 (7), all sorted by year into manila envelopes. *Very average, poor - uncirculated.* (267)

\$650

1983

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, sixpences (198), 1910 (6), 1911 (4), 1912, 1914 (3), 1916M (4), 1919M (9), 1920M (2), 1921 (12), 1922 (6), 1924 (5), 1925 (11), 1926 (17), 1927 (8), 1928 (4), 1934, 1936 (18), 1938 (3), 1939, 1940 (2), 1941 (2), 1942 (9), 1942S, 1942D (17), 1943 S (5), 1943D (7), 1944S (5), 1945 (8), 1946 (2), 1950 (2), 1951, 1951PL (12), 1952, 1956 (2), 1957 (2), 1958 (4), 1960 (4), 1962 (7); threepences (510), 1910 (8), 1918M (5), 1919M (2), 1921M (4), 1922 (2), 1924 (3), 1925 (8), 1926 (7), 1927 (27), 1928 (3), 1934 (3), 1936 (18), 1941 (5), 1942S (3), 1942D (19), 1943 (11), 1943S (19), 1943 D (18), 1944S (46), 1948 (28), 1949 (26), 1950(34), 1951 (6), 1951PL (60), 1952 (6), 1953 (4), 1955 (26), 1956 (10), 1957 (20), 1958 (13), 1959 (29), 1960 (11), 1961 (6), 1963 (10), sorted by year into manila envelopes. *Very average, poor - uncirculated.* (708)

\$350

1984

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, pennies sorted by years in manila envelopes, 1911 (26), 1912 H (26), 1913 (12), 1915H (3), 1916I (15), 1917 I (28), 1918 I, 1919 (18), 1919 dot below (4), 1920 (6), 1921 (16), 1922 (34), 1923 (11), 1924 (12), 1927 (18), 1933 (15), 1934 (11), 1935 (11), 1936 (25), 1938 (12), 1939 (6), 1940, 1941 (8), 1941 Perth, 1942 Perth (4), 1942 I (16), 1943 (18), 1943 Perth (13), 1943 I (16), 1944 (3), 1944 Perth (20), 1945 (21), 1947 (6), 1947 Perth (12), 1948 (12), 1948 Perth, 1949 (12), 1950 - 1964, missing 1958 and 1959 Melbourne and 1955 Perth. *Good - uncirculated.* (approx 800)

\$120

1985

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1913 - 1964, missing key dates and other dates, sorted into manila envelopes, generally average. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 200)

\$50

1986

Territory of New Guinea, Melbourne Mint, mint samples of the sixpence (4) and threepence (4) dated 1935 in cupro-nickel. Tied with string through centre holes to a parcel tag of Wright & Company "Cu Ni coins minted at Melbourne Mint & issued in New Guinea Apl 1936". *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$150

1987

New Zealand, George V, florin 1935, threepence 1936; George VI, crowns, 1949 (5), florin 1948, threepence 1937. *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

1988

New Zealand, George VI halfcrown, penny and halfpenny, 1940 (ex Lawson's 1949), crowns 1949 (2), (typed descriptions for Waitangi pattern crown and others); Canadian nickel coins, French emergency coins 1922-3, German inflation notes and set of three coal tokens from Rothenbach and Meissen porcelain tokens in a case. *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 50)

\$200

1989

New Zealand, Elizabeth II, proof set 1953. *In Royal Mint cases of issue, toned otherwise nearly FDC.* (8)

\$100

1990

New Zealand, George V - Elizabeth II, 1933 - 1967, an assortment including a pre decimal/decimal set in wallet. Also Great Britain mint sets 1953 crown to farthing in original mint packaging. *Fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$60

BRITISH COINS



1991*

Charles II, undated Maundy set (S.3391) except the fourpence, is third and final hammered issue (S.3324). *Toned, fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$200

Ex James R. Lawsons Sale (lot 13, 15/-).



1992*

Charles II, mixed date Maundy set, fourpence and threepence 1679, twopence and penny, 1676 (S.3392). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$350

Ex James R. Lawsons Sale 29/6/1949 (lot 14, 20/-).



1993*

James II, Maundy set, 1686 (S.3418). *All toned, two pence with punch mark on reverse otherwise good very fine, others good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$400

Ex D. Raymond and Lawson's (29/6/1949, lot 22, 55/-).



1994*

George II, silver shilling, young head, 1736, roses and plumes (S.3699). *Deeply toned extremely fine.*

\$500

Has been tied to proclamation coin display board.



1995*

George II, Maundy set, 1739 (S.3716). *Toned good very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$400

Ex Lawson's 29/6/1949 (lot 72, 15/-).



1996*

George III, Emergency issue dollar (current for 4/9) with octagonal countermark head of George III on centre of a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales 1786 FM (S.3766). *Good fine and rare.*

\$800

Probably ex Dave Raymond, with envelope.



1997*

William IV, mixed date maundy set, fourpence 1836, threepence 1831, twopence 1832, penny 1834 (S.3840). *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$400

With owner's envelopes. (2)

1998

William IV - Queen Victoria, mixed Maundy, fourpences 1834 (2), twopences 1835, 1873, penny 1835, sixpence 1835, groats 1836 (4), threepences 1831, 1834 (2), 1836. *Fine - extremely fine.* (14)

\$120



1999

Queen Victoria, young head, Maundy set, 1885 (S.3916). *Toned uncirculated.* (4).

\$200

With owner's descriptive envelope.

2000

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, Maundy sets 1890 and 1892 (S.3932). *Iridescent toned, nearly FDC.* (8)

\$400

Ex James R. Lawsons Sale (lot 107, 108).

2001

Queen Victoria, old head, Maundy set, 1897 (S.3943). Edward VII, Maundy set, 1904 (S.3985). *Iridescent toned, FDC.* (8)

\$300

With owner's envelopes for each set.

2002

Elizabeth II, proof sets 1953 (S.PS19). *In Royal mint cases of issue, toned, nearly FDC.* (2)

\$200



2003*

U.S.A., Colonial, George II, electrotypes by Charles Ready of the British Museum of the obverse and reverse 1733 Rosa Americana twopence. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

Ex Lawson's Sale 29/6/1949 (lot 577).



2004*

British West Indies, Martinique/Tortola, (1801) silver quarter dollar, a cut segment with serrated edge of a Charles III Spanish American eight reales countermarked with Tortola in relief within a shaped indent (6.4 g) (type 1, Pr. 33; KM.6). *Toned very fine and a very rare two island issue*.

\$700

AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND TOKENS

2005

Abrahams, Lewis, Hobart penny and halfpenny, 1855 (A 1 (2), 2 (2)). *Very fine - good very fine*. (4)

\$150

The first and third in envelopes marked Feb 1948 the second ex Tyrrell 1947.



2006*

Adamson, Watts, McKechnie & Co., Melbourne halfpenny, 1855 (A.3). *Even light red brown patina, good very fine and scarce*.

\$300



2007*

Allen, William, Jamberoo penny, 1855 (A.6) by J.C Thornthwaite. *Weakly struck in places, even light brown patina, obverse rim nicks otherwise good fine and very rare.*

\$3,500



2008*

Alliance Tea Company, Christchurch penny, 1866 (A.7). *Scratches on obverse otherwise attractive light brown patina good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$300



2009*

Anderson's, D., Wellington penny, undated (A.9). *Good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$300



2010*

Anderson's, D., Wellington halfpenny, undated (A.10). *Porous otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$300

2011

Andrew, John & Co., Melbourne penny and halfpenny, 1860 (A.11, 12) and 1862 (A.13, 14). *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$180

2012

Annand Smith & Co., Melbourne penny, undated (issued 1849, the first issue) (A.17, 18 (2)). *Fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$100

The first ex Tyrrell in 1947, the second in envelope marked Feb 1948.

2013

Ashton, H., Auckland halfpenny 1858 (A.19) and penny 1863 (A.22 (2), 23, 24). *The first fair, others good fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$150



2014*

Australian Steam Navigation Co. (ASNCo), Sydney penny, undated (A.26). *Struck on even brown cast blank, attempted drill hole and edge cut (?) otherwise good very fine or as struck, very rare.*

\$2,500

2015

Barley, Charles C., Auckland penny, 1858 (A.27) (2); **Beath, G.L. & Co.**, Christchurch pennies, undated (A.32, 35, 36, 38, 40). *Good fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$180



part

2016*

Barrowclough, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.28) (2). *Nearly very fine, good very fine.* (2)

\$300



part

2017*

Bateman, William Jnr. & Co., Warnambool penny, 1855 (A.30); **Booth, I.**, Melbourne penny, undated (A.44); **Brickhill, Joseph**, Campbell Town penny, 1856 (A.45) (2, one poor). *Poor - good very fine.* (4)

\$200



2018*

Beaven, S., Invercargill penny, 1863 (A.42). *Dark brown patina, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$370



2019*

Beaven, S., Invercargill penny, 1863 (A.42). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 57 (lot 535).



2020*

Bell & Gardner, Rockhampton penny, undated (A.43) by J.C. Thornthwaite. *Slight planchet mark in centre of obverse, grey brown patina, good very fine and rare.*

\$7,500



part

2021*

Brooks, W & B., pennies, undated and 1863 (A.46 - 9). *A.48 (illustrated), damaged but rare, otherwise nearly fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$200

2022

Battle & Weight, Sydney penny, undated (A.31); Butterworth, T. & Co., Castlemaine pennies undated and 1859 (A.51, 53, 54). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

The first bought Feb 1948, the last ex J.R. Tyrrell.



part

2023*

Brown and Duthie, Taranaki penny, undated (A.50); Caro, J. & Co., Christchurch penny, undated (A.62); Clark, Archibald, Auckland penny, 1857 (A.64); Clarkson, S., Christchurch penny, 1875 (A.65 (3), 66 (2, one holed), 67(2), 68); Clarkson and Turnbull, Timaru penny, 1865 (A69-71); Coombes, Samuel, Auckland penny, undated (A.76, 77(2)). *One A65 damaged, very good - good very fine.* (17)

\$370



2024*

Buxton, J.W., Brisbane penny, undated (A.56). *Two crescent punch marks on lower reverse field otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$250



2025*

Calder, R., Castlemaine penny, 1862 (A.57). *Collector's number on obverse, very fine.*

\$200



part

2026*

Campbell, James, Morpeth penny and halfpenny, undated (A.59-61); Cope, Thos. H. Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.80, 81); Crocker & Hamilton, Adelaide penny, undated and halfpenny, 1857 (A.82 (2), 83(2)); Crombie, Clapperton & Findlay, Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.84). *Very good - good very fine.* (10)

\$400



2027*

Collins & Co., Bathurst penny, 1864 (A.72). *Red and brown uncirculated, slight tooling in fields to remove rust areas, probably a very early restrike, very rare as such.*

\$1,000



2028*

Collins & Co., Bathurst penny, 1864 (A.72). *Corroded on the reverse otherwise very fine/ fine.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 57 (lot 536).



2029*

Cook, W.C., Sandridge penny, 1862 (A.75). *Glossy brown nearly very fine with edge bruise and obverse scratch.*

\$150



2030*

Crombie, Clapperton & Findlay, Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.84, 85) the second from worn dies. *Good very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$300

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 234).



part

2031*

Crothers & Co., Stawell penny and halfpenny (A.86, 89(2)). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$350

The second from Tyrrell in 1947.



2032*

Davidson, A., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.92). *Even brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$350



2033*

Davidson, A., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.93). *Good fine and very scarce.*

\$150



part

2034*

Davies, Alfred, Fremantle penny, 1865 (A.94) (3, one holed). *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$150

The first from Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2035*

Davies, Alexander & Co., Goulburn penny, undated (A.95 (3), 96, 97); Dease, E.F., Launceston penny and halfpenny, undated (A.99, 100); De Carle, E., Melbourne pennies (A.103-5). *Nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (10)

\$350

Most ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947



part

2036*

Day & Mieville, Dunedin penny, 1857 (A.98); De Carle, E., Dunedin penny, 1862 (A.101, 102); Forsaith, T.S., Auckland penny and halfpenny, 1858 (A.130, 131); Gainsford & Edmonds, Christchurch penny, 1875 (A.142); Gilmour, John New Plymouth penny, undated (A.143); Gittos, B., Auckland penny, 1864 (A.149); Gratten, R., Auckland penny, 1872 (A.152). *Fine - good very fine*. (9)

\$100

Most ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2037*

Deeble, S., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.106-9); Fenwick Brothers, Melbourne pennies, undated (A.120, 121); Fisher, Melbourne halfpenny, 1857 (A.122). *Fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$350



2038*

Evans & Foster, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.119) die axis upset or 180 degrees. *Grey toned good very fine/very fine.*

\$400

Ex D. Raymond, Sept.1954 with envelopes.



2039

Evans & Foster, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.119). *Good very fine.*

\$350

Ex J.R. Tyrrell 1947.



part

2040*

Flavelle Bros & Co., Sydney and Brisbane penny, undated (A.123, 125, 127(2)); Fleming, J.G., Hobart penny, 1874 (A.128, 129); Friedman, I., Hobart penny and halfpenny, 1857 (A.133-9) includes extra A.135. *Fine - good very fine.* (14)

\$300



2041*

Froomes, W., Castlemaine penny, 1862 (A.141). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$150



2042*

Gippsland Hardware Company, Port Albert & Sale pennies, 1862 and unmarked (A.145, 146). *Good very fine; extremely fine and scarce in this condition. (2)*

\$240



2043*

Gourlay, T.W. & Co., Christchurch penny, undated (A.150, 151). *The second with pitted reverse otherwise glossy brown very fine. (2)*

\$300



2044*

Grieve, R., Eagle Hawk penny, 1862 (A.153). *Two obverse rim nicks at 9 o'clock otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$180

Ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2045*

Grundy, J. R., Ballarat pennies 1861 (A.155-8). *The third pitted and fine, the second slightly pitted very fine, others good very fine and extremely fine, the last with large obverse die breaks vertically. (4)*

\$370



part

2046*

Hall, Henry J., Christchurch pennies and halfpenny, undated (A.159, 161, 164, 165 (2), 167 (2, upset and normal die axis) 168, 169, 172 (2). *Very good - good very fine. (11)*

\$300



2047*

Hall, Henry J., Christchurch kangaroo & emu mule penny, undated (A.260). *Reverse stained otherwise red and blue brown nearly FDC and very rare.*

\$3,500

Ex J.R. Tyrrell 1947 with envelope.



2048*

Hall, Henry J., Christchurch mule halfpenny with L. Levy reverse (A.162). *Red and brown uncirculated or nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,500



2049*

Hall, H.J., Christchurch mule halfpenny with E.F. Dease obverse as the reverse, undated (A.163). *Some dull toning on the obverse, red brown uncirculated or FDC and rare.*

\$1,800



part

2050

Hanks and Co., and Lloyd, Sydney pennies and halfpennies, 1855 and 1857 (A.184 (2), 186, 188, 189(2), 191(2), 192, 193 (2), 194); Hedberg, O.H., Hobart pennies and halfpennies, undated (A.196, 198, 209(2), 210). *Fine - good very fine.* (17)

\$250



2051*

Harrold Brothers, Adelaide penny, 1858 (A.195). *Red brown patina good very fine and scarce, especially in this condition.*

\$200



2052*

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart seated figure mule penny, 1860 (A.199). *Softly struck in centre as always, red brown dusty tone, uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000



2053*

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart Australia seated pattern penny, undated (A.201). *Die breaks under arm, two or three old flan scratches on obverse otherwise undrelying brilliance nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,250



2054*

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart mule halfpenny with Dease reverse, undated (A.212). *Red brown patina, FDC and rare.*

\$1,800



2055*

Hedberg, O.H. Hobart mule halfpenny with Lipman Levy obverse as reverse, undated (A.213). *Uneven blue brown toned patina, FDC and rare.*

\$1,800

Ex J.R. Tyrrell 1947.



part

2056*

Henderson, John, Freeman's Bay penny, 1874 (A.216, 218, 219, 220, 223 (2)). *Fair - good very fine.* (6)

\$350



2057*

Henry, R., Hobart penny, undated (A.225); **Henry, Samuel**, Deloraine penny, 1857 (A.226). *Very fine.* (2)

\$200



part

2058*

Hide & De Carle, Melbourne pennies and halfpennies, 1857 and 1858 (A.227-234, 236-241, 243-6). *Fine - nearly extremely fine*. (18)

\$240



part

2059*

Hobday & Jobberns, Christchurch pennies, undated (A.249, 250, 253); **Holland & Butler**, Auckland penny, undated (A.263); **Hurley, J. & Co.**, Wanganui penny and halfpenny, undated (A.276, 277); **Kircaldie & Stains**, Wellington penny and halfpenny, undated (A.311, 312). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine*. (8)

\$240

Five are from J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.

2060

Hodgson, A.G., Melbourne pennies and halfpennies, 1860 and 1862 (A.254, 256, 257, 258). *Nearly very fine - good very fine*. (4)

\$100

The pennies ex Tyrrell in 1947.



2061*

Hodgson Bros., Bendigo penny, 1862 (A.260). *Good very fine and very scarce*.

\$300



2062*

Hodgson Bros., Bendigo penny, 1862 (A.262). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$350



part

2063*

Hosie, J., Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.265-270). *The last holed and fair; others good fine - good very fine. (6)*

\$240



part

2064*

Howell, John, Adelaide penny, undated (A.273-5). *Nearly extremely fine; scratched otherwise very fine; dent otherwise very fine. (3)*

\$120

The first two from J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2065*

Hutton, G., Hobart penny and halfpenny, undated (A.278, 279); Hyde, Robert & Co., Melbourne pennies and halfpennies, 1857 and 1861 (A.280, 281, 283-7 (2)). *Nearly very fine - good extremely fine.* (10)

\$320



part

2066*

Iredale & Co., Sydney pennies, undated (A.291-8); Jarvey, William Andrew, Hobart pennies, undated (A.300, 301); Jones, David, Ballarat penny, 1862 (A.304); Jones, T.H. & Co., Ipswich pennies, undated (A.306, 7); Josephs, R., New Town penny and halfpenny, 1855 (A.309, 310). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (15)

\$400



part

2067*

Jamieson, W.W. & Co., Warnambool penny, 1862 (A.299); Larcombe & Compy., Brisbane penny, undated (A.313); Leigh, J.M., Sydney penny, undated (A.319); Levy Brothers, Melbourne penny, 1855 (A.320). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

The first three from Tyrrell in 1947, the last from Raymond.



part

2068*

Jones & Williamson, Dunedin penny, 1858 (A.308); Levy, Lipman, Wellington penny, undated (A.321) normal die axis. *Nearly extremely fine; good fine.* (2)

\$150

Both from Tyrrell in 1947.



2069*

Larcombe & Compy., Brisbane emu mule penny, undated (A.314). *Diagonal scratch across obverse, reverse die with several advanced die breaks, otherwise glossy red brown brilliance nearly FDC and very rare.*

\$2,500



2070*

Lazarus, S. & S., Melbourne penny, undated (A.315). *Light blue brown patina very fine/nearly very fine and very scarce.* \$750



2071*

Leeson, J.D., Sale penny, 1862 (A.318). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$350

Ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



2072*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington penny, undated (A.321) die axis upset or 180 degrees, thinner flan. *Uneven dark tone patches on reverse otherwise underlying red brown mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500



2073*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington halfpenny, undated (A.322). *Old scratch and contact mark on obverse otherwise even medium brown patina, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$350



2074*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington, Wellington head pattern or mule penny, undated (A.323). *Blue and red brown patina, dark toned reverse, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$800



2075*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington, Australia seated figure mule penny, undated (A.324). *Glossy blue and red brown uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,500



part

2076*

Licensed Victuallers Association, Auckland penny, 1871 (A.326-8); **Mason Struthers & Co.**, Christchurch penny, undated (A.354, 355); **McCaul, George**, Grahamstown penny, 1874 (A.359); **Merrington, J.M. & Co.**, Nelson penny, undated (A.363). *Fine - good very fine. (7)*

\$280



part

2077*

Lipscombe, H., Hobart penny, undated (A.329); **Macgregor, J.**, Sydney penny and halfpenny, undated (A.339, 340); **Marsh, H.J. & Brother**, Hobart penny and halfpenny, undated (A.342, 343, 345, 346). *Nearly fine -extremely fine. (7)*

\$280

Four from J.R. Tyrrell in 1947, others in 1948.



part

2078*

Lloyd, W.F. & D.L., Wollongong penny and halfpenny, 1859 (A.331, 332). *Small dents on first otherwise good fine; second pitted and dull otherwise unworn very fine.* (2)

\$150

The first from J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



2079*

Love & Roberts, Wagga Wagga penny, 1865 (A.335). *Red brown patina, very fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex Sir Marcus Clark (?).



2080*

Love & Roberts, Wagga Wagga penny, 1865 (A.336). *Weak in centre otherwise unworn even brown patina nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex D. Raymond.



2081*

Love & Roberts, Wagga Wagga penny, 1865 (A.337) upset die axis. *Even brown patina, very fine and rare.*

\$900



2082*

Marks, Morris, Auckland penny, undated (A.341). *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$500



part

2083*

Martin, John, Adelaide penny, undated (A.349); Martin & Sach, Adelaide penny, undated (A.350-2); Mather, R. Andrew, Hobart penny, undated (A.356-8); McFarlane, J., Melbourne penny, undated (A.360); Metcalf & Lloyd, Sydney penny and halfpenny, 1863 (A.369, 370). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (10)

\$400



2084*

Mears, J.W., Wellington halfpenny, undated (A.362). *Very fine or better and rare.*

\$600



part

2085*

Merry & Bush, Queensland penny, 1863 (A.364); Merry, T.F. & Co., Toowoomba penny and halfpenny, undated (A.367 (2), 368). *Nearly very fine - good very fine, the last scarce.* (4)

\$240



2086*

Miller Brothers, Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.371-4). *The first dented otherwise glossy brown very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$600

The last from J.R. Tyrrell in 1947, the others from D. Raymond.



2087*

Miller & Dismorr, Melbourne penny, undated (A.375). *Dark grey brown patina, minor obverse scratch and bent otherwise very fine.*

\$120

Ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2088*

Milner & Thompson, Christchurch pennies, undated and 1881 (A.376-383). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (8)

\$100

All except A379 from J.R Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2089*

Moir, Joseph, Hobart penny, undated (A.384); **Moubray Lush & Co.**, Melbourne penny, undated (A.391); **Mulligan, D. T.**, Rockhampton penny and halfpenny, 1863 (A.392-4); **Murray & Christie**, Castlemaine pennies undated and 1862 (A.395 (2), 396, 397). *Fine - good very fine*. (9)

\$300

Most ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



2090*

Morgan, William, Adelaide penny, 1858 (A.385, 386). *Minor damage otherwise good very fine. (2)*

\$350

Both ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



2091*

Morrin & Co., Auckland pennies undated (A.387, 388, 389). *Die breaks on obverse advanced from A.387. The first two glossy brown, good very fine; very fine, nearly fine, the last rare. (3)*

\$750

The first two ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947, the last from Sir Marcus Clark?



2092*

New Zealand, pattern penny, 1879 (A.399) by Joseph Moore, Birmingham. *Blue and red brown toned, minute hairline die - break behind Britannia, underlying brilliance, nearly FDC and very rare.*

\$4,500



2093*

Nicholas, A., Hobart penny, undated (A.400), Liverpool arms. *Attractive brown patina, well struck for this colonially made token, very fine or better and extremely rare, one of the finest of eight known, a classic rarity of the Australian token series.*

\$25,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 269)



part

2094*

Nicholas, Alfred, Hobart penny and halfpenny, undated (A.401-3); **Nokes, James**, Melbourne halfpennies, undated (A.406, 407). *The last two glossy brown extremely fine, others good fine - very fine. (5)*

\$280

The first four from J.R. Tyrrell in 1947, the last from D. Raymond.



part

2095*

Nichols, George, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.404, 405). *nearly very fine/good fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$300

2096

Palmer, B., Sydney penny, undated (A.408); Peck, Hugh, Melbourne penny, undated and 1862 (A.433 (2), 434). *Good fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$150

2097

Parker, R., Geelong penny, undated (A.409-21, on envelopes, however some attributions incorrect, sold as is). *Very good - good very fine.* (14)

\$200



2098*

Peek & Campbell - Sydney Tea Stores, Sydney penny, 1852 (A.426) by J.C. Thornthwaite, the first token struck in Australia. *Very good/fine and rare.*

\$300



2099*

Peek and Campbell - Sydney Tea Stores, Sydney penny, 1852 (A.427A; Heyde 247/2) five lines of legend on obverse, reverse as A427. One of the rarest tokens by J.C. Thornthwaite. *Even brown tone, very fine and excessively rare, the finest of two known.*

\$15,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 57 (lot 555, from an English collection, previously unknown to the market). The other example recorded by G. Heyde was last sold by us in Sale 29 (lot 2806) and is now in the Moran Collection.



2100*

Peek & Campbell - Sydney Tea Stores, Sydney halfpenny, 1852 (A.428). *Clipped flan otherwise nearly fine.*

\$100



part

2101*

Peek & Campbell - Sydney Tea Stores, halfpenny, 1852 (A.428). *Very good; good fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex J.R. Tyrrell 1947 with envelope.



2102*

Peek and Campbell - Sydney Tea Stores, Sydney halfpenny, 1852 (A.430) sunken bricks. *Some raised rim evident, better than average strike for this, good fine with several die breaks showing.*

\$300



2103*

Peek and Campbell - Sydney Tea Stores, Sydney penny, 1853 (A.431). *Part raised rim on obverse, glossy brown very fine for this.*

\$500

Ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



2104*

Peek and Campbell - Sydney Tea Stores, Sydney penny, 1853 (A.431). *Even brown patina, collector's ink no. 119 on obverse otherwise fine/good fine.*

\$100



2105*

Perkins & Co., Dunedin penny and halfpenny, undated (A.435 (2), 436). *The first two pitted nearly very fine; the third glossy dark grey brown good very fine and very scarce.* (3)

\$400

All three from D. Raymond.



2106*

Petersen, W., Christchurch penny, undated (A.437). *Red brown slightly porous flan, very fine and very scarce.*

\$270

Ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2107*

Pettigrew, John & Co., Ipswich penny and halfpenny, 1865 (A.438, 439 (2)). *The second with verdigris on obverse otherwise very fine - good very fine, the halfpennies scarce.* (3)

\$300

The last pair ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



2108*

Petty, Geo., Melbourne penny, undated (A.440, 441 (2)). *The second proof-like uncirculated, others good fine - very fine.* (3)

\$400



2109*

Pratt, William, Christchurch penny, undated (A.443, 445). *Very fine; dark tone on porous flan otherwise very fine.* (2) \$500



2110*

Pratt, William, Christchurch penny, undated (A.444). *Red brown patina, very fine.* \$300



2111*

Pratt, William, Christchurch penny, undated (A.446). *Old scratches on obverse, otherwise red brown very fine and scarce.*

\$350



part

2112*

Reece, Edward, Christchurch penny and halfpenny, undated (A.447 (2), 448, 449, 450, 452). *The second and fifth damaged, fine - very fine.* (6)

\$500



part

2113*

Reece, Edward, Christchurch penny, undated (A.448, 449). *Spotted good extremely fine; verdigris otherwise good fine.* (2)

\$400

The first from D. Raymond.



2114*

Ridler, R.B., Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.453, 454). *Obverse rim nick 9.30 on first, both even brown nearly very fine and scarce thus.* (2)

\$300



2115*

Ridler, R.B., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.455) a lacquered restrike, circa 1890-1910. *Lacquered, slightly bent flan in striking, good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,000



part

2116*

Robison Bros & Co., Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.458, 460-3, 461 (2), 462, 463). *The second pitted fine, others nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$600



part

2117*

Rocke, G & W.H., Melbourne penny, 1859 (A.464-7, plus two extra 466). Large die cud top rim of reverse of the first. *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$180



2118*

Ryland, G., Castlemaine penny, 1862 (A.468). *Pitted and damaged otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex D. Raymond.



part

2119*

Sawyer, J., Brisbane penny, 1864 (A.469) (2); **Smith, Peate & Co.**, Sydney penny and halfpenny, undated (A.479-489, with three extra, Andrews attributions may not be correct). *Very good - extremely fine.* (16)

\$350



part

2120*

Smith, S. Hague, Auckland penny, undated (A.470-478, includes duplicates, mixed Andrews attributions) (11); **Somerville, M.**, Auckland penny, 1857 (A.497-500). *Very good - nearly extremely fine.* (15)

\$250



2121*

Southward & Sumpton, Ballarat penny, undated (A.501); **Stead Brothers**, Sandhurst penny, 1862 (A.504). *Reverse rim nick at 3 on the first otherwise good very fine; second rim nicks otherwise red brown nearly very fine. (2)*

\$300

Both from Tyrrell in 1947.



2122*

Stead Brothers, Sandhurst penny, 1862 (A.503). *Rim nicks, dull brown toned, slightly later striking from rusty dies, extremely fine.*

\$300



part

2123*

Stewart & Hemmant, Brisbane & Rockhampton pennies, undated (A.505 normal and upset (3), 506 (2), 507 (2)). *Fine - good very fine. (8)*

\$200



part

2124*

Stokes, Thomas, Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.508/557, a large run of varieties, including duplicates most are correctly attributed, 508(2), 509(2, upset and normal (thick)), 510, 514 (?), 516, 519, 521, 522, 526, 527 (2), 531 (2), 535, 540 (2), 541, 542 (2), 543 (2), 544, 546 (2), 547, 548, 549 (2), 550, 552 (2), 553 (2), 554, 555, 556 (2), 557. *Very good - good extremely fine.* (40)

\$800

Many are ex Edward Wills, others from Tyrrell in 1947.



2125*

Stokes, T., Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.517) dies axis normal or upright. *Rim flaw from die cud on obverse, manufacturing indent on reverse and rim nicks otherwise even brown very fine and rare.*

\$300



2126*

Stokes & Martin, Melbourne penny, undated (A.566). *Obverse rim nicks otherwise very fine.*

\$200



2127*

Taylor, Alfred, Adelaide penny, undated (A.567). *Attractive light red brown glossy patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



2128*

Taylor, J., Ballarat penny, 1862 (A.568). *Red brown patina, nearly very fine.*

\$270



2129*

Taylor, J., Ballarat penny, 1862 (A.569). *Nearly very fine, thin flan and scarce.*

\$270



2130*

Taylor, J., Ballarat penny, 1862 (A.570). *Red brown very fine.*

\$270



part

2131*

Taylor, W.J., London, Australia penny and Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.571 (3), 573 (3)). *One of each extremely fine, others nearly very fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$200



2132*

Taylor, W.J., Melbourne "United States" mule halfpenny, undated (A.575). *Proof-like, choice red and brown iridescent toned uncirculated and rare.*

\$3,000

With Marcus Clark description on envelope.



part

2133*

Thomas, T.W. & Co., Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.576) (2); Thrale & Cross, Melbourne halfpennies, undated (A.584, 585). *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$350



2134*

Thorntwaite, J.C., Sydney penny, 1854 (A.579). *Weak in centre as always, good fine, reverse of flan pitted.*

\$300



2135*

Thorntwaite, J.C., Sydney halfpenny, 1854 (A.582). *Even brown, rim flaw otherwise fine and rare.*

\$400

2136

Toogood, A., Sydney penny, 1855 (A.586 (2), 587 (2)); Weight & Johnson, Sydney penny and halfpenny undated (A.615 (2), 616 (3), 617, 618). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (11)

\$200

2137

Union Bakery, Christchurch penny, undated (A.588); United Service Hotel, Auckland penny, 1874 (A590 (3), 591 (3)); Waters, Edward, Auckland penny, undated (A.609, 610). *Very good - good very fine.* (9)

\$100



2138*

Wallace, James, Wellington penny, 1859 (A.592). *Medium red brown patina, very fine/nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



2139

Wallace, James, Wellington halfpenny, 1859 (A.593). *Weak in centre otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$240

Ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2140*

Warburton, T., Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.594-8, 600). *Nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$300



part

2141*

Warnock Bros, Melbourne and Maldon pennies and halfpenny, 1861 and 1863 (A.603, 604 (2), 605 (2)). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$240



2142*

Waterhouse, R.S., Hobart penny and halfpenny, undated (A.606-8). *Fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$120



2143*

Watson, W.R. & Co., Ballarat penny, 1862 (A.613). *Glossy brown, good very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex D. Raymond.

2144

Watson, W.R. & Co., Ballarat penny, 1862 (A.614). *Dull raw copper surface from harsh cleaning, left obverse edge damaged otherwise very fine/fine.*

\$100

Ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2145*

White, Thomas, Westbury penny and halfpenny, 1855 and 1857 (A.620 (2), 621 (2), 622 (2)). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$240

Mostly from J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



part

2146*

Whitty & Brown, Sydney pennies, undated (A.623, 624, 626, 627, 628-631, 633, 634 (2), 635). *Very good - nearly extremely fine, the last rare.* (12)

\$700

Most ex Edward Wills, three ex J.R. Tyrrell in 1947.



2147*

Williams, J.W. & G., Eagle Hawk penny, undated (A.638). *Medium red brown nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$150

Ex D. Raymond.



2148*

Wilson, A.S., Dunedin penny, 1857 (A.639). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics sale 57 (lot 563).



2149*

Wilson, A.S., Dunedin penny, 1857 (A.639). *Slightly pitted otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$450

Ex D. Raymond.



part

2150*

Wood, W.D., Hobart pennies and halfpenny, 1855 and undated (A.640, 641 (2), 642 (2)). *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$140

2151

Peace and Plenty, Melbourne pennies 1858 and 1859 (A.650-6(3)); Holloway, Professor, London pennies and halfpennies, 1857, 1858 (A.660, 661 (6), 662, 666, 668 (3) 669, 672 (4)). *Nearly fine - good very fine.* (26)

\$150



2152*

Pope, T. & Co., Birmingham penny, undated (A.658); **Hodgins, William**, CloghJordan penny, 1858 (A.659). *Nearly extremely fine; glossy brown extremely fine.* (2)

\$350



2153*

Holloway, Professor, London bronzed proof penny, 1857 (A.665) J. Moore raised on truncation. *Red brown patina, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$750

Ex E. Wills.



2154*

Holloway, Professor, London bronzed proof halfpenny, 1857 (A.667). *A brilliant chocolate red proof FDC and rare.*

\$750

Ex E. Wills.



2155*

Wellington/Australia, seated figure pattern or mule penny, undated (A.674) by W.J. Taylor circa 1853. *Even red brown uncirculated and excessively rare.*

\$10,000

With envelope with Sir Marcus Clark's handwriting.



2156*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney silver threepence, 1854 (A.682) die axis upset or 180 degrees. *Softly struck with slight bend otherwise toned very fine with underlying mint bloom and rare.*

\$1,000



2157*

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Carbon inclusion breaks in edge of flan otherwise good very fine with original mint bloom.*

\$400



2158*

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Good very fine.*

\$400



2159*

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691) upset die axis, rotation at 180 degrees. *Flan extension at 3.30 on reverse rim otherwise very fine/good very fine.*

\$350

Ex James R Lawsons sale June 1949.

2160

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Very good; fine. (2)*

\$250

Ex James R Lawson's sale June 1949.



2161*

Countermarked coins; Sugar Works. Trade Delivered. By/ W. Cook/ Bay St/ Sandridge on reverse of George IV 1826 penny, (A.1051); a similar countermark missing By W. Cook on reverse of 1806/7 penny (cf A.1051); Lloyds Weekly Newspaper 3d post Free on both sides of 1806/7 penny (A.1153). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$270



part

2162*

Countermarked tokens; "F. Cade", on obverse of Annand Smith & Co penny (A.17) (A.1041); "S & F" on reverse / Hide & de Carle 1857 Melbourne penny (A.237) (A.1206); W.H.M. on both sides of Robison Bros & Co Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.461) (cf A.1161, 1162). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$150



2163*

Love token, smoothed copper blank (35 mm) hand engraved on both sides "John Bate aged 20" / "Remember/me when banish(ed) from my country (r above y)/Elizh Bate" (circa 1810). *Very fine.*

\$300

Eighth Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

WORLD GOLD COINS



2164*

Albania, Zog I, one hundred franga ari, 1938, (KM.26). *Proof-like field, about as struck and FDC.*

\$1,500

Probably a 1969 restrike.



2165*

Austria, Holy Roman Empire, Prague Mint, 17th century gold medal, obverse Louis XII of France, reverse Anne of Brittany (22.83g; 56.8mm). *Cast and tooled as made, extremely fine and rare.*

\$8,000



2167

Bahamas, Elizabeth II, proof fifty dollars, 1973 (KM.48). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$240

2168*

Belgium, Leopold I, twenty francs, 1865 L. Wiener (KM.23). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

2169

Belgium, Leopold II, twenty francs 1870, 1871, 1875, 1876, 1878 (KM.37) all position A. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$900

2170

Belgium, Leopold II, twenty francs, 1877 (KM.37). *Good very fine.*

\$180



2171*

Belgium, Leopold II, twenty francs, 1877 (KM.37). *Extremely fine.*

\$180



2172*

Belgium, Albert I, twenty francs, 1914 (KM.78, 79) both position A. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

2173

Bhutan, sertum 1966 (KM.33), 1970 (KM.36). *FDC.* (2)

\$500



2174*

Botswana, President Seretse Khama, ten thebe (1966) B (Bern) (KM.2). *FDC*.

\$400



2175*

British Guiana, dollar, souvenir by R.P. Caps, jeweller, Georgetown, Demerara, c.1910 (Prid.69). *Mount Mark at 12 o'clock otherwise extremely fine*.

\$350

Ex Cyril Fox (c.1993). Pridmore states that "most specimens show traces of having a mount removed".



2176*

Canada, George V, five dollars, 1912 (KM.26). *Good extremely fine*.

\$300



2177*

Canada, George V, ten dollars 1913, (KM.27). *Extremely fine*.

\$600



2178*

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Anonymous issue, Kahavanu, base gold stater, 10-11th century A.D., (4.39 grams), Codrington type II fine style, "lotus and adahanda" series, type IIIa (Jessamine flower and chank type), (M.825, Cod. 10, p.57, Pl.III, 51). *Very fine and rare*.

\$140



2179*

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Anonymous issue, Kahavanu, base gold stater, 10-11th century A.D., (3.39 grams), Codrington type II fine style, "lotus and adahanda" series, type IIIC (Jessamine flower and chank type), (M.825, Cod. 10, p.58, Pl.III, 54). *Very fine and rare*.

\$100



2180*

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Anonymous issue, Kahavanu, base gold stater, 10-11th century A.D., (4.35 grams), Codrington type I fine style, "lotus and adahanda" series, type B1 vase (Jessamine flower and chank type), (M.825, Cod. 10, p.55, Pl.III, 47). *Very fine and rare*.

\$140

2181

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Anonymous issue, Kahavanu, base gold stater, 10-11th century A.D., (4.24 grams), Codrington type II fine style, "lotus and adahanda" series, type IIIC (Jessamine flower and chank type), (M.825, Cod. 10, p.58, Pl.III, 54); another Restoration of the Singhalese Independence (A.D. 1070-1214), issue of Vijaya Bahu I (1055-1110), similar (M.831). *Very fine and rare*. (2)

\$120

2182

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Anonymous issue, pala or quarter Kahavanu, or quarter gold stater, 10th century A.D., (0.83, 0.52 grams), Codrington type II cruder style, "Deka or Pala Lakshmi" series, type I-II (M.827, 829, Cod. 13.II.a, p.59, Pl.III, 59, 67); together with AE 15x7, Kings of Ceylon, 2nd-4th century A.D. obv. goddess facing with standards, rev. symbol, (MJ.5052-3). *Very fine, all scarce*. (3)

\$120



2183*

China, Republic, general issue, gold ten dollars, obv. Yuan Shih-kai left, issued year 1 (1916) of Hung Hsien, rev. a flying dragon clutching Buddhist thunder bolt and arrows, Chinese legend "Empire of China, Founding of Country", (KM.Y.333, Kann 1515). *As struck, uncirculated and very rare*.

\$18,000

This Hung Hsien gold coinage comes from a movement in the summer of 1915 to re-establish the monarchy in China. The intention was to make Yuan Shih-kai the first emperor of this Hung Hsien regime. It was a successful unanimous ballot at the parliamentary meeting to make him the emperor. A rebellion in Yunnan upset the plans for this constitutional monarchy and the mandate was postponed indefinitely. This imperial adventure lasted 83 days and one of the souvenirs of this monarchy project was the minting of a ten dollar gold coin which was minted at Tientsin.



2184*

China, Republic, general issue, **gold** dollar, obv. Yuan Shikai to left, dated year 9 (1920), (Kann 1562, KM.Pn-). *Good extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$20,000



2185*

Colombia, Ferdinand VII, eight escudos 1819 JF, NR (Nuevo Reino) with bust of Charles III (KM.66.1). *Nearly very fine.*

\$1,000



2186*

Colombia, Republic, eight escudos 1832 U.R., Popayan (KM.82.2). *Nearly very fine.*

\$800

2187

Czechoslovakia, one ducat, 1933 (KM.8). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$180

Ex G.C Heyde Collection (lot 30).



2188*

Czechoslovakia, ten dukatu 1931, obv. Czech lion with Slovak shield, rev. Duke Wenceslas on horseback to right, (KM.14). *Only 1239 struck, uncirculated and rare.*

\$5,500



2189*

Czechoslovakia, four dukaten, undated (1928), tenth anniversary of the Republic, 1918-1928, (Bruce X.M4). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

A restrike issue of 1963.



2190*

Denmark, Frederick VIII, twenty kroner, 1911 (KM.810). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



2191*

Egypt, Fuad (1917-1936), five hundred piastres A.H. 1340, A.D. 1922, (42.49 grams), (KM.342). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,500



2192*

Egypt, United Arab Republic (1958-1971), gold five pounds, A.H.1390, 1970, obv. President Nasser, (KM.428). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Mintage of 3000 only.



2193*

Egypt, pound, 1979 (KM.492). *Uncirculated.*

\$250



2194*

France, Louis XVI, two Louis d'or, 1786A, Paris mint, (KM.592.1). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$1,500



2195*

France, Louis XVI, two Louis d'or, 1787K, Bordeaux mint, (KM.592.8). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$1,250



2196*

France, Napoleon as Emperor, forty francs 1806A (KM.675.1). *Good fine.*

\$400



part

2197*

France, Napoleon as Emperor, twenty francs AN13A (KM.663.1) (2); 1811 A (KM.695.1) (2). *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$750

2198

France, Napoleon as Emperor, twenty francs 1812A, 1813A (KM.695.1). *Nearly very fine.* (2)

\$370



2199*

France, Napoleon, forty francs, 1811A (Paris mint) (KM.696.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$600



2200*

France, Napoleon as Emperor, forty francs 1812W (KM.696.6). *Rim nicks or damage otherwise very fine.*

\$400



part

2201*

France, Louis XVIII, twenty francs 1814A (KM.706.1); Second Republic, twenty francs 1851 A (KM.762); Napoleon III, twenty francs, 1852A (KM.774), 1867A (KM.801.1). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$750



2202*

France, Louis XVIII, twenty francs, 1819 A, Paris mint, (KM.712.1). *Scratch on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$250



2203*

France, Louis Philippe I, forty francs, 1836A Paris mint, (KM.747.1). *Good very fine.*

\$500



2204*

France, Second Republic, twenty francs, 1851A Paris mint (KM.762). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$250



2205*

France, Napoleon III, fifty francs, 1855A Paris mint (KM.785.1). *Good extremely fine.*

\$550



2206*

France, Napoleon III, fifty francs, 1856A Paris mint (KM.785.1). *Good extremely fine.*

\$600



2207*

France, Napoleon III, fifty francs, 1857A Paris mint (KM.785.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$600



2208*

France, Napoleon III, fifty francs, 1857A Paris mint (KM.785.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



2209*

France, Napoleon III, fifty francs, 1858A Paris mint (KM.785.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$600



2210*

France, Napoleon III, fifty francs, 1859A Paris mint (KM.785.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$600



2211*

France, Napoleon III, one hundred francs, 1859A Paris mint, (KM.786.1). *Extremely fine*.

\$1,000

2212

France, Third Republic, twenty francs, 1877A (2), 1895A, 1897A (KM.825), rooster 1908 (KM.857). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$900



2213*

France, Third Republic, one hundred francs, 1911A Paris mint, (KM.832). *Extremely fine*.

\$1,000



2214*

Germany, Augsburg, Christoph Josef Leherr medal of twenty ducats weight (69.04 gm; 48.5mm) (Forster 616g). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare*.

\$15,000

2215

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, twenty mark, 1898A (KM.521). *Reverse rim nick otherwise good very fine*.

\$220

2216

Ghana, proof two pounds medallic issue, 1960, Republic Day (KM.M5). *Nearly FDC*.

\$350

2217

Greece, George I, twenty drachma 1884A (KM.56). *Extremely fine*.

\$250

Ex G.K. Gray Sale 36 (4/4/75, lot 3).



2218*

Hungary, Maria Theresia medallic commemorative in .986 fine gold of eight ducats weight, edge milled, (Bruce -). *FDC and rare*.

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 45 (lot 4670).



2219*

India, George V, fifteen rupees, 1918, Bombay mint, (Pr.25, KM.525). *Extremely fine*.

\$400



Lot 2220 part



2220*

Korea, North, V.I.P. mint four-coin set 2005, includes normal issues silver 250 won and **gold** (33.33gms, .900) 2500 won (only issued in sets), both with lettered edge, plus pattern issues (250 won) in **gold** (50gms, .900) and (2500 won) in **gold** (33.33gms, .900) both with reeded edge (KM.MS-). *In plush case with certificate, only ten V.I.P. sets minted, uncirculated and very rare.*

\$12,500



2221*

Korea, North, mint two-coin set 2005, consisting of silver 250 won and **gold** (33.3gms, .900) 2500 won (issued in sets only) both with lettered edge (KM.MS-). *In plush case with certificate, only 190 sets minted, uncirculated.*

\$1,800



2222*

Luxembourg, Charlotte and Jean, marriage medal, 9.4.1953 (Km.X.M1). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex G.C. Heyde Collection. (G.K. Gray Sale 27, lot 120).



2223*

Mauritius, Elizabeth II, two hundred rupees, 1971 (KM.39). *FDC.*

\$500



2224*

Mexico, Republic, eight escudos 1860 P.F. Go mint (KM.383.7). *Good very fine.*

\$800

2225

Mexico, twenty pesos, 1918 (KM.478). *Rim nicks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$450



2226*

Netherlands, Utrecht, ducat 1758 (KM.7). *Very fine.*

\$200



2227*

Netherlands, Utrecht, ducat 1830 (KM.50.2). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex G.C. Heyde Collection (G.K. Gray Sale 27, part 1, lot 125).

2228

Netherlands, trade coinage, ducat, 1927, 1928 (KM.83.21). *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$250

2229

Netherlands, trade ducat, 1928 (KM.83.1). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2230

Netherlands, Wilhelm III, ten gulden 1875 (KM.105) 1877 (KM.106). *Nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$360



2231*

Netherlands, Wilhelm III, ten gulden 1877, (KM.106). *Good extremely fine.*

\$170

2232

Netherlands, Wilhelm III, ten gulden 1877, (KM.106). *Good extremely fine.*

\$170

2233

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, ten gulden, 1897, (KM.118). *About as struck and brilliant, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200

2234

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, ten gulden 1897 (KM.118), 1925, 1932, 1933 (KM.162). *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$700

2235

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, five gulden, 1912 (KM.151). *Good extremely fine.*

\$160

2236

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, five gulden, 1912 (KM.151). *Good extremely fine.*

\$150



2237*

Peru, fifty soles, 1960 (KM.230). *Uncirculated.*

\$600



2238*

Portugal, Maria I, four hundred reis, 1787 (KM.291). *Nearly as struck, extremely fine.*

\$200



2239*

Romania, Carol I, twenty lei, 1883B (KM.20). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$240

2240

Romania, Michael, twenty lei, 1944 (KM. X MI); **Saudi Arabia**, one guinea, (1950) (KM.36); **Yugoslavia**, Alexander I, ducat, 1932 (KM.12.2). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$500



2241*

Russia, Peter I (the Great), (1689-1725), gold two roubles 1720, obv. laureate bust right, rev. St Andrew and cross, (KM.158.5, Sev.62). *Has been mounted, with edge filed in places, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$3,500



2242*

Russia, Catherine II, gold one rouble, 1779, (KM.C.76). *Very fine.*

\$250



2243*

Russia, Catherine II, ten roubles 1767 (St. Petersburg) (12.95g) (Bitkin 11; KM.C79a; Fr.129a). *Flaw in flan otherwise good very fine/ extremely fine.*

\$7,500

2244

Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1898 (KM.Y.62). *Good fine.*

\$120

2245

Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles 1898 (4), 1899 (4), 1900 (2) (KM. Y.62). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$1,200

2246

Russia, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1898, 1899 (KM.Y.64). *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$500

2247

Russia, Nicholas II, ten roubles 1899 (KM.Y.64). *Good very fine.*

\$250

2248

Russia, Nicholas II, ten roubles 1899 (KM.Y.64). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$1,450

2249

Russia, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1901 (KM.Y.64). *Rim damage otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$220



2250*

Serbia, Milan I, twenty dinara, 1882V (KM.17.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$270



2251*

South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger pond, 1892 double shaft (KM.10.1) half pond, 1895 (KM.9.2). *Good very fine; very fine. (2)*

\$360

2252

South Africa, Republic, proof rand and two rand pairs, 1973 - 1977, plus extra one rand 1973 (KM.63, 64). *In 2 x 2 holders or mint envelopes, FDC. (11)*

\$1,800

2253

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1973 (KM.73). *Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$1,800

2254

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand 1981, 1982 (KM.73). *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$1,800

2255

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1982, 1983 (KM.73). *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$1,800

2256

South Africa, Republic proof one tenth ounce fine **gold** medallic issue, 1994 (Lions). *In red leatherette case, FDC.*

\$80



2257*

Spain, Isabel II, ten escudos, 1868 (68), Madrid mint, six pointed star, (KM.636.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$300



2258*

Switzerland, Bern, two duplone 1793 (KM.144.1). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,250

2259

Switzerland, twenty francs, 1886 (KM.31.3). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

2260

Switzerland, ten francs 1914 (KM.36), twenty francs 1922 (KM.35.1). *Good extremely fine. (2)*

\$300

2261

Switzerland, twenty francs, 1927 (2), 1930, 1947 (KM.35.1,2). *Nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$720



2262*

Switzerland, one hundred francs, 1925. (KM.39). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*

\$10,000

2263

Thailand, Rama IX, one hundred and fifty baht, Queen Sirikit 36th birthday commemorative issue, 1968 (KM.88). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2264

Thailand, Rama IX, three hundred baht, Queen Sirikit 36th birthday commemorative issue, 1968 (KM.89). *Uncirculated.*

\$200



2265*

Thailand, Rama IX, six hundred baht, Queen Sirikit 36th birthday commemorative issue, 1968 (KM.90). *Uncirculated.*

\$450

2266

Tonga, palladium three-coin coronation set, 1967 (KM. MS2). *With case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$900



2267*

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, Liberty head, 1881S. *Good very fine.*

\$250



2268*

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, Liberty head, 1883S. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



2269

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, Liberty head, 1898S. *Scratches in obverse field, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



2270*

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, Liberty head, 1900. *Extremely fine.*

\$250



2271*

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, Indian head, 1909D. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

2272*

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, Indian head, 1910. *Good very fine.*

\$270



2273*

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, Indian head, 1910S. *Good very fine.*

\$250



2274*

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, Indian head, 1914S. *Good very fine.*

\$270



2275*

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, Liberty head, 1879. *Good very fine.*

\$500



2276*

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, Liberty head, 1894. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$500



2277*

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, Liberty head, 1894. *Extremely fine.*

\$450



2278*

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, Liberty head, 1898. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

2279

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, Liberty head, 1901. *Extremely fine.*

\$450



2280*

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, Liberty head, 1906. *Extremely fine.*

\$450

2281

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, Indian head, 1912S. *Very fine.*

\$450



2282*

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, Indian head, 1932. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750



2283*

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, Indian head, 1932. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750

2284

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, Liberty head, 1875S. *Very fine.*

\$1,000

2285

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, Liberty head, 1876, St. Gaudens, 1908 no motto; ten dollars or eagle, Liberty head, 1897S. *Fine - good fine, all three with small loop suspensions. (3)*

\$2,250



Lot 2286

2286*

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, Liberty head, 1884S. *Surface marks, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000



2287*

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, Liberty head, 1895. *Relatively mark free, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



2288*

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, Liberty head, 1904. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000

2289

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, St Gaudens, 1908. *Very good.*

\$850



2290*

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, St Gaudens, 1924, with motto. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$900



2291*

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, St. Gaudens, 1924. *Minor marks, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$900

2292

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, St. Gaudens, 1924. *Nearly uncirculated but housed in an 18 carat surround mount.*

\$1,100

2293

U.S.A., American Eagle, 1/10th ounce, St Gaudens 2001. *Uncirculated, in case of issue.*

\$100

2294

Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1980 (KM.42) (Dr. Wilhelm Solf). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$220

2295

Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1981 (KM.45). *FDC.*

\$250

2296

Yugoslavia, Alexander I, ducat 1932, countermarked with ear of corn (KM.12.2). *Each scratched, one more severely, otherwise uncirculated.* (5)

\$500

2297

World gold coins, Australia, half sovereigns, 1872 and 1879 Sydney; South Africa, Z.A.R., half pond, 1896 (KM.9.2); also a sovereign case in nickel by Dennison Watch Case Co. *Good - fine.* (4)

\$350

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



2298*

Achaëa, Principality of, William of Villehardouin (1245-1278) and successors, Charles II of Anjou and Isabelle of Villehardouin (1297-1301), billon deniers tournoises, obv. G. PRINCEPS or var., cross pattée rev. CLARENTIA or var. ChÉtel tournois, (MPS 8 [p.358 and onwards]). *Very fine, the Charles II denier is scarce.* (3)

\$180

This extensive series identifies each ruler with different obverse inscriptions.

2299

Albania, two franga ari, 1935R (KM.17); Finland, five pennia, 1866 (KM.4.1), markka, 1865S (KM.3.1); Netherlands, quarter gulden, 1759 (KM.100a). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2300*

Annam, Minh Mang (1820-1840), piastre or seven tien, dated year 15 (1834), obv. small sun with characters around, rev. large dragon to left, date below, vertical milled edge, (KM. 195, Schroeder 183). *Attractive grey tone, good very fine and scarce.*

\$1,000



2301*

Annam, Tu Duc (1848-1883), silver half tien (KM.400, Schroeder 367B). *Good very fine.*

\$500



2302*

Annam, Tu Duc (1848-1883) silver two tien, not dated, (KM.423, Schroeder 351B). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



2303*

Annam, Tu-Duc, 1848-1883, silver lang (sch.348; KM.477).
Toned extremely fine and rare.

\$4,000

2304

Austria, Ferdinand II, three kreuzer 1634 (KM.709); another Rudolf II (1575-1611), silver maley groschen 1589, (Fiala 1440 [Pl.XXVIII]); Bohemia, silver groschen, Prague mint, Wladislas II (1471-1516), (Fiala 952, [Pl.XXI]); Estonia, Reval, Johann III, (1568-1592), silver schilling, type I crown/IR, (Ahlstrom 45); Bolivia, Charles III, silver two reales 1774, Potosi mint. *Very good - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

2305

Austria, three kreuzer, 1656, 1669 (KM.852, 1245); German States, Cologne, one twenty-fourth thaler, C.1594 (cf. Saurma 2866), Frankfurt, kreuzer, 1773BN (KM.253). *Third coin fine, the rest good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2306

Austro-Hungarian, Austria, one kreuzer - one florin, 1774-1937 (37) including five kreuzer, 1838A (KM.2196), six kreuzer, 1849A (KM.2200), twenty kreuzer, 1796B, 1805A, 1841A, 1868 (underlying mint bloom) (KM.2139, 2140, 2208, 2212), quarter florin, 1858A, 1859A (KM.2213, 2214); Hungary, one denar - two pengo, 1526-1950 (18) including silver denar, 1526 (Huszar 841), twenty krajczar, 1868KB (underlying mint bloom) (KM.446.1), forint, 1879KB (KM.453.1). *Poor - uncirculated.* (60)

\$160

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2307

Austria, Maria Theresa, (1740-1780), silver thaler, 1761, Hall mint, obv. draped bust of Maria Theresa to right, rev. crowned double headed eagle with arms, (KM.743, D.1120). *Very good and mounted.*

\$150



part

2308*

Austria, an interesting mis-struck error of the Maria Theresa thaler, 1780, off-centre strike, but date visible (illustr.); other issues of Guernsey, 8-Doubles, 4-Doubles and Threepence, 1956; together Comoros, issues of the Grand Comore Sultanate five and ten centimes AH 1308A (KM.1-2). *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$100

2309

Austria, Maria Theresa thaler, 1780SF (KM.T1) restrike in presentation folder (5); Czechoslovakia, fifty korun, 1986 (2) (KM.122, 126), one hundred korun, 1983, 1984, 1985 (5), 1986, 1987 (KM.108, 113, 116-120, 123, 128); Germany, Third Reich, two mark, 1937D, 1938A (KM.93), Federal Republic, two mark, 1971D, 1987D, 1988D, 1989D (KM. A127,149,170), five mark, 1982D, 1983J, 1984D, 1984J, 1985F, 1985G, 1986D, 1986F (KM.156, 158, 160-165); Switzerland, five francs, ND (1974) (KM.52) cased, made-up type set of nine coins, 1969-1980 in Swiss People's Bank plush case. *Apart from the Third Reich coins and the 1971D five mark, which are very fine - extremely fine, all coins uncirculated.* (33)

\$180

2310

Azores, twenty reis, 1796 (KM.3); Brazil, eighty reis countermark, ND (1809) on 1786 coin (KM.290.1), forty reis countermark, ND (1835) on 1828B coin (KM.444.2), five hundred reis, 1860 (KM.464); Guatemala, centavo, 1929 (KM.247); Colombia, fifty centavos, 1912 (KM.193.1); Cuba, forty centavos, 1915 (KM.14.3); Mexican revolutionary coinage, Atlixac, ten centavos, 1915 (KM.645), Chihuahua, five centavos, 1914 (KM.613), Durango, centavo, 1914 (KM.625), Oaxaca, five centavos, 1915 (KM.718); an interesting selection of other South American coins. *Very good - extremely fine.* (48)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2311

Bahamas, proof set, 1974 (KM.PS10); Barbados, proof set, 1976 (KM.PS4); Hong Kong, proof set, 1997, mint set, 1997 (KM.PS7, MS3); New Zealand currency collection (3) seven pre-decimal coins and proof silver dollar, 1983; Panama, proof set, 1977 (KM.PS18); Tuvalu, proof one dollar, 2005 (2) 75th Anniversary 1930 Penny, copper plated one ounce silver by Perth Mint. *In cases of issue with certificates, apart from New Zealand pre-decimal coins in average circulated condition, all coins uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$200

2312

Bahamas, proof set, 1974 (2, one without case), 1977 (KM.10, 16); Barbados, proof set, 1973 (3, one without case), 1974 (no case), 1977 (KM.PS1, 2, 5); Belize, proof set, 1977 (KM.PS7); Bermuda, mint one dollar, 1972 (KM.22); British Virgin Islands, proof set, 1973, 1974 (3, one without case), 1975, 1977 (KM.PS1, 2, 3, 5); Ethiopia, proof set, 1977 (KM.PS7); Guyana, proof set, 1976 (KM.PS2), mint one dollar, 1970 (KM.36); Jamaica, proof set, 1976, 1977 (KM.PS13, 15); Sierra Leone, leone, 1974 (KM.260); Trinidad & Tobago, proof set, 1977 (KM.PS12). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (23)

\$350

2313

Bahamas, proof set, 1974 (KM.PS10); Great Britain, proof twenty-five new pence, 1981 (KM.925a), mint five pounds, ND (1990), ND (1996) (KM.962, 974), mint two pounds, ND (1995) (3) (KM.970), proof set, 1984 (PS45), mint twenty-five new pence, 1981 (4, on cards, two dirty) (KM.925), first decimal coinage set in wallet; Guyana, proof set, 1976 (KM.PS2); New Zealand, proof one dollar, 1976 (KM.38.2), mint one dollar, 1969, 1989 (2) (KM.40.1, 69a, 70), mint sets, 1976, 1977 (KM.MS22, 23); Poland, cased Polish Millennium coins 966-1066 contains probas, one hundred zlotych, 1966 (2) (KM.Pr 146, 147), one hundred zlotych, 1966MW (KM.Y.57); Papua New Guinea, Royal Visit/Silver Jubilee commemorative cover with included proof ten kina, 1977 (KM.11a); Tuvalu coinage set, 1976. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (23)

\$150

2314

Barbados, proof silver one dollar, 1995 (KM.65) in incorrect case; Cook Islands, proof silver one dollar, 2004, Australia's First Steam Railway; Canada, uncirculated silver ten dollars, 1976 (KM.102), mint set of four silver Olympic coins, series VII, 1976 (KM.MS7); Fiji, proof silver ten dollars, 1981 (KM.48), uncirculated fifty cents, 1980 (KM.45); Guernsey mint set, 1985 (KM.MS2); Ireland, proof silver ten ecu, 1990 (Bruce X2); Isle of Man, uncirculated crowns in Australian bicentennial series, 1988 (3, cockatoo, koala, kangaroo) (KM.222, 223, 225); New Zealand, uncirculated dollars, 1967, 1970 Mt Cook, 1970 Cook Islands, 1974 Games, 1987, 1989 (2, runner & swimmer) (KM.38.1, 42, 43, 44, 65, 67, 69), proof piedfort silver one dollar, 1992 (KM.P1) case badly damaged; proof silver five dollars, 1992 (2) (KM.82a) both cases badly damaged, 1993 (KM.88a); Tokelau, proof silver five tala, 1997 (KM.27) in incorrect case; Tuvalu, proof silver five dollars, 1997 (KM.45) in incorrect case; Western Samoa, uncirculated tala, 1974, 1976 (KM.18, 22). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (26)

\$200

2315

Belgium, one centime, 1846, 1860, 1875, 1876, 1887 (KM.1.2, 33.1, 34.1), two centimes, 1861, 1863, 1870 (KM.4.2, 35.1), five centimes, 1861, 1916 (KM.21, 80), ten centimes, 1863 (KM.22), twenty centimes, 1861 (KM.20), quarter franc, 1834 (signature) (KM.8), half franc, 1834 (KM.6), fifty centimes, 1923 (KM.88), one franc, 1911, 1923 (KM.73.1, 90); Belgian Congo, five centimes, 1906 (KM.9); Austrian Netherlands, liard, 1745, 1788 (KM.1, 30, Insurrection coinage, two liards, 1790 (KM.45); Flanders, Philip the Good, denier, 1419-1467 (Roberts 7466); Liege, liard, 1750 (2) (KM.155). *Good - extremely fine.* (24)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2316

Belgium, five francs, 1851, 1869, 1870, 1873, silver fifty francs, 1939, 1958 silver one hundred francs 1949, nickel and base metal minors (12), Belgium Congo, silver fifty francs 1944 (KM.27), all in 2 x 2 holders. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (21)

\$200

2317

Belgium, fifty centimes, 1909 (KM.60.1); Canada, fifty cents, 1944 (KM.36), dollar, 1960 (KM.54); Ethiopia, fifty cents, EE1936 (KM.37); Greece, thirty drachma, 1964 (KM.87); Netherlands, two and half gulden, 1960 (KM.185); Sweden, two kronor, 1954 (KM.827); Denmark, krone, 1875CS (KM.797.1). *The last coin fine, the rest uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2318

Bolivia, Philip III, (1598 - 1615), cob eight reales, Potosi mint, assayer R, (Calico 145, Cayon 4846); A jewellery piece being a symmetrical copy of a cob eight reales, 1570, holed for wearing. *Fine.* (2)

\$120



2319*

Bolivia, Charles III, silver cob eight reales 1767 V, (27.19 grams), Potosi mint, two dates visible, (KM.45). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

2320

Bolivia, two reales, 1773JR, Potosi mint (KM.53). *Toned, fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2321

Bolivia, Republic, silver eight soles, Potosi mint, 1852 PTS, (KM.112.1). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

2322

Brazil, Pedro II (1831-1889), Reform coinage, silver 2000 reis 1888, (KM.485); Japan, Meiji era, one yen, year 27 (1894) (KM.25.3). *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$100

2323

British Commonwealth, includes Great Britain, sixpence, 1679 (S.3886); Ceylon, quarter cent, 1898 (KM.90) full mint red; Jamaica, halfpenny, 1900 (KM.16) full mint bloom; Jersey, one-twelfth shilling, 1945 (KM.19) full mint red; other coins from Canada, Great Britain, Guernsey, Ireland, Rhodesia and Rhodesia & Nyasaland. *Fine - uncirculated.* (28)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2324

British Commonwealth collection, an excellent assortment including Great Britain, a Chinese chopmarked cartwheel penny, 1797 (KM.618), penny, 1827 (KM.693) some surface cracking at neck otherwise very good and scarce, maundy penny, 1852 (KM.727), maundy twopence, 1852 (KM.729), shilling, 1829 (KM.694); Canada, twenty five cents, 1903 (KM.11); Cyprus, four and half piastres, 1921, nine piastres, 1907, 1921 (KM.15, 9, 13); Hong Kong, ten cents, 1890, 1899 (KM.6.3); Mauritius, one cent, 1896, ten cents, 1897, quarter rupee, 1934 (KM.7, 10.1, 15); South Africa, threepence, 1927 (KM.15.1), many other interesting coins. *Good - uncirculated.* (78)

\$250

2325

British Commonwealth, British Guiana, one-eighth guilder, 1836 (KM.22); British Guiana & West Indies, four pence, 1891 (KM.26); British Honduras, one cent, 1950, 1954, 1956 (KM.24, 27, 30) some mint red; British India, quarter rupee, 1840 (type 1), 1840 (type 2), 1892 (KM.453.1, 454.2, 490), half rupee, 1897 (KM.491), one rupee, 1835, 1862 (KM.450.1, 468); Fiji, sixpence, 1934 (KM.3); Mauritius, quarter rupee, 1934, 1936 (KM.15), half rupee, 1934 (KM.16) (2); New Guinea, threepence, 1935 (KM.3); Rhodesia & Nyasaland, halfpenny, 1957 (KM.1) mint red; Seychelles, one cent, 1948 (KM.5) mint red, five cents, 1948 (KM.7) mint red, ten cents, 1944 (KM.1), twenty-five cents, 1951 (KM.9); Southern Rhodesia, shilling, 1932, 1935 (KM.3). *Fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2326

British Commonwealth coins, from countries such as British North Borneo, Ceylon, Cyprus, Gibraltar, Guernsey, Jamaica, Jersey, Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Southern Rhodesia and others, includes the scarce British North Borneo, twenty five cents, 1929 (KM.6); Cyprus, nine piastres, 1901 (KM.6); Gibraltar, two quartos, 1820 (KM.Tn9), two quarts, 1842/1 (KM.3); Great Britain, half crown, 1826, 1916 (KM.695, 818.1). *Good - uncirculated.* (117)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2327

British Virgin Islands, The Official Endangered Wildlife Commemorative Proof Silver Coin Collection, 1993FMP. In a blue presentation case. *FDC.* (25)

\$600

2328

British West Africa, one cent -one shilling, 1921-1950 (11) including fifty cents, 1944SA (KM.27) and one shilling, 1946SA (KM.28.4) both with some mint bloom; Mombasa, pice, 1888H (KM.1.4) with mint red; Zanzibar, pysa, AH1304 (KM.7); German East Africa, pesa, 1891 (KM.1); British West Africa, one-tenth of a penny - two shillings, 1911-1946 (14) including penny, 1940H (KM.19) and two shillings, 1938KN (KM.24) both with mint bloom. *Fine - uncirculated.* (28)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2329

Bulgaria, five stotinki, 1888 (KM.9), ten stotinki, 1881 (KM.3); Latvia, one santims, 1926, two santimi, 1926, five santimi, 1922 (2), ten santimu, 1922, twenty santimu, 1922, fifty santimu, 1922, lats, 1924 (2), five lati, 1932 (KM.1-7, 9); Lithuania, centas, 1925, five centai, 1925, twenty centu, 1925, fifty centu, 1925, litas, 1925, two litu, 1925 (KM.71, 72, 74-77); Romania, two bani, 1879, five bani, 1867, 1884, ten bani, 1867, fifty bani, 1873, 1881, two lei, 1924, twenty lei, 1930 (KM.11.2, 3.1, 19, 4.2, 9, 13, 47, 51). *Good - extremely fine.* (26)

\$110

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2330*

Burma, Pagan (AD 1044-1287), silver unit, Obv. flower vase, rev. flower, weight 13.89 grams, (Robinson & Shaw -, M.-). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$250



2331*

Burma, standard weight of the Burmese kings, Hantha bird, opium weight issued 19th century, weight 770 grams, height 98mm, corresponding to fifty Kyats (Robinson and Shaw, The Coins and Banknotes of Burma, Chapter 5, cf.pp.31-4 [figure 6 and 10], cf.M.2830). *Very fine and rare.*

\$350



Reduced

2332*

Burma, standard weight of the Burmese kings, Hantha bird, opium weight issued 19th century, weight 1650 grams, height 121mm, corresponding to one hundred Kyats (Robinson and Shaw, *The Coins and Banknotes of Burma*, Chapter 5, cf.pp.31-4 [figure 6 and 10], cf.M.2829). *Very fine and rare*.

\$600

2333

Burma, standard weight of the Burmese kings, the standing bird "Duck series" weight issued 1853-1878, weight 300 grams corresponding to twenty Kyats. (Robinson and Shaw, *The Coins and Banknotes of Burma*, Ch. 5, pp #.31-4 [figure 11, p.32], cf.#M.2831-5). *Extremely fine*.

\$80

2334

Burma, standard weight of the Burmese kings, the sacred "Hantha bird" weight issued 1853-1878, weight 160 grams corresponding to ten Kyats. another "Ziwazo bird" weight issued 1846-1852, these are different varieties, (Robinson and Shaw, *The Coins and Banknotes of Burma*, Chapter 5, pp.31-4 [figure 11 and 13 p.32], cf.M.2831-5). *Very fine*. (2)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2335

Burma, silver rupees (1852) (3), quarter and eighth rupee (1852); Ceylon, five rupees 1957, George V minors (13) plus packet of 24 loose minors; Cook Islands, silver two dollars 1973; Czech minors (6); East Africa minors (11); Estonia, silver two kroni 1930, 1932, kroon 1933; Ethiopia, one talari (1913); Finland, silver ten markkaa 1967, 1970, 1971, 1975; 500 markkaa 1952, 1000 markkaa 1960; Gibraltar, crown 1967; Greece, thirty drachma 1963, 1964; Guernsey, crown 1977 and French brass minors (8), all in 2 x 2 holders unless stated otherwise. *Fine - uncirculated*. (83)

\$250

2336

Canada, provincial coins from Lower Canada, Upper Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Newfoundland including an 1854 New Brunswick halfpenny unused but cleaned and lacquered; trade token, R. & I.S. Rutherford, Newfoundland, halfpenny, 1841; Newfoundland, fifty cents, 1917C, 1918C (KM.12); Canadian coins including five cents, 1919 (KM.22), proof fifty cents, 1967 (KM.69), proof dollar, 1967 (KM.70). *Good - FDC*. (28)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2337

Canada, one cent, 1899, 1918 (KM.5, 21), five cents, 1898 (KM.2), ten cents, 1918 (KM.23), Lower Canada, halfpenny token, City Bank, 1837 (KM.Tn6), Upper Canada, penny token, 1854 (KM.Tn3); U.S.A., one cent, 1857, 1876, 1906, 1912S (KM.85, 90a, 132), five cents, 1914S (KM.134). *A few coins good - fine, the rest very fine - good very fine, some scarce*. (11)

\$100

2338

Canada, five cents, 1871H (crosslet 4) (KM.2); Japan, five sen, 1871 (KM.Y.6.1); U.S.A., one cent, 1912S (KM.132), quarter dollar, 1940S (KM.164), half dollar, 1918S (KM.142). *Fine - good very fine*. (5)

\$100



2339*

Canada, Queen Victoria, silver twenty-five cents 1885 (KM.5). *Nearly fine and rare*.

\$150



2340*

Canada, fifty cents, 1881H. *Scratch (2mm) under Queen's neck otherwise very fine*.

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2341

Canada, Edward VII, quarter dollars 1907, 1909, 1910; ten cents 1906, 1907; five cents 1910. *Fine - extremely fine*. (6)

\$60



2342*

Canada, 1937 cased Specimen (proof) set, one cent to one dollar (KM.SS35). *Silver heavily toned, copper cent with light tone, nickel five cents brilliant, FDC in plastic pack as issued.* (6)

\$4,000

2343

Canada, dollar, 1977 (KM.118); Cook Islands, dollar, 1986 (4) 60th Birthday, 1986 (2) Andrew & Sarah (KM.31, 32); Great Britain, crown, 1953 (KM.894), twenty five new pence, 1972, 1977, 1980 (7) (KM.917, 920, 921), mint set, 1984 (KM.MS105); Guernsey, twenty five pence, 1977 uncirculated and proof, 1978 (KM.31, 31a, 32); Jersey, twenty five pence, 1977 (KM.44); New Zealand, dollar, 1986 (2) (KM.56); Singapore, ten dollars, 1977 (KM.16); Tristan da Cunha, 1977, 1978 (KM.1, 2); Western Samoa, tala, 1976 U.S. Bicentennial (KM.20); Royal Family set of five crowns from Commonwealth countries in plastic case; cased medal, 50th Anniversary of Start of WWII, 1989. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (30)

\$100

2344

Canada, proof-like sets, 1971, 1980 (KM.PL22, 32), proof set, 1981 (KM.PS1), mint set, 1967, 1983, 1984; proof-like dollar, 1984 (2) (KM.140), mint dollar, 1977 (KM.118), mint five dollars silver Maple Leaf, 1997 (KM.187), 1967 Confederation Medal in wallet; Israel, ten lirot, 1971 (KM.58); Seychelles, proof ten rupees, 1974 (KM.20a);

U.S.A., proof sets, 1967, 1969, 1976 (6 coins), 1976S (3 coins), 1978S, 1983S, 1984; uncirculated set, 1976 (3 coins); proof dollars, 1971S, 1983S (3), 1984S (3), 1986S (2) (KM.203a, 209, 210, 214); circulating dollars, 1889, 1881O, 1976, 1976D (KM.110, 206); half dollar, 1964 (KM.202); medallion first day cover, 1976; LA Olympics Medal, 1984 made of Waterford crystal (55mm) with neck ribbon, cased. *The 1889 dollar is in a plastic slab which is the lid of a small storage box suitable for change or business cards, coins mostly uncirculated - FDC.* (40)

\$250

2345

Canada, proof one dollar, 1983 (KM.235); Fiji, proof one dollar, 1970, proof ten dollars, 1980 (2), proof sets, 1978, 1980, 1982 (KM.33, 46a, PS53, 56, 57); Great Britain, proof twenty-five new pence, 1981, silver piedfort one pound, 1983, 1984 (KM.27, P3, 4); New Zealand, proof dollar, 1972 (RAM case), 1981, 1982, proof set, 1971, 1977, 1979, 1982 (KM.38.2, 50a, 51a, PS12, 18, 21, 24); St Helena, silver piedfort proof one pound, 1984 (KM.P1); Western Samoa, mint ten tala, 1979 (KM.33). *A few cases are dirty otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (19)

\$200

2346

Canada, Olympic Winter Games, ten-coin set of proof one ounce silver twenty dollars, 1988 (KM.145-148, 150, 151, 155, 156, 159, 160). *In presentation case with certificates, FDC.*

\$150

2347

Canada, proof set, 1997 (KM.PS35), dollar, 1953 (2), 1982 (KM.54, 134); Cook Islands, piedfort proof dollar, 1986 Andrew & Sarah (cf. KM.32) only 500 issued, proof dollar, 1998 platypus (KM.316), 2004 (includes replica Emden Medal by Perth Mint in timber case with booklet); Greece, twenty ecu, 1993 (2) (Bruce X.#32); France, ten francs, 1988 (4) (KM.965a); Hong Kong, proof set 1993 (KM.PS6); Marshall Islands, mint five dollars, 1990 Battle of Britain (8), 1991 Flying Tiger (8); Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1975 (KM.PS1), proof twenty-five kina, 1994 (2) (KM.36) only 1,000 issued and over four-ounces of silver. *Canadian dollars, 1953, very fine - extremely fine, the rest all in packets or cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (33)

\$360

2348

Cayman Islands, proof twenty-five dollars, 1980 Silver Kings collection, 1042-1952, (KM.48-57). *In two plush binders and a fitted slipcase, FDC.* (10)

\$120



2349*

Central American Republic, eight reales, 1846 NG MA (KM.4). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$150



2350*

Ceylon under Dutch rule, Javanese copper bar (1785), C for Colombo over VOC, 4 3/4 stivers (93 mm long; 67.0 g) (Sch.1295a; KM.32). *Very fine, with some surface oxidation, very rare.*

\$400



2351*

Ceylon under Dutch rule, Javanese copper bar (1785), C for Colombo over VOC, 4 3/4 stivers (106 mm long; 60.8 g) (Sch.1295a; KM.32). *Very fine, double struck on both sides, very rare.*

\$400



part

2352*

Ceylon, selection of George VI 1940's coins, one cent - fifty cents, and including fifty cents, 1929 (KM.109a); Great Britain, fourpence (groat), 1898 (KM.778); India, one anna, 1942 (KM.537a), two annas, 1941, 1942 (KM.541, 541a); rupee, 1940, 1942 (KM.556, 557.1); advertising token, Maspero Freres Ltd, Caire - Egypte (Maspero Brothers Ltd, Cairo - Egypt), for Egyptian cigarettes, in gilt bronze and enamel (23mm) and scarce, all items in 2 x 2 holders. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (19)

\$100

2353

China, uncertain period Chou Dynasty, Warring States, "Ch'ing" series, double dragon head type, odd shaped medium of exchange and also known as "bridge money", (c.1000-500 B.C.), length 103 mm., (cf.Coole 6726, Vol.5 p.481, Not in Sch. or TFP). *With heavy green patina, very fine and very rare.*

\$180

Coole in "Coins in China's History", discusses these pieces under "Odd Shaped Mediums of Exchange", and that these pieces were initially used in that transitional period between the bartering age and the coin age. They were made in many shapes and resembled various valuable utensils and objects used at that time including fish, bells, lotus roots, shields etc. Thus these objects in copper described above look like the early jade musical instruments called ch'in and they were used in orchestras like the modern metallic triangles. Dragon head "ch'in" are rarely seen and seem to have some monetary exchange value.

2354

China, uncertain period Chou Dynasty, Warring States, "Ch'ing" series, double dragon head type, odd shaped medium of exchange and also known as "bridge money", (c.1000-500 B.C.), length 98 mm., (cf.Coole 6726, Vol.5 p.481, Not in Sch. or TFP). *With heavy green patina, very fine and very rare.*

\$180

See note above.



2355*

China, Western Chow (Zhou) Dynasty, Warring State period, formerly read "Chang Yuan yi jin hua" now read "Qi yuan Yi jin", round cash with round hole, (350-220 B.C.), six characters around, diameter 41 mm., (Hartill 6.6 [R3], Coole 8918, Vol.7 p.17, TFP 374). *Some green encrustation, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$400

One of the earliest cash type coins, a type that continued until the 20th century.

2356

China, Chou Dynasty, (Middle to Late Period), (475-221 B.C.), bronze, small square shouldered square footed spade money, (2), (cf.Sch. 7, 13); Post Han Dynasty, (206 B.C. - A.D. 6), Interregnum of Hsin Dynasty, (Hsin) Wang Mang, A.D. 7-22, copper spade money, with flat shoulder and foot, with legend "The Pu Currency, (3) (Sch.148), others different design (2) (Sch. 147). *Some with original find oxidation, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$260



2357*

China, Western Han Dynasty, "Pan Liang", round cash with square hole, (c.206 B.C. - A.D. 25), character each side, diameter 45mms, (cf.Hartill 7.1, cf.Coole 9294-5 Vol. 7, p.80, cf.Sch. 88-91 but larger, TFP 388, Pl.46). *Some green encrustation, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$250

2358

China, Hsin Dynasty, Wang Mang Interregnum, (c.A.D. 9 - 22), copper spade money, with flat shoulder and foot, with legend "The Pu Currency, (Sch.148, TFP 486 [p.44]). *Most with original hoard patina, fine - very fine or better.* (20)

\$250



2359*

China, The Tang Dynasty, Kingdom of Wu, round cash with square hole, (A.D. 618-907), value ten cash, obv. "Kai Yuan tong bao" (The Inaugural Currency), four characters around, diameter 42 mm, early type issues (621-718) Schjoth dates issue 780-805, (cf. Hartill 14.2, Sch. 365, TFP 707]. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$350



Lot 2360

2360*

China, The Tang Dynasty, Kingdom of Wu, round cash with square hole, Emperor Su Zong (756-762), "Qian Yuan zhong bao" four characters around, diameter 35 mm, value fifty with double rim reverse, (known as heavy wheel cash), with additional four dots on obverse and four on reverse, (cf.Hartill 14.105-9, cf.Sch. 355-359, TFP 695), *Very fine and very rare.*

\$450

2361

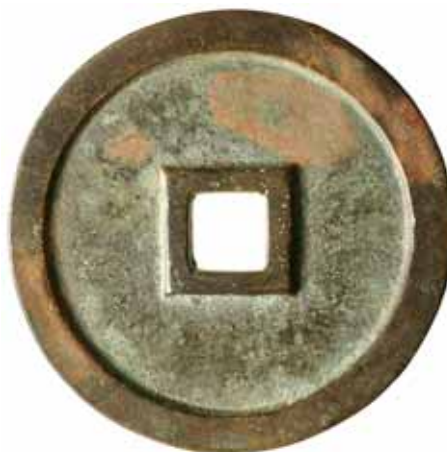
China, Liao Dynasty, uncertain emperor, "Jin fu tong bao", small round cash with square hole, (A.D. 916-1125), four characters around, rev. plain, diameter 24mms, (Sch. -, TFP -, Hartill -). *Fine, hoard patination and very rare.*

\$450

2362

China, Liao Dynasty, uncertain emperor, "Tian xia tai pin", large round charm with square hole, (A.D. 916-1125), four characters around figures between, rev. procession of animals. diameter 54mms, (Sch. -, TFP -). *Fine and very rare.*

\$200



2363*

China, Liao Dynasty, uncertain emperor, large round charm with square hole, (A.D. 916-1125), four male figures in various poses, rev. plain. diameter 59mms, (Sch. -, TFP -). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$600



2364*

China, Liao Dynasty, uncertain emperor, large round charm with holes as part of the design, (A.D. 916-1125), double dragon design both sides, diameter 57mm, (Sch. -, TFP -). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$400



2365*

China, Tartar Dynasties, Jin Dynasty (1115-1234), bronze ten cash, in the name of Emperor Zhang Zong (1190-1209) in seal script, with legend "Tai He zhong bao" issued 1204-1209, 45mm, (Sch.1093, TFP 1661, Hartill 18.63). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$200

2366

China, Tartar Dynasties, Jin Dynasty (1115-1234), bronze ten size charm, in the name of Emperor Zhang Zong (1190-1209) in seal script, with legend "Tai He zhong bao" issued 1204-1209, 47mm, rev. symbols, crescent, palm, star zodiac symbols, (cf.Sch.1093, cf.TFP 1661, cf.Hartill 18.63). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$120



2367*

China, The Western Xia, Ren Zong emperor, round cash with square hole, (1139-1193) four characters around, "Qian You yuan bao", diameter 24mm, issued 1170-1193, (Sch.1079, TFP 1686, Hartill 18.102). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$450



2368*

China, Northern Sung Dynasty, Emperor Jen Tsung, (A.D. 1023-1063), issue of 1054-5, as three cash coins, Obv. Zhi-He-zhong-bao in regular script, Rev. plain. (TFP 932, cf.Hartill 16.143, Sch.-). *Very fine and rare.*

\$200



Lot 2369

2369*

China, Northern Sung Dynasty, Emperor Hui Tsung (1101-1125), "Xuan He yuan bao", round twenty(?) cash iron coin, with square hole, diameter 47mm, (33.78 grams), obv. "Xuan He yuan bao" in seal script, rev. plain, (cf.Sch. 630, cf.TFP 1097, Pl.97). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$200



2370 *

China, Southern Sung Dynasty, Ning Zong, with title "Qing Yuan tong bao" (issued 1195-1224), round iron ten cash, issued 1195-1200, obv. "Qing Yuan tong bao" with four characters, rev. "yong", diameter 38mms, (Sch.-, TFP 1250 [p.110], cf.Hartill 17.449). *Fine and very rare.*

\$300



2371*

China, Southern Sung Dynasty, Li Tsung, with title Tuan-ping, (1225-1264), round copper ten cash, issued 1225-1227, obv. "Da Song tong pao", with square hole, four characters around, rev. "Dang shi" (10 cash), diameter 52mms, (Sch.-, TFP 1469 [p.121], cf.Hartill 17.686). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$300

2372

China, Southern Sung Dynasty, Ning Zong, with title "Kai Xi tong bao" (issued 1195-1224), round iron two cash, issued 1205-1207, obv. "Kai Xi tong bao" with four characters, diameter 31mms, (cf.Sch.873, cf.TFP 1346, cf.Hartill 17.530); others of Li Zong, (1225-1264) with title "Jia Xi tong bao", (issued 1237-1240), round iron five cash, rev. four; another (2) obv. "Jing Ding yuan bao", with square hole, four characters around, (issued 1260-1264), (Sch.-, TFP 1469 [p.121], cf.Hartill 17.758, 17.839). *Very good - very fine and scarce.* (10)

\$200



2373*

China, Sung Dynasty, large bronze chess coin, 48mm., obv. Xiang (elephant), rev. elephant. *Very fine and very rare.*

\$400



2374*

China, Yuan Dynasty, Emperor Shun (A.D. 1333-1368) issued 1358, five cash, diameter 38 mm, also known as Toghon Temur, obv. "Zhi Zheng tong bao" in regular script, rev. San (3) and wu zu above (1358), (TPF 1806, Hartill 19.112, Sch.-). *Hoard patination, very fine and rare.*

\$450



2375*

China, Yuan Dynasty, (1280-1368), round copper coin, uncertain ruler, obv. "Yi Pan Ji Chang", with square hole, four characters around, rev. plain, diameter 41mms, (Sch.-, TFP -, Hartill -). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

2376

China, Ming Dynasty, round charm with square hole, four characters around "Zhang xian guo lao", rev. horseman to left, diameter 32mm., (Sch.-, TFP 1963, Hartill 20.133). *Brown patina, very fine and very rare.*

\$150



2377*

China, Ming Dynasty, Emperor Shi Zong (1522-1567), round cash with square hole, value two, four characters around "Jia Jing tong bao", rev. characters "wu Qian" (value 5 qian), diameter 38mm., (Sch.-, TFP 1965, Hartill 20.135). *Brown patina, very fine and very rare.*

\$800



Lot 2378

2378*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, "Sure han ni jiha", Emperor Abahai (1627-1643), round cash with square hole in Manchurian script, value 10, four characters around obverse, two characters on the reverse indicating value 10 and weight one liang, diameter 42mm, (28.3 grams), (Hartill 22.8, cf.Stewart Lockhart 1286, TFP 2175). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$600



2379*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Sheng Zu (1662-1722), 27 mm, cash for the Xuanhua garrison, Zhili, 1667-1670, obv. "Kang Xi tong bao," rev. Si left, Xi right (west), (Sch. -, TFP.-, Hartill 22.142). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$900

2380

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Ch'ien Lung (Gao Zong), (1736-1795), probably a later issue, obv. "Qian Long Tong Bao", rev. "Aksu" left, Aksu, Xinjiang mint, diameter 26mms, (cf.Hartill 23.370-37). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$350



2381*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Xuan Zong (Dao Guang tong bao), (1821-1850), Tianxia Taiping, cast brass, "Tian Xia Tai Ping" (Heaven below great Peace - Peace on earth) on reverse as four characters, Probably a Board of Revenue manufacture, 45mm, (25.9 grams), (KM.C.-, cf.Hartill 26.3 [for reverse]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$250

The register of large cash states that these coins were used for presentation in the Palace of Ancestral Worship, each wrapped in a piece of rectangular cloth. Each time an emperor ascended to his ancestors (died) they were replaced with newly minted coins.

2382

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), Fujian Province, 46 mm, twenty cash coin, Fuzhou mint, large size with extra characters, (Hartill 22.798, Sch. -, TFP 2519). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



2383

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), Aksu, Xinjiang mint, 38 mm, one hundred cash coin, medium size with extra characters on reverse value one hundred, (Hartill 22.1078, Sch. -, TFP 2571). *Fine and rare.*

\$150



2384*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), Palace Coin, 70 mm, multiple cash coin, large size with reverse "Long wang bao dian" (Palaces of the Dragon king), (Hartill -, Sch. -, TFP-). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$900

2385*

China, Ch'ing Dynasty, Emperor Qixiang (Ch'i-hsiang), (1861), "Qixiang Tong Pao", rev. "dang shi" (value ten) and Board of Revenue mint, four characters on reverse, diameter 34mm., issued August 1861-November 1861, 34 mm., (KM.C1-13 [\$1000 VF], TFP 2588, cf.Sch. 1554A, Hartill 22.1123). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$350



2386*

China, Ch'ing Dynasty, Emperor Qixiang (Ch'i-hsiang), (1861), ten cash in white copper, obv. "Qixiang Tong Pao", rev. "dang shi" (value ten) and Board of Revenue mint, four characters on reverse, diameter 34mm., issued August 1861-November 1861, 34 mm., (KM.C1-13 [\$1000 VF], TFP 2588, cf.Sch. 1554A, Hartill 22.1123). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$350



2387*

China, Ch'ing Dynasty, Emperor Qixiang (Ch'i-hsiang), (1861), "Qixiang Tong Pao", rev. "dang shi" (value ten) and Board of Works mint, four characters on reverse, diameter 34mm., issued August 1861-November 1861, 32 mm., (KM.C2-12 [\$1000 VF], TFP 2587, cf.Sch. 1554A, Hartill 22.1124). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$350

2388

China, Qing Dynasty, Emperor De Zong (1875-1908), issues for Chinese Turkestan, Aksu and Kucha Mints, Xinjiang (Sinkiang) Province, ten cash (KM.5-15, Hartill 22.1464-1486) including a number of varieties. *Good - fine.* (12)

\$80



2389*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor De Zong (1875-1908), 25mms, ten cash coin, dated in cyclic era 1907, Kucha Xinjiang mint, a local issue (Hartill 22.1490, Sch. -, TFP -). *Very fine and rare.*

\$450



2390*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Tai Ping Rebel coinage, obv. "Tian Guo Tai Ping" (Heavenly Kingdom of Taiping), as obverse with four characters, rev. "Sheng bao" (sacred currency) two vertical characters, round ten cash with square hole, issued 1860-1862, diameter 34mm, (Hartill 23.12, TFP 2674). *Very fine/fine and rare.*

\$250



2391*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, bamboo 1000 cash token, c.1868; another 200 cash token c.1895; issued by the firm of Guang Da Zhuang in Kiangsu, (See Spink-Taisai Sale 15, 2-3 Sept., 1993, lot 715 illustrates similar examples it realised US\$240 + 10%); another smaller example of uncertain status. *Extremely fine and rare.* (3)

\$200



2392*

China, Republic, Fukien Province, two cash, not dated (c.1912), obv. "Fu jiaan tong bao", rev. flags one with five stripes, "Er wen" (two cash), (KM. Y.375, Hartill 24.6). *Very fine and rare.*

\$350



2393*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), silver boat shaped sycee ingot, similar to type Shandong Province pure silver ingot, five taels or five ounce type, (155 grams), with one large block of characters, (cf.Cribb 540-542 [Pl.52]) for similar size and characters; another similar (35.7 grams) silver ingot one tael or one ounce type, (cf.Cribb 311 [Pl.43]). *Very fine - extremely fine and rare.* (2)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2394*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), Charm, 52 mm, large size with reverse of a dragon, (Hartill -, Sch. -, TFP-). *Very fine and rare.*

\$400



2395*

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor De Zong (1875-1908), Charm, 46 mm, large size with broad rim, reverse of two dragons, (Hartill -, Sch. -, TFP-). *Very fine and rare.*

\$400

2396

China, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), uncertain ruler, charm, 32 mm, obv. "Ji xiang ru yi" rev. "wan shou wu jiang", (Hartill -, Sch. -, TFP-). *Very fine and rare.*

\$120

2397

China, Northern Sung Dynasty - Ch'ing Dynasty cash and charms, assorted mix several with descriptions, noted charms 65 mm, (cf. Schjoth Pl. 118, 8 for symbol) another large bell shape 88 x 74 mms, with reverse of "Huo-pu" (used by Wang Mang), another with Wu-Chu obverse 49mm; others cash including two and multiple cash issues (approx. 20), one cash (approx. 40); Japan, (approx. 10). Mostly fine. (approx. 75 items),

\$100

2398

China, cash including a few multiple cash with issues from the Hsi Han Dynasty to the Q'ing Dynasty, a few copper machine issues, copies of spade and key coins, noted ghost ant money, cowrie etc, a diverse group spanning over 20 centuries but strong in Northern Sung Dynasty, also includes a few Japanese copper mon. *Mostly very good - fine, many with original hoard patination.* (54)

\$100

2399

China, assorted charms (7) including large examples, copies of knife, key, spade and other issues (11) several as packaged items; Chinese cash almost all Q'ing Dynasty of 18th and 19th century (39). *Mostly very good - fine, several better.* (57)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2400

China, Korea and Japan, assorted issues in a coin album (35) issues from Western Han Dynasty - modern times; other issues of Korea in presentation pack (13); also broken knife money and modern souvenir copies of Qing Dynasty in Sale pack and Szechuan, copper 200 cash 1913 (KM.Y45.1). *Mostly as packaged items, fair - extremely fine.* (61)

\$60



2401*

China, Empire, general issue dollar nd (1908), central mint at Tientsin, TAI - CHING - TI - KUO type, (KM.Y14). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

2402

China, Empire, general issue dollar nd (1908), central mint at Tientsin, TAI - CHING - TI - KUO type, (KM.Y14). *Good very fine.*

\$200



2403*

China, Empire, Central mint, Tientsin, under Hsuen Tung (1908-1911), issued in 3rd year (1911), silver dollar, obv. facing dragon, rev. inscription around and within inner circle, (KM.Y31, Kann 227). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



2404*

China, Fengtien Province, under Empire, silver dollar, year 25 (1899) (KM.Y.87.1). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



2405*

China, Kiangnan Province, silver dollar 1904, HAH CH and without dots or rosettes on obverse, (KM.Y145a.12). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$300



2409*

China, Republic, dollar, ND (1912) (KM.Y.319). *Some scuff marks in obverse field, toned, proof-like uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2406*

China, Kirin Province, under Empire, fifty cents, undated. c.1898 (KM.Y.182.1). *Very fine.*

\$100



2410*

China, Republic, General Issue, silver dollar, not dated (c.1912), obv. Li Yuan-Hung facing with military cap, and military uniform, rev. ONE DOLLAR, (KM. Y.320.1, Kann 638). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$3,000



2407*

China, Kwangtung Province, silver dollar ND c.(1890 - 1908) (KM.203). *Extremely fine.*

\$400



2408*

China, Yunnan Province, silver dollar not dated, (1908), (KM.Y254). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200



2411*

China, Republic, General Issue, silver dollar, not dated (1916), obv. Yuan Shih-kai facing with plumed cap, and military uniform, rev. dragon to left, commemorating inauguration of Hung Hsien regime, (KM.Y.332 Kann 663). *Golden blue patina, extremely fine or better and rare.*

\$1,000



2412*

China, Republic, silver dollar, year 10, (1921), obv. President Hsu Shih-chang partly to left in civilian dress, rev. pavilion, (KM.Pn.63, Kann 676). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$4,000

The issue was minted at Tientsin in commemoration of General Hsu Shih-Chang's succession to the Presidency of China.



2416*

China, Republic, silver dollar, Sun Yat Sen, Memento issue (1927), (KM.Y318a.1). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

2417

China, Republic, silver dollar, Sun Yat Sen, Memento issue (1927), (KM.Y318a.1). *Uncirculated.*

\$70



2413*

China, Republic, General Issue, silver dollar, dated year 10, (1921), obv. President Hsu Shih-chang partly to left in civilian dress, rev. pavilion, (KM.676 & Kann 676). *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1769).



2418*

China, Republic, silver pattern dollar, made in England, Sun Yat Sen, year 18 (1929) (Kann 615, KM.Pn99). *Brilliant, about FDC.*

\$4,000

Made at the Royal Mint at the request of the Chinese Legation in London. See detailed statement in Kann p.197.

2419

China, Republic, silver dollar, Sun Yat Sen, year 23 (1934) (KM.Y345). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$70

2420

China, Republic, silver dollars (2) of Yuan Shi kai, portrait to left, year 8 (1919) and Memento issue (1927) (KM.329.6, 318a.2); British Trade Dollar, 1907 with many chopmarks (KM.T5); Thailand, boat money, 79mm in bronze; assorted other machine made coins from China (23); Hong Kong five cents 1894; Japan (3); Korea (2). *Mostly very fine, a few better.* (33)

\$100

2421

China, a group of machine made issues mostly in copper (27) as ten cash or cents of the Empire, several as Republic; lot also includes silver (6) mostly Kwang-Tung province, others (4) one a copy. *Mostly fine - extremely fine.* (37)

\$50

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2422

China, Republic and Provincial coinage, eight silver issues, and including cast brass and copper issues (22); Japan, two sen, 1877 (KM.18.2), twenty sen, 1908 (KM.30). *Very good - very fine.* (51)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2414*

China, Republic, General Issue, silver dollar, not dated but issued 1924, obv. President Tuan Chi-jui facing in civilian clothes, rev. open wreath with characters for Peace, (KM 683, Kann 683). *Light surface rubbing on cheek otherwise, uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1770). Commemorative issue of the seizure of the Government by the Republic.

2415

China, Republic, silver dollar, Sun Yat Sen, Memento issue (1927), (KM.Y318a.1). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

2423

Chinese replicas, an assortment of crown-sized silver coins and fantasy tokens with many different types. *Good-fine.* (30)

\$90

2424

Colonial collection, includes Malacca, keping, AH1247 (KM.8.1), two keping, AH1247 (KM.14); Island of Sumatra, keping, 1804/AH1219 (KM.263); Zanzibar, pisa, AH1299 (KM.1); Sarawak, cent, 1863 (KM.3); Straits Settlements, fifty cents, 1921 (KM.35.1); British North Borneo, cent, 1896H (KM.2); Ceylon, twenty five cents, 1922 (KM.105a), fifty cents, 1942 (KM.114); India, Kutch, five kori, 1942 (KM.Y.82); British India, rupee, 1903, 1914, 1917 (KM.508, 524) and an assortment of other coins from the above countries as well as Hong Kong, East Africa, Malaya and a quantity of Dutch coins mainly Netherlands East Indies silver issues. *Fine - extremely fine.* (93).

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2425

Commonwealth Games, Edinburgh, 1986, collection of twelve proof sterling silver crown-sized coins from some of the representing countries, all the coins are encapsulated and housed in a presentation velveteen, padded case. *Approximately 300gms of pure silver, FDC.* (12)

\$150

2426

Cook Islands, proof set, 1975 (KM.PS8); Fiji, proof set, 1980 (KM.PS6); Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1975 (KM.PS1); Western Samoa, silver proof set, 1974 (KM.PS2). *All packaging is stained, lid lining of Western Samoa set is stained, all coins FDC.* (4)

\$90

2427

Cook Islands, proof set, 1975 (KM.PS8), mint set, 1975 (KM.MS8), proof one dollar, 1997 (KM.308.1), proof ten dollars, 1994 (KM.358), philatelic first day cover with proof twenty-five dollars, 1977; New Zealand/Cook Islands, proof dollar, 1970 (KM.43); Niue, mint five dollars, 1987 (2), 1988 (KM.1, 5, 12), Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1975 (3, one without case), 1976 (KM.PS1, 2), mint set, 1975 (KM.MS1), proof ten kina, 1975 (5), 1976 (KM.8), mint first coinage set of one toea - one kina, 1975, another but one toea - ten kina, philatelic first day cover for Silver Jubilee, 1977 includes proof ten kina, in folder, another but for first coinage and stamps, one toe - ten kina, 1975 (2) in presentation albums (one severely affected by foxing but coins unaffected); Solomon Islands, 1977 first day of issue philatelic numismatic covers includes six-coin set, proof five dollars and uncirculated two, five and ten dollar notes; Tokelau, proof dollar, 1982 (KM.5a); Western Samoa, proof set, 1974 (KM.PS2), proof ten tala, 1979 (4), 1987 (KM.33a, 66), proof one tala, 1969, 1970, 1974 (5), 1976 (2) (KM.8, 19a, 20a), mint one tala, 1980 (KM.40); Hutt River Province, proof thirty dollars, 1976 (Bruce X#5), five cents - one dollar, 1977 (Bruce X#1-4, 7). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (45)

\$500



2428*

Costa Rica, fifty centavos, ND (1889) counterstamp on Colombia (Medellin) cinco decimos, 1879C.B. (KM.135.2, not listed on this host coin). *Host coin fine, countermark good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2429*

Crete, Prince George, five drachma 1901 (KM.9). *Good very fine.*

\$300

2430

Cuba, two reales ND (1841) countermark lattice (KM.1.2) on host coin, two reales 1776PJ Madrid mint; Puerto Rico, five centavos, 1896PGV (KM.20); St. Lucia, two escalins, c.1812, a cut one-eighth segment (should be one-sixth) of a Spanish dollar, obverse counterstamped with SL monogram within serrated rectangular indent, a copy but possibly contemporary. *First coin and countermark both very good, second coin is very fine and last coin and counterstamp are very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2431

Cyprus, George V, forty five piastres, 1928 (KM.19). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$90

2432

Danish West Indies, twelve skillings, 1767 (KM.12), five cents, 1859 (KM.65), three cents, 1859 (KM.64), one cent, 1883 (KM.68); Denmark, sixteen skilling, 1857 (KM.765), twelve skilling, 1718 (KM.504), four skilling, 1727 (KM.526), sixteen rigsbanksilling, 1842 (KM.733), one rigsbanksilling, 1813 (KM.680), one skilling rigsmont, 1860, 1867 (KM.763, 774), twenty five ore, 1874 (KM.796.1); two ore, 1874, 1881 (KM.793.1), one ore, 1875, 1886 (KM.792.1). *Good - good very fine.* (16)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2433

Danish West Indies, two skilling, 1837 flat top 3 (KM.13); Denmark, one rigsbankskilling, 1818 (KM.688), two rigsbankskilling, 1818 (KM.689), four rigsbankskilling, 1842 (KM.721.1), ten ore, 1874 (KM.795.1), one krone, 1948 (KM.837.1); Duchy of Gluckstadt, two skilling danske, 1694 (KM.78); Iceland, two kronur, 1929 (KM.4.1); Norway, one krone, 1877 (KM.357) (2); Sweden, quarter skilling, 1825 (KM.595) holed, half skilling, 1802, 1828 (KM.549, 596), one ore, 1858 L.A., 1891 (KM.687, 750), two ore, 1743 (KM.437), five ore, 1861 (KM.707). *The last coin almost full mint red, very good - uncirculated.* (17)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection

2434

Denmark, skilling rigsmont, 1856 (KM.763), two ore, 1874, 1875 (KM.793.1, 794.1), five ore, 1908, 1945 (KM.806, 834a), twenty five ore, 1874 (KM.796.1), other minor coins (10); Norway, eight skilling, 1796 copper (cf. KM.224), ore, 1876 (KM.352), skilling 1816 (KM.284), krone, 1925 (KM.385); Sweden, one skilling, 1838 (KM.642) edge nick, five ore, 1891 (KM.757), other minor coins (17). *Good - good very fine.* (39)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2435

Denmark, one ore - five kroner, 1874 - 1967, some of the better coins include, one ore, 1887 (KM.792.1); two ore, 1875, 1912, 1920 (KM.793.1, 805, 813.2); five ore, 1874 (KM.794.1); ten ore, 1882 (KM.795.1) very scarce; twenty ore, 1930, 1944 (KM.823.2, 823.2a); half kroner, 1925 (KM.831.1); one kroner, 1915 (KM.819); two kroner, 1937 (KM.830). *Fine - uncirculated.* (36)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2436

Egypt, Fuad I (1922-1936), silver twenty piastres, 1923, (KM.338). *Mottled tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$60

2437

Egypt, Farouk, twenty piastres, AH1356 (1937) (KM.368). *Good extremely fine.*

\$70

2438

Egypt, ten milliemes, 1917H, twenty-five piastres, 1964 (KM.316, 406); German Occupation - Kiau Chau, five cents, 1909 (KM.Y.1); German States - Prussia, one twenty-fourth thaler, 1783A (KM.296); Ionian Islands, one lepton, 1851 (KM.34); Poland, six groszy, 1794 (KM.215); Sarawak, half cent, 1933H (KM.20), Great Britain, coin set, 1966. *The last item has a spot of verdigris on reverse of the halfcrown, the fourth and sixth items are fine, the rest very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$120

2439

European selection, Austria, half kreuzer, 1851KB (KM.2181) mint red, florin, 1883 (KM.2222) edge nick at 2 o'clock; Belgium, five francs, 1874 (KM.24); France, five centimes, 1855A(a) (KM.777.1) partial mint red, franc, 1867BB (KM.806.2), five francs, 1838W, 1867BB, 1873A, 1874A, 1878K (few tiny edge nicks) (KM.749.13, 799.2, 820.1, 820.2); German States, Bavaria, gulden, 1840 (KM.414) hairline brushmarks and small edge nick at 9 o'clock, Hannover, pfennig, 1853B (KM.221) partial mint red; Hungary, korona, 1893KB (KM.484); Italian States, Kingdom of Napoleon, five lire, 1812M (KM.10.4). *About fine - extremely fine.* (14)

\$300

2440

European minors, includes German States, Dalmatia, Papal States, noted Saxony, two groschen, 1741 (KM.906), Mecklenburg-Schwerin, one forty-eighth thaler, 1861A (KM.311), Papal States, quattrino, 1816 (KM.1276.3). *Good-very fine.* (20)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2441

Falkland Islands, mint fifty pence, 1982 Liberation (KM.18); France, piedfort one centime, 1974, issued in 1977 certificate no. 523; Great Britain, twenty five new pence, 1980 Queen Mother's Birthday (7) (KM.921), mint set, 1982 (2) (KM. MS103), proof set, 1980 (2), 1982 (4), 1983 (KM.PS36, 41, 43), medal for Princess Diana's 21st / Birth of Prince William; Guernsey, twenty five pence, 1980 Queen Mother's Birthday (8) (KM.35); St Helena, silver piedfort proof one pound, 1984 (3) (KM.P1) only 500 issued; U.S.A., half dollar, 1943 (KM.142). *In cases or packets of issue, one GB 1982 mint set packet is damaged on edges, the U.S. half dollar is fine, the rest uncirculated - FDC.* (31)

\$150

2442

FAO coin collection, presented by the Food and Agricultural Organisation of the United Nations being the first international issue in monetary history and featuring fifty two coins from participating countries, some in silver. *In a FAO coin album with accompanying information sheets on the various issues, uncirculated.* (52)

\$100

2443

Fiji, penny, 1936 (5), 1959, 1963 (21), 1966 (KM.6, 21), sixpence, 1942S, 1943S (2), 1953, 1958 (KM.11a, 19), two shillings, 1934, 1938, 1942S, 1943S (2) (KM.5, 10, 13, 13a); New Guinea, penny, 1936 (4), 1944 (KM.6.7), sixpence, 1935 (KM.4), shilling, 1935 (KM.5); other minor coins all post 1950 and all uncirculated from British Caribbean Territories, Bulgaria, Fiji, Indonesia, Jamaica, Katanga, Malawi, Netherlands, New Zealand, Sri Lanka, U.S.A., Zambia. *Mostly uncirculated.* (96)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2444

Fiji, halfpenny-florin, 1934-1967, complete set except for 1967 sixpence and 1965 florin; Great Britain pennies (41), all housed in a coin album. *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (125)

\$100

2445

France, monnaies d'argent (1245-1270) Louis IX (Duplessy 190), liard (1693-1707) Louis XIII (Duplessy 1589), one centime, l'an 7 (1798-99) (KM.646), twenty cents, 1859A (KM.778.1), fifty cents, 1864K, 1866A, 1871A (2), 1872K (KM.814.3, 814.1, 834.1, 834.2), one franc, 1822A, 1868A (KM.709.1, 806.1), one-eighth ecu, 1706A (KM.349.1), one-sixth ecu, 1720A (KM.454.1), one-fifth ecu, 1789A (KM.569.1). *The tenth coin in poor condition, the twelfth and fourteenth have deep obverse and reverse cuts, the rest very good - very fine.* (14)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2446*

France, Louis XII, (1498-1514), silver blanc for Provence, second type, obv. arms of France crowned, flanked by two crowns, around LVDOVICVS FRANCORVM., rev. floriated cross, in two angles lis and other two angles a crown, (Ciani 928, Duplessy 664, Roberts 3112). *Round, very fine, scarce.*

\$150

2447

France, collection of 17th - 19th century silver and bronze coins, many thread mounted on cards with an attached copper foil rubbing of the reverse and descriptive details recorded on the cards; some items included in the collection are, double tournois, 1610A (KM.16), liard, 1657B, 1773W, 1786W (KM.192.2, 543.11, 585.14), sol, 1774W, 1778W, 1790B (KM.545.12, 578.16, 578.3), half ecu, 1726V (KM.484.20), First Republic Ecu Coinage, sol, L'an 11, 1793A (KM.619.1), twelve deniers, 1792AA (KM.600.2), fifteen sols, 1792MA (KM.604.9), First Republic Decimal Coinage, decime, L'an 8W (KM.645.1), First Empire, franc, An 13A (KM.656.1), Strasbourg Provisional Coinage, decime, 1815 (KM.701), Second Kingdom, quarter franc, 1832A (KM.740.1), half franc, 1824A, 1842BB (KM.708.1, 741.3), franc, 1817H (KM.709.4). *Poor - very fine.* (54)

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2448*

France, Louis XIII, (1610-1643), silver quarter ecu piedfort, of quadruple weight, (27.41 grams), obv. Louis XIII bust to right, rev, crowned arms of France, 1643 mm.A Paris mint, edge inscription, (Dup.-, KM.P43, Ciani 1680). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$8,000



2449*

France, Louis XVI (1774-1793), silver ecu, 1790 I, Limoges mint, (KM.564.7). *Lightly toned with usual planchet adjustment marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

2450

France, half ecu 1730L (KM.484.11); Luxembourg, two hundred and fifty francs ND (1963) (3) (KM.53.1); Netherlands, two-and-half gulden 1932 (KM.165); Switzerland, five francs 1950B (KM.40). *First coin good/fine, the rest very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

2451

France, sol, 1784A (KM.578.1) slightly double struck, one centime, 1851A (KM.754), quarter franc, 1844W (KM.740.13), half franc, 1808A, 1823A (KM.680.1, 708.1); jetons, shield type, c.1415-1500 (cf. Mitchener 665), another of Hans Krauwinkel II (cf. Mitchener 1553). *First coin extremely fine, the rest very good - very fine.* (7)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2452*

France, Napoleon as First Consul, one franc, ANXIA (KM.649.14). *Proof-like mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2453

France, Louis XVIII to Napoleon III, silver five francs, 1822W, 1824W, 1828A, 1830MA, 1831W, 1832A, 1833M, 1842B, 1844BB, 1847A and 1868BB, all in 2 x 2 holders described with VG no's (KM.711.3, 728.1, 10; 736.3; 749.1, .2, .3, .10, 799.1). *Very good - good very fine.* (11)

\$200

2454

France, Louis Philippe, silver five francs, 1834A Paris mint (KM.749.1; D.91); Napoleon III, five francs, 1870A (KM.799.1). *Fine; very fine with reverse corrosion.* (2)

\$120



2455*

France, Second Republic, silver five francs, Paris mint 1849A (KM.761.1). *Lovely cabinet toning, good extremely fine.*

\$250

2456

France, an accumulation of copper, silver, aluminium and bronze coins, one centime - fifty francs, 1854-1979 but most pre 1940, including one franc, 1871K, 1895A (KM.822.2), two francs, 1871A (KM.817.1), ten centimes, 1870A (KM.815.1) with a trace of mint red; five centimes, 1876A (KM.821.1) with traces of mint red; trade tokens, Chambre De Commerce D'Oran (Algeria), five cents, 1921, Chambre De Commerce De Nice (Mountains and Sea), ten cents, 1922. *Fine - extremely fine.* (67)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2457*

France, Napoleon III, five francs 1869 BB, Strasbourg mint (KM.803.2). *Extremely fine or better, lightly toned with some original mint bloom.*

\$500

2458

France, Second Republic, silver twenty centimes, 1851A Paris mint (KM.758.1); Germany, Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm IV, silver 1/6 thaler 1846A (KM.436.2); Italy, Sardinia, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver lira, 1853B (KM.C.122.2). *Nearly uncirculated; fine; very fine, the last two toned.* (3)

\$80

2459

France, Republic, one franc, 1935 (KM.885), two francs, 1935 (KM.886); Hejaz & Nejd, half ghirsh, AH1344 (1925) (KM.5). *The first two items scarce, fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$120

2460

France, Republic, silver fifty francs 1974 (2), 1975 (2), 1977 (4), 1978 and silver ten francs 1972 (KM941.1; 932). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$150

2461

France, Republic, ten francs, 1968 (KM.932); Great Britain, double florin, 1887 Roman I (KM.763), crown, 1890 (KM.765); New Guinea, penny, 1944, threepence, 1935, 1944, shilling, 1938 (KM.7,3 10, 8); U.S.A., Morgan dollar, 1921D (KM.110); jeton, 9ct gold (1.7gms) (19mm) obverse, Archangel Michael slaying dragon, 'Soli Deo Gloria' around, reverse, galleon, 'Anna: D.G:M:BR. FET:H:REG.' around, hallmark below galleon. *The second coin has scratches in the fields, the third coin has blackening and some pitting on Queen's face, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

2462

French Colonies, five centimes, 1843A (KM.12), ten centimes, 1843A (KM.13); French Guiana, two sous, 1789A (KM.1); other minor coins from the colonies of French Indo China, French Oceania, French Somaliland, Haiti, New Caledonia and St Pierre & Miquelon. *The first two coins good very fine, the rest very good - uncirculated.* (19)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2463

French Guiana, Colony of Cayenne, two sous, 1782A (KM.1); French Cochinchina, ten centimes, 1879 (KM.4); French Indo China, ten centimes, 1903, 1937 (KM.9, 16.2); Ethiopia, quarter birr, 1889 (KM.14); British India, quarter anna, 1835 (KM.446.2); Cambodia, ten centimes, 1860 (KM.43.1); Indian States (Travencore), copper cash, ND (1885-95) (KM.34.1); Haiti, two centimes - fifty centimes, 1863-1953 (8); Thailand, various minors (14) including quarter baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM.33) and one-eighth baht, 1860 (KM.8). *Good - very fine.* (30)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2464*

French Indo China, cent 1885A (KM.3). *Nice rainbow toning, good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley collection.

2465

French Indo China, silver piastre, 1908A (KM.5a.1); one piastre 1931, (KM.19). *First coin a copy, very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



2466*

French Indo China, silver piastre, 1922H, Heatons mint, Birmingham, (KM.5a.3). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$200

2467

German East Africa, one heller, 1908J (KM.7), five heller, 1913J (KM.13), quarter rupie, 1904A, 1906J, 1910J (KM.8), rupie, 1907J (KM.10); Kiau Chau, ten cents, 1909 (KM.Y.2). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$140

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2468

Germany, Brandenburg (Prussia), Albrecht of Brandenburg (1528-1569), silver groschen 1534, (Saurma 5069 as cf.Pl. LXXXVIII, 2686)); Prussia, three pfennig 1864A, (KM.482); Empire, one mark 1900J, 1911A; fifty pfennig 1876A, 1876J; twenty five pfennig 1909G; twenty pfennig 1888G; one pfennig 1886E, 1912D. *Several scarce, fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$120

2469

Germany, Brandenburg (Prussia), Albrecht of Brandenburg, groschen, 1545 (Saurma 5079), four groschen, 1797A, 1817A (KM.362, 394), half silber groschen, 1870B (KM.484), one silber groschen, 1824A, 1856A, 1865A (KM.409, 462, 485), two and half silber groschen, 1842A, 1843A (2), 1854A (KM.444, 463), one sixth thaler, 1813A, 1822A, 1826A, 1842D, 1862 (KM.385, 411, 436.1, 487). *Good - very fine.* (16)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2470*

Germany, Brunswick-Lüneburg-Celle, multiple mining thaler, four thalers 1662 (KM.223.3. Dav.172) countermarked crowned monogram CL on horse. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$10,000

2471

Germany, Brunswick-Lüneburg-Celle, pfennig, 1701 (KM.361), one and half pfennig, 1703 (KM.362); Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, pfennig, 1763IAP, 1791MC (edge cuts) (KM.901.3, 995), two pfennig, 1826CVC, 1852B (KM.1108, 1143), one-twenty-fourth thaler, 1764IDB (KM.969), one-twelfth thaler, 1822CVC (KM.1092); Hamburg, dreiling, 1855 (KM.275) (2), sechsling, 1855 (KM.276), schilling, 1738IHL (2, one creased), 1763OHK, 1855A (KM.160, 277), two schillings, 1727IHL (KM.161) (2), four schilling, 1725IHL (KM.162.1). *Good - extremely fine.* (18)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2472*

Germany, Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Friedrich Ulrich (1613-1634), silver thaler 1630, rev. wildman, (KM.52.5, D.6307). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200

2473

German States, a wide assortment including, Aachen, twelve heller, 1794 (KM.51); Cologne, quarter stüber, 1760, 1764 (KM.135.1, 161); Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort, kreuzer, 1767 (KM.58); Mecklenburg-Schwerin, one pfennig, 1872B (KM.315), two pfennig, 1872B (KM.316), three pfennig, 1863A (KM.310); Nassau, kreuzer, 1855, 1861 (KM.53, 55), three kreuzer, 1833 (KM.C41); Rostock, pfennig, 1793 (KM.128), three pfennig, 1761IHB (KM.122); Schleswig-Holstein, provisional government, dreiling, 1850TA (KM.C23); Wismar, three pfennig, 1799FL (KM.C.1a); other state coins (9). *Good - very fine.* (23)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection

2474

Germany, Baden, kreuzer, 1845, 1856, 1870 (KM.203, 232, 242), three kreuzer, 1848 (KM.211), six kreuzer, 1816 (KM.168); Bavaria, six kreuzer, 1812 (KM.346), half gulden, 1844 (KM.417); Bremen, groten, 1840 (KM.230); Frankfurt, three kreuzer, 1838 (KM.313); Hanover, half groschen, 1858 (KM.235), pfennig, 1837 (KM.166.1); Julich-Berg, half stüber, 1785PR (KM.206); Lowenstein-Wertheim, pfennig, 1802 (KM.28); Schaumburg-Lippe, four pfennig, 1858 (KM.C.40); Westphalia, one-sixth thaler, 1809B (KM.C.11), French Standard, two centimes, 1809 (KM.C.22) (2); Württemberg, half kreuzer, 1842 (KM.585), kreuzer, 1838 (KM.548), six kreuzer, 1845 (KM.592); Würzburg, twenty kreuzer, 1764 (KM.371). *Poor - extremely fine.* (21)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2475

Germany, Bavaria thaler, 1764 (KM.234.1); Italian States, Venice, tallero, 1794 (KM.C.137). *Very good - fine.* (2)

\$100

2476

Germany, Bavaria, five mark, 1875D (KM.502); Prussia, three pfennig, 1863A (KM.482), two mark, 1905A (KM.522); Weimar Republic, five reichsmark, 1929A (KM.61); Federal Republic, five mark, 1965G (KM.112.1). *The first coin is severely tooled in the obverse and reverse fields, otherwise all coins very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2477*

Germany, Prussia, Friedrich II (1740-1786), silver thaler 1786B, (KM.332.2, D.2590B). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$200

2478

Germany, Prussia, groschen, 1868C (KM.485), two mark, 1907A (KM.522), Weimar Republic, three mark, 1924A (KM.43), Federal Republic, two mark, 1957J, 1958G (KM.116), five mark, 1971G (KM.112.1); Bulgaria, fifty stotinki, 1913 (KM.30); other minors from Estonia, Hungary, Poland, Sweden, Switzerland. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (16)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2479

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, five mark 1903A, (KM.523). *Very fine.*

\$100



2480*

Germany, Saxony, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), silver five marks, 1914 E, obv. head to right, rev. crowned eagle, (KM.1266). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$150



2481*

Germany, Wurttemberg, two gulden, 1854 (KM.595). *A few minor, almost unnoticeable nicks, superb blue and gold toning, uncirculated.*

\$300

2482

Germany, Empire, one pfennig, 1876E, 1904A (KM.1, 10), five pfennig, 1914A (KM.11), twenty pfennig, 1874B, 1876D, 1892D (KM.5, 13), fifty pfennig, 1876B, 1877C, 1877D (KM.6,8), half mark, 1913A (KM.17), mark, 1874A, 1874H, 1875E, 1881A, 1900F, 1905A, 1908A (KM.7, 14), other Empire coins (18); military coinage WWI, two kopecks, 1916A (KM.22); Weimar Republic (11), Third Reich (12), Federal Republic (13); German States (5); emergency town money, Duren (4), Gunzburg (1), Saxony (1); East Germany (7); Danzig, five pfennig, 1932. *Several coins in much better than average condition, fine-uncirculated.* (91)

\$300

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2483

Germany, Weimar Republic, three mark, 1922A (KM.29a), Third Anniversary of Weimar Constitution. *Uncirculated with full mint bloom.* (197)

\$500



2484*

Germany, Federal Republic, five mark, 1952D (KM.113) Centenary of Nurnberg Museum. *Slight edge bruise, extremely fine.*

\$500

Ninth Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS

2485

Ghent, (Belgium) five franken, 1917 (KM.Tn6) traces of mint bloom; Liege, liard, 1751 (KM.155), two liards, 1750 (KM.157); Belgium, partial typeset, one centime - fifty francs, 1833-1954, includes twenty centimes, 1861 (KM.20), fifty centimes, 1898 (KM.26), two francs, 1911 (KM.75), twenty francs, 1934 (KM.104.1), fifty francs, 1939 (KM.122.1). *Good - very fine.* (50)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2486

Greece, partial typeset, 1833-1959, includes lepton, 1833 (KM.13), drachma, 1873A (KM.38). *The first coin extremely fine and scarce, the rest good - very fine.* (20)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2487*

Greece, Otto, five drachma, 1833 A (Paris) (KM.20) (Divo 10b). *Blue grey toned good very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



2488*

Greece, George I, silver Drachma 1911 (KM.60). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this grade.*

\$350

2489

Guadeloupe, franc, 1921 (KM.46); France, franc, 1915, 1916 (2), 1918 (KM.844.1), two francs, 1915 (KM.845.1), five francs, 1960 (KM.926); French trade token, aux belles poules, 32 rue, Blondel; French Indo China, centime, 1892A (KM.1); Cyprus, eighteen piastres, 1921 (KM.14); Mauritius, half rupee, 1934 (KM.16); Japan, fifty sen, 1917, 1934, 1936 (KM.Y.37.2, Y.50), ten sen, 1899 (KM.Y.23). *Fine - extremely fine.* (15)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2490*

Hong Kong, one mil 1866 (with hyphen) legend with Ch'ien (KM.3). *As struck, light red and blue tone, nearly FDC.* (2)

\$200

2491

Hong Kong, one mil 1863, 1865, 1866; one cent, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1899, 1919H, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1931, 1933, 1934; five cents, 1903, 1905H, 1932, 1933; also Canada, ten cents, 1898; Ceylon, ten cents, 1941; North Borneo, one cent, 1888; Sarawak, one cent, 1870, 1880, 1937; Great Britain, half farthing, 1842, 1843; one penny, Lauer imitation. *Good - uncirculated.* (41)

\$200

2492

Hong Kong, one mil, 1863 (2), 1865 (3, no hyphen), 1866 (5), cast copy (1), (KM.1-3); Japan, an accumulation including one mon (6, mostly c.17th century) (KM.15, KM.C.1, KM.C.2(3), KM.C.8); four mon (KM.4.2); one hundred mon (2) (KM.C.7) one cmked. CITY; milled coinage (15) including attractive two sen, year 16 (KM.Y18.2); Annam cash (2); Korea two mun (3), five mun (1). *Very good - extremely fine.* (40)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2493

Hong Kong, Victoria - Elizabeth II, 1866-1975, mostly pre-1930 and including one cent, 1875, 1877, 1880, 1899, 1905 (2) (KM.4.1, 4.3, 11), ten cents, 1866 (KM.6.3), twenty cents, 1882H, 1885 (KM.7), fifty cents, 1905 (KM.15). *Fine - uncirculated.* (75)

\$140

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

The Unique Hong Kong 1868 Proof Set



2494*

Hong Kong, Queen Victoria (1837-1901), the Unique 1868 Proof Set comprising the following; Silver dollar, 1868, obv. crowned head left, VICTORIA above and QUEEN below in Chinese scroll pattern border, rev. Chinese labyrinth encircled by four compartments containing Chinese characters hsiang chiang 1 yuan, and HONG KONG ONE DOLLAR 1868, all within Chinese scroll pattern border, edge milled, (26.81 grams), (KM.10; Pr.-). *A few very light marks, otherwise extremely fine, and extremely rare.* Silver half dollar, 1868, obv. similar to the Dollar, reverse legend reads hsiang chiang pan yuan, HONG KONG HALF DOLLAR 1868, edge milled, (13.46 grams), (KM.8; Pr.-, note p.281). *Hairlines, extremely fine, extremely rare, only the second example to have been offered at auction.* Silver twenty cents, 1868, obv. crowned head left, similar to the dollar and half dollar but without the decorated border, rev. four Chinese characters hsiang chiang erh hao within beaded circle, HONG KONG TWENTY CENTS 1868 around, edge milled, (5.36 grams), (KM.7; Pr.19A). *Has been cleaned, lightly toned, extremely fine, very rare.* Silver ten cents, 1868, obv. crowned 'Gothic' bust left, VICTORIA QUEEN around, rev. four Chinese characters hsiang chiang 1 hao within beaded circle, HONG KONG TEN CENTS 1868 around, edge milled, (2.68 grams), (KM.6.3; Pr.-). *Cleaned, lightly toned, extremely fine, very rare.* Silver five cents, 1868, obv. crowned head left similar to the twenty cents, rev. four Chinese characters hsiang chiang wu hsien within beaded circle, HONG KONG FIVE CENTS 1868 around, edge milled, (1.38 grams), (KM.-; Pr.-). *Extremely fine, light patchy and spotty toning, extremely rare. The coins come with a contemporary shaped fitted case.* (5)

\$350,000

Ex Spink Auction, London No.7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 236). This unique set of Hong Kong silver coins of 1868 has only recently come to light and was sold at the above noted sale. Until then no such set had been recorded, and indeed there was not even a suspicion that such a set existed. The proof dollar is not listed in Pridmore and there was no example in the Goodman collection, sold at auction by Superior Stamp and Coin, 28-29 May 1995. The half dollar is not listed at all by Pridmore for 1868. He notes 'Several reports claim that a half dollar dated 1868 exists, but such a coin has not been traced.' There is one proof Half-Dollar in a private collection in the U.S.A. This coin was formerly in the Irving Goodman collection, lot 836, and sold for US\$109,250. A footnote in the Goodman catalogue states 'possibly one other example exists in a museum'. Pridmore lists a proof twenty cents for 1868, but there was no proof example of this date in the Goodman collection. Pridmore does not list a proof for either the ten cents 1868 or the five cents 1868, and there were no proof examples of either coin in the Goodman collection. The Hong Kong Mint, located on Sugar Street in Causeway Bay, was opened in 1866. The local merchants however were reluctant to accept the new Hong Kong Dollars, preferring the more familiar Mexican 8-Reales, and the mint operated at a loss. After less than three years in operation the mint closed in 1868. The machinery was sold to Jardine Matheson who in turn sold it to the Japanese Government for their new mint at Osaka. The Hong Kong dollar was discontinued, and small silver coins for Hong Kong were subsequently struck in London and Birmingham.

2495

Hong Kong, Edward VII, one cent, 1903, 1905H (2) (KM.11). *Good extremely fine*. (3)

\$100



2496*

Hong Kong, silver ingot (c.1890's), 160 grams, with Hong Kong Shanghai Specie Office stamp, VR and crown stamp, and other markings. *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$600

2497

Hungary, Ferdinand I (1521-64), denar, 1553KB; Venetian Possessions, Armata and Morea, AE Gazzetta, 1688-92 (Gam.2059, Ek.1219); Austria, one kreuzer, 1816 (KM.2113) reverse obliterated and obverse over stamped with intertwined initials, GD. *Second coin has cut in edge at 12 o'clock, very good - very fine*. (3)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2498

Iceland, proof set, 1974 (KM.PS2); Italy, five hundred lire, 1966R (KM.98); Malta, proof set, 1976, 1977 (KM.PS2, 3); South Africa, proof set, 1952, 1976 (KM.PS24, 96) gold coins missing from both sets, mint set, 1968 (KM.MS4); Vatican, mint set, 1962 (2, one set missing fifty lire coin). *The second item is extremely fine, the rest uncirculated - FDC*. (10)

\$160



2499*

India (British), Madras Presidency, ten cash, 1808 (KM.320), obverse brockage. *Very fine and very rare, particularly as a shipwreck salvaged coin*.

\$100

Ex Admiral Gardner, shipwrecked 25 January 1809, on Goodwin Sands, Kent, carrying a whole year's minting of East India Company copper coinage for Madras thus the coins were never circulated but most have some discolouration from being in the sea even though securely packed in wax sealed barrels. Purchased at Status Auctions No. 181 (lot 2348).



2500*

East India Company, Madras Presidency, European style coinages, Hindu system, (1808) second issue, silver half pagoda, with no stops between feet, (KM.354, Pr.169 variant). *Toned, very fine*.

\$1,000



2501*

East India Company, Madras Presidency, European style coinages, Hindu system, (1808) second issue, silver half pagoda, with two stops between feet, (KM.354, Pr.172). *Lightly toned, very fine*.

\$1,000

2502

India, British, rupee, 1840 (4), 1877, 1892, 1893, 1901, 1905, 1944 (KM.457.1, 458.1, 457.3, 457.4, 492, 508, 557.2); Portuguese India, rupia, 1881 (KM.312); Indian States, Alwar, rupee, 1878 (KM.45), Awadh, rupee, 1842-47 (KM.336), Bikanir, rupee, 1892 (KM.72), gold fanams of Mysore and Travencore and various other silver and bronze coins. *Fine - uncirculated*. (36)

\$160

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2503*

India, British, Queen Victoria, rupee 1892B, (KM.492). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine*.

\$100

Ex F. Pridmore Collection October 1983 (lot 129 part).

2504

India, George V, silver quarter rupees, 1919 (9), 1926, 1928, 1934 (6), 1936 (23), (KM.518); George VI, quarter rupee 1942 (KM.546); half rupees 1938, 1941, 1943 (2) (KM.549, 551, 552). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (45)

\$200

2505

India, George V, silver half rupees, 1936 (KM.522). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (28)

\$160

2506

India, British and States, Straits Settlements, British Malaya and others including some hammered copper coinage and a Kashmir, Khan rupee, 1855 (KM.Y.13), Kutch, three dokda, 1936 (KM.Y.63), kori, 1936 (KM.Y.65); .999 silver ingot (100gms) of the Indian Government Mint, Bombay and Dena Bank, Bombay. *Good - extremely fine.* (125)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2507

India, a modern fantasy as a uniface strike of the reverse of a William IV, double mohur stuck in a nickel type metal (cf. KM TS2 for type). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

2508

Indonesia, iron ball money, 16-18th century, all with etched Arabic scrip, various shapes (uncertain status, but believed to be used in Borneo) (M.3986-3998, [p.474-6, World of Islam, valued at ú15 each]). *Fine - very fine.* (8)

\$60

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2509

Israel, silver 500 pruta 1949 (2), silver five lirot 1966, minors (6); Korea, chon 1907; Latvia, silver five lati 1929; Lesotho, silver fifty licente 1966; Liberia, silver dollar 1962; Luxembourg, silver 100 francs 1964; Papua New Guinea, silver shillings 1935 (4), 1936, 1945 (2) minors (4); Romania, silver 500 lei 1941 (2), silver 10,000 lei 1946; Southern Rhodesia, silver crown 1953; Saudi Arabia, silver ryal (1954); Serbia, silver five dinara, 1904; Syria, half piastre 1921; Uganda, crown 1968; Vatican, lire 1934; Yemen, silver ryal (1963), all in 2 x 2 holders. *Fine - uncirculated.* (33)

\$150



2510*

Italy, Brindisi, Frederick II, (1197-1250), silver denaro, issued in 1221, obv. around + F IMPERATOR cross in centre, rev. eagle with crown above, around REX SICIL, (Biaggi 444). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$160



2511*

Italy, Milan, Galeazzo Maria Sforza, (1468-1476), silver testone, obv. bust of Sforza to right, GALEAZ M SF VICECOS DVX MLI QIT around, rev. shield, crowned helmet with griffin above, around PP ANGLE Q3 CO AC IANVE D, (Biaggi 1548). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex B.A. Seaby Limited.



2512*

Italy, Pavia, Galeazzo II, Visconti of Milan, (1359-1378), silver pegione, (2.386 grams), obv. helmet with dragon crest, around GALEAZ VICECOMES D MEDIOLANI PP 3C, rev. St. Sirius seated facing, around S.SIRVS PAPIA, (Biaggi 1844). *Fine or better and rare.*

\$100



2513*

Italy, Papal States, Pius VIII, silver scudo, 1830 B (KM. C.139). *Rim nick on obverse at 4 o'clock otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$250



2514*

Italy, Umberto I, silver two lire, 1885R (KM.23). *Toned, some mint bloom, a few minor surface marks, a small bump on the nose but nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2515*

Italy, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver lira 1902R (KM.32). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$250

2516

Italy, lira, 1915R (KM.57), two lire, 1902R (KM.33); Italian colonies, Eritrea, fifty centesimi, 1890M (KM.1), Somaliland, four bese, 1909R (KM.2). *First coin very fine, second is fine with small reverse edge bump at four o'clock, third is nearly very fine with a few light obverse scratches, last is very fine.* (4)

\$180



2517*

Italy, Vittorio Emanuele III, nickel twenty five centesimi, 1903R (KM.36). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

2518

Italy, two centesimi - one hundred lire, 1861-1956 (30) including five centesimi, 1862N (KM.3.3) extremely fine with some mint red, five lire, 1927R (KM.67.1); Italian States, Lombardy-Venetia, three centesimi, 1850 (KM. C.26); Naples and Sicily, eight tornesi, 1796 (KM.C.49), grano (twelve cavalli), 1791 (KM.C.39); Papal States, soldo, 1867 XXIX (KM.1372.2), half baiocco, 1802 (KM.1265) holed; Sardinia, three centesimi, 1826P (KM.C.99.1), five centesimi, 1826P (KM.C.100.1); Vatican City, five lire, 1951 (KM.Y.51.1), ten lire, 1953 (KM.Y.52.1). *Very good - uncirculated.* (39)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2519

Italian States, Kingdom of Napoleon, two lire, 1813V (KM. C.9.3), Lombardy-Venetia, five-tenths soldo, 1862 (KM. C.34.3), soldo, 1862V (KM.C.35.3), Naples & Sicily, ten soldi, 1868 XXII (KM.1376), Parma, centesimo, 1830 (KM.23), Tuscany, five centesimi, 1859 (KM.83); Luxembourg, two-and-half centimes, 1854 (KM.21), five centimes, 1860 (KM.22.2), ten centimes, 1860, 1865 (KM.23.2); Monaco, five centimes, 1837 (copper) (KM.95.1a), one franc, ND (1943 & 1945) (2) (KM.120, 120a), two francs ND (1943 & 1945) (2) (KM.121, 121a), ten francs, 1946 (KM.123), twenty francs, 1947 (KM.124); Order of Malta, grano, 1776 (KM.298.1). *Good - uncirculated.* (18)

\$180

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2520

Japan, Melwa-Ko-Nanryo era, silver two shu, (1772-1824), (KM.C13a); Pre-Meiji, base gold two bu (Ni Bu), (3.0 grams), undated (1868-9), (KM.21d); base gold two shu, undated (1860-9), (KM.18a) (2); silver bu undated (1837-1854), (KM.16); silver shu undated, (1853-1865), (KM.12). *Very fine or better, some scarce.* (5)

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2521

Japan, Bunsei Period, cho gin, low silver metal, "Bun" twice both in centre of bar and "God of Plenty" stamp at each end, (c.1818-1830), (120 grams), 88 x 32 x 10 mm, rectangular rounded ends block, (cf.JNDA 09-67 (51), cf.KM.9a). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

The characteristic stamps on this piece vary from the usual "Bun" an expected variant, lot includes elaborate handmade storage packet. It is probable that it is a copy of the known similar examples.

2522

Japan, small collection that includes one sen 1873 (KM.17.1), five sen 1873 scarce type 2 (KM. Y.19), ten sen 1901 (KM. Y.23), Shu ND (1868-69) (KM. C.12a), Bu ND (1837-54) (KM. C.16) (2); Japanese puppet state, East Hopei, fen 1937 (KM. Y.517). *The first and last coins uncirculated with some mint bloom, the rest fine - very fine.* (15)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley collection.

2523

Japan, Meiji era, five sen, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1898, 1902. *Very fine.* (6)

\$50

2524

Japan, Meiji era, silver fifty sen, Year 32 (1899), (KM.Y.25). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$50



2525*

Japan, Meiji era, silver one yen, Year 11 (1878), (KM. Y.A25.2). *A few hairline marks in reverse field otherwise extremely fine with mirror-like fields, scarce.*

\$600

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



Lot 2526 following page



part

2526*

Keeling Cocos Islands, J.S.Clunies Ross, bone or ivory tokens for twenty five cents, 1910, serial No.3873 (1913), one rupee, 1910, serial No.787 (1913), two rupees, 1910, serial No.265 (1913), five rupees, 1910, serial number 350 (1913). *Nearly fine - fine and rare.* (4)

\$500

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

2527

Korea, Seoul Olympics 1988, proof set of five 1987 coins (KM.47, 51, 60, 61, 63), uncirculated coin set 1990; Singapore, piedfort proof ten dollars, 1993 (KM.113a); proof ten dollars, 1973 (KM.9.2); proof-like ten dollars, 1995, 1996, 1997 (2), 1998, 1999, 2000 (2), 2001, 2002 (KM.125, 141, 153, 164, 167, 174, 179, 182); mint ten dollars, 1974, 1977, 1981, 1982, 1983, (KM.9.2a, 11, 20, 23, 26); mint five dollars, 1973 (KM.10); mint sets, 1969, 1974, 1982 (2), 2000 (2), 2002 (KM.MS3, 9, 18, 38); Thailand, fifty baht, 1971 (KM.Y.95); Ceylon, proof set, 1971; Swaziland, proof set, 1974; and other coins and sets from Nepal, Macau, India, Hong Kong, China, Turkey, Egypt, Israel, and a small album with coins of various countries. *Fine - FDC.* (74)

\$300



2528*

Malta, Emmanuel Pinto, thirty tari, 1756 (Schemlsi 2, Dav.1600; KM A256). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$350



2529*

Malta, Emmanuel de Rohan, thirty tari 1779 (Schembri 2; Dav.1607; KM.317). *Very fine.*

\$250

Ex Glendinings sale 7, 1974 (lot 317)



2530*

Malta, Emmanuel de Rohan, thirty tari 1790 (Schembri 10; Dav.1609; KM.335.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Glendinings sale 7, 1974 (lot 325)

2531

Malta, silver one and two pounds 1972; Mauritius, minors (2); Mombasa, silver rupee 1888; Montenegro, silver two perpera 1914; Norway, silver two kroner 1906, 1914, silver ten kroner 1964, silver 25 kroner 1970 (2), minors (2); all in 2 x 2 holders. *Fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$200



2532*

Mexico, Philip IV (1621-1665), cob four reales, not dated c.1652, Mexico City mint, assayer P, (12.81 grams), (KM.38). *Some weakness in places, otherwise good fine, rare.*

\$120

2533

Mexico, Philip IV, (1621 - 1665), cob eight reales, 1650's, Mexico City mint, assayer P, (KM.45). *Toned fine.*

\$120

2534

Mexico, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, Mexico City mint, 1809TH, (KM.110). *Good fine/nearly very fine.*

\$120

2535

Middle East, collection, c.1850 - 1940, from Egypt, Iraq, Lebanon, Morocco, Muscat & Oman, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey and includes Egypt, four, ten and twenty paras, 1860s with much mint red; Turkey, railway commemorative medal, 1900, silver (29mm) holed at top for loop. *Fine - uncirculated.* (46)

\$140

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2536

Middle East, collection of coins from Egypt, Iran, Lebanon, Morocco, Muscat & Oman, Palestine, Tunisia, Turkey, includes Egypt, ten para, 1866 (KM.241) mint red, five quirsh, 1913H (KM.308), ten quirsh, 1884 (2), 1913H (KM.295, 309), twenty quirsh, 1884W, 1904W (KM.296); Turkey, five kurush, 1833, 1834 (KM.599), twenty kurush, 1879 (KM.722); Palestine, mil, 1939 (KM.1) mint red, ten mils, 1927 (KM.4) underlying mint bloom, twenty mils, 1927 (KM.5). *Poor - good extremely fine.* (159)

\$250

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2537

Mombasa, Imperial British East Africa Company, silver rupee 1888H (KM.5); Netherlands, Holland, silver six stuivers 1730 (KM.45). *Toned, extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$80

2538

Morocco, Mouley al-Hasan I, silver five dirhams AH 1309 (1892), (KM.Y7); Thailand, Rama V, silver baht, undated (1876-1900), (KM.Y34). *Last coin toned, otherwise good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

2539

Netherlands, William II (1840-1849), silver gulden 1848, 1849 (KM.66). *Very good - fine.* (2)

\$120

2540

Netherlands, William II, two and a half gulden, 1847, 1848 (KM.69); William III, two and a half gulden 1870, 1872, 1874 (KM.82). *Very fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$200

2541

Netherlands, William III, silver two and a half gulden, 1856, 1872 (KM.82). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$120

2542

Netherlands, silver 2-1/2 gulden 1929, 1930 (6), 1931 (2), 1933, 1937, 1939, 1943; silver ten gulden 1970 (2); minors (9); Netherlands Antilles, silver 2-1/2 gulden 1964; Netherlands East Indies, one cent 1929, all in 2 x 2 holders. *Fine - uncirculated.* (27)

\$200

2543

Netherlands and Netherlands Indies, silver coins, 19th and 20th century issues, with a small amount of other foreign silver. *Good - very fine.* (6.709kgs)

\$2,400

2544

Palau, proof one dollar, 1993, 1994 (KM.3, 8); Philippines, proof one hundred piso, 1983 (KM.245); Western Samoa, proof tala, 1974 Games, 1977 Lindbergh (2), 1978 Kingsford Smith (4) (KM.18a, 26a, 28a), mint one tala, 1977 Lindbergh (KM.26); U.S.A., fifty cents, 1973 (KM.202b), one dollar, 1972, 1972D, 1978D (KM.203); British India, East India Company, one-quarter anna, 1858 (3) (KM.463.2). *U.S. coins very fine - extremely fine, the first two coins in capsules the rest in official cases, FDC.* (18)

\$150

2545

Palestine, five mils, 1939 (KM.3). *Extremely fine - uncirculated with mint bloom.* (8)

\$150

2546

Palestine, mil, 1927 (KM.1), five mils, 1939 (KM.3), ten mils, 1940 (KM.4), fifty mils, 1933 (KM.6), other coins (11); Egypt, two piastres, 1923H (KM.335), five piastres, 1923H (KM.336) (2). *First three coins uncirculated, the rest fine - very fine.* (18)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2547

Panama, proof twenty balboas, 1972, 1973, 1974 (2) (KM.31), total silver weight 15.4152 ounces. *In cases of issue with certificates, second coin has wrong year certificate, FDC.* (4)

\$250

2548

Panama, proof twenty balboas, 1974 (5) (KM.31); proof ten dollars, 1978 (KM.53). The first items in cases all with certificates except one, the last item in folder, total weight is 20.53 ounces of pure silver. *FDC.* (6)

\$270

2549

Peru, centavo, 1948 (KM.211a) full mint red, one-fifth sol, 1907FG (KM.205.2), half sol, 1916FG Lima (KM.203) mint bloom, sol, 1916FG mint bloom, 1934 (KM.196.27, 218.2); Uruguay, centesimos, 1869H (KM.11), two centesimos, 1869A (KM.12), four centesimos, 1869H (KM.13), twenty centesimos, 1942SO (KM.29), peso, 1893 (KM.17a). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2550

Philippines, ten centimos, 1868, 1885 (KM.145, 148), twenty centimos, 1868, 1885 (KM.146, 149), fifty centimos, 1868, 1885 (KM.147, 150) the latter struck from worn dies, centavo, 1936M (KM.163), five centavos, 1931M, 1944, 1944S (KM.175, 180a), ten centavos, 1944D (KM.181) (2), twenty centavos, 1915S (KM.170), fifty centavos, 1944S (KM.183) (2), peso, 1908S, 1961 (KM.172, 192); Mexico, ten pesos, 1956 (KM.474); other minors including revolutionary coinage from Durango and Oaxaca (KM.625, 634, 727.1, 729.1, 740.1) and minors from the Dominican Republic and Chile including half decimo, 1856 (KM.121). *The 1908S peso has underlying mint bloom, the rest good - uncirculated.* (30)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2551

Pitcairn Islands, proof fifty dollars, 1989 Bicentenary of Mutiny on the Bounty, 1990 Bicentenary of First Settlement (2) (KM.5, 8), total weight almost fifteen-ounces of silver. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (3)

\$300

2552

Poland, six groschen, 1683 (KM.128), three groszy, 1828FH (KM.C.109), ten groszy, 1840MW (KM.C.113a), zloty - fifteen kopeks, 1836HR, 1839MW (KM.C.129), one-third talara, 1812 (KM.C.86), two zlotych, 1932 (KM.20), five zlotych, 1932, 1933 (KM.21); Krakow, ten groszy, 1835 (KM.C.12). *Very good - very fine.* (10)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2553

Poland, two zloty collection, 2006 (26), 2007 (8), twenty-two different commemorative coins, twelve duplicates, all in 2x2 holders. *Uncirculated.* (34)

\$90

2554

Portugal, twenty reis - fifty escudos, 1847-1968, small collection, all different dates, includes fifty escudos, 1968 (KM.593), ten escudos, 1954, 1955 (KM.586). *A twenty reis 1847 (KM.482) has been silvered, otherwise all coins mostly fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$100

2555

Portugal and Colonies, includes, Portugal, ten reis, 1736 (KM.217), twenty reis, 1847 (KM.482); Portuguese India, half tanga, 1901 (KM.15), quarter rupia, 1881 (KM.310); Brazil, ten reis, 1799 (KM.228), twenty reis, 1822R (some original mint red), 1823R (KM.316.1, 360.1), eighty reis, 1771 (KM.190.2); Macau, pataca, 1968, 1975 (KM.6), five patacas, 1952 (KM.5) twenty patacas, 1974 (KM.8); Mozambique, twenty escudos, 1952 (KM.80); various other minors. *Fine - extremely fine.* (27)

\$180

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2556

Portugal and Colonies: Portugal, forty reis, 1825 (KM.370), fifty reis, 1861 (KM.493), one hundred reis, 1878 (KM.510), five hundred reis, 1858, 1871 (KM.498, 509), twenty centavos, 1916 (KM.562), ten escudos, 1955 (KM.586), other minor coins (7); Brazil, ten reis, 1869 (KM.473), twenty reis, 1814, 1821R cross type (KM.233.3, 316.1), countermarked coinage, ten reis on forty reis, 1829 (KM.427.1); Portuguese India, one twelfth tanga, 1903 (KM.13), one quarter tanga, 1886 (KM.308). *Very good - extremely fine.* (20)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2557

Portugal and Colonies, of Angola, Macao and Mozambique including Portugal, five hundred reis, 1891 (KM.535), ten escudos, 1954 (KM.586); Angola, fifty centavos, 1928 (KM.69); Mozambique, fifty centavos, 1953 (KM.81). *The last coin with full mint red, good fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$100



2558*

Ragusa, tallero, 1764 (KM.18; Dav.1639). *Shallow relief as usual, toned very fine.*

\$150



2559*

Romania, Carol I, five lei, 1888B, name near truncation (KM.12). *Toned good very fine.*

\$100

2560

Russia, wire money, kopeck, 1613-45 (Lang 15b), 1682-96 (Diakov 64), half kopeck, 1899 (KM.Y.48.1); USSR, twenty kopeks, 1925 (KM.Y.68), rouble, 1975 (KM.Y.142.1); Danzig, gulden, 1923 (KM.145); Latvia, one santims, 1939, 1992, two santimi, 1939 (2), five santimi, 1922 (2) mint name below, ten santimu, 1922, twenty santimu, 1922 (KM.10, 15, 11, 2-5); Serbia, four coins including dinar, 1875 and two dinara, 1915 (KM.5, 26.1); Yugoslavia, twenty dinara, 1938 and fifty dinara, 1938 (KM.23, 24); Greece, drachma, 1910, 1911 (KM.60), five drachmai, 1930 (KM.71.1) (3), thirty drachmai, ND (1963) (2), 1964 (KM.86, 87). *Good - uncirculated.* (28)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2561

Russia, quarter kopek, 1734, 1858EM (KM.187, Y.1.1); half kopek, 1738, 1751, 1840EM, 1897 (KM.188, C.143.3, Y.48.1); one kopek, 1799EM, 1813HM, 1840CHM (2), 1852EM, 1853EM, 1857EM, 1874, 1912, 1916 (KM. C.94.2, 117.4, 144.3, 149.1, Y.3.1, 9.1, 9.2, 9.3); two kopeks, 1773EM, 1811HM, 1812EM, 1812HM, 1843CHM, 1855EM, 1862EM, 1868CHE, 1870EM, 1882CHE (holed), 1890CHE, 1912CHE, 1915, 1916 (KM.C.58.3, 118.4, 118.3, 145.3, 150.1, Y.4a.1, 10.2, 10.1, 10.3); three kopeks, 1875EM, 1882CHE, 1911CHE, 1915 (KM.Y.11.1, 11.2, 11.3); five kopeks, 1870EM, 1878CHE, 1886AR (KM. Y.12.1, 12.2, 19a.1); ten kopeks, 1913-1916 (KM.Y.20a.2, 20.3); fifteen kopeks, 1865CHE, 1906, 1908 (KM.Y.21, 21a.2); twenty kopeks, 1871CHE, 1878CHE, 1914 (2), 1915, 1916 (KM.Y.22a.1, 22a.2); RSFSR and USSR coinage (23) including fifty kopeks, 1922, 1924 (KM.Y.83, 89.1); two brass check tokens 1P and 3P, both with counterstamped letters and numbers. *Good - good very fine.* (76)

\$250

Ex Tam Hanley Collection.

2562

Russia, Catherine II, rouble, 176[5] RI, St. Petersburg (KM.67a.2); Nicholas I, three kopeks, 1840EM, (KM. C146.1). *Very good/fair; very fine.* (2)

\$200



2563*

Russia, Catherine II, copper five kopeks, 1790 Ekaterinburg mint (KM.59.3). *Slight pitted flan with dark tone, good very fine.*

\$200

2564

Russia, five kopeks, 1830, 1846HA (KM.156, 163); ten kopeks, 1822, 1849HA, 1855HI (KM.127, 164.1); twenty-five kopeks, 1850HA, 1896 (KM.166.1, 57); fifty kopeks, 1912, 1914 (KM.58.2); quarter rouble, 1798ME (KM.98.1a); half rouble, 1877HI (KM.24). *Second last coin is fine with several deep obverse scratches, the third coin is good fine, the first and ninth coins are extremely fine and the rest are very fine.* (11)

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2565

Russia, five kopeks, 1833EM (KM.C.140.1); ten kopeks, 1915BC (KM.Y.20a.3); fifteen kopeks, 1913BC, 1914BC (KM.Y.21a.2); twenty kopeks, 1913BC, 1914BC, 1915BC (KM.Y.22a.1, 22a.2); twenty five kopeks, 1847CHE, 1855CHE, 1878CHE (KM.C.166.1, Y.23); RSFSR, fifty kopeks, 1921 (KM.Y.83), rouble, 1921 (KM.Y.84); USSR, three kopeks, 1940 (KM.Y.107); twenty kopeks, 1940 (KM. Y.111); fifty kopeks, 1925 (KM.Y.89.2); rouble, 1967, 1980, 1983 (KM.Y.140.1, 177, 192.1). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$150

2566

Russia, kopek, 1842EM (KM.C.144.1), five kopeks, 1777EM, 1851EM (KM.C.59.3, C.152.1); Estonia, mark, 1922 (KM.1); Finland, penni, 1908 (KM.13); Latvia, two lati, 1925, 1926 (KM.8); Germany-Saxony, twenty pfennig, 1849F (KM.1160); Hungary, ten filler, 1893KB (KM.482); Austria, one kreuzer, 1816A, 1851A, 1885 (KM.2113, 2185, 2187), corona, 1893 (KM.2804), five corona, ND (1908) (KM.2809). *The third coin has verdigris on the obverse, fine - nearly uncirculated.* (14)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2567*

Russia, Alexander III, silver rouble, 1887 (KM.43). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

2568

Russia, ten kopeks, 1915BC (3), 1916BC (8) (KM.Y.20a.3) (11); fifteen kopeks, 1916 (KM.Y.21a.1) (2), 1916BC (KM. Y.21a.3) (3); twenty kopeks, 1916BC (KM.Y.22a.2) (2). *One of the twenty kopeks is extremely fine, the other coins are uncirculated.* (18)

\$120

2569

Russia, Moscow Olympics, 1980, 28-coin silver proof collection, five roubles, 1977 (3), 1978 (4), 1979 (2), 1980 (4) (KM.Y.146-148, 154-157, 166, 167, 179-182), ten roubles, 1977 (2), 1978 (5), 1979 (5), 1980 (3) (KM.149, 150, 158.1, 158.2, 159-161, 168-172, 183-185), over twenty ounces of pure silver. *In plush case of issue with certificate no. P10877, FDC.* (28)

\$300

2570

Russia, Moscow Olympics, 1980, 28-coin silver proof collection, five roubles, 1977 (3), 1978 (4), 1979 (2), 1980 (4) (KM.Y.146-148, 154-157, 166, 167, 179-182), ten roubles, 1977 (2), 1978 (5), 1979 (5), 1980 (3) (KM.149, 150, 158.1, 158.2, 159-161, 168-172, 183-185), over twenty ounces of pure silver. *In plush case of issue with certificate no. P11080, FDC.* (28)

\$300

2571

Russia, proof silver three roubles, 1990 (2) (KM.247); Turks & Caicos Islands, proof silver fifty crowns, 1986 (2) (KM.61). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$160

2572

Sarawak, quarter cent 1933H (2, one BU) (KM.20); cents 1863 (KM.3), 1882, 1891H, 1937H (KM.6, 18); twenty cents 1915H (KM.10). *Last very rare date, fine but has been mounted, others extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

2573

South Africa, threepence, 1892, 1933, 1952 (KM.3, 15.2, 35.2), sixpence, 1897, 1927 (KM.4, 16.1), shilling, 1894, 1896, 1897 (KM.5), two shillings, 1897 (KM.6), two and half shillings, 1897, 1940, 1942, 1954 (KM.7, 30, 51), five shillings, 1952 (KM.41), one cent, 1961 (KM.57); the following all mounted in 2 x 2 holders, farthings, 1931, 1942, 1943, 1949, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1958-1960, halfpenny, 1937, 1939-1944, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1955-1957, 1960, pennies, 1927-1931, 1934-1939, 1940 (no star after date), 1941-1946, 1948-1958, 1960. *Very good - extremely fine.* (69)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2574

South Africa, ZAR - Republic, threepence 1893 (holed); sixpence, shilling (2), halfcrown 1897; threepence 1928, halfpenny 1935, penny 1929, 1936; silver crown 1947-9, 1951 (2), 1952-4, 1956-8, 1960, 1961, 1963, 1964, silver rand 1966 (2), 1969 (2), all in 2 x 2 holders. *Very good - uncirculated.* (30)

\$250



2575*

South Africa, George V, farthing 1930 (KM.12.2). *Frosty dark grey brown patina, minute die break from O of Georgius to rim and through remaining letters, specimen - like subdued mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Similar die state to the MS64BN NGC sold by Heritage 21 Sep 2008 (lot 22465 sold for \$5750)



2576*

South Africa, George V, florin, 1925 (KM.18). *The key date, very fine and rare.*

\$1,500



2577*

South Africa, George V, silver halfcrown, 1925 (KM.19.1). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

2578

South Africa, proof set, 1994 (KM.PS145) in original presentation box; jeton collection, includes French jeton of the Estates of Artois, adolescent bust of Louis XV by F Du Vivier, c.1720s (Mitchener 3650); Great Britain, card counters, George III, spade half guinea, 1798 and guinea, 1790; Queen Victoria, 'Keep Your Temper' token and Prince of Wales model sovereign, both undated; Edward VII, 1902, imitation half sovereign by C.Lauer, Nurnberg; George V, sovereign, Greek model, 1961 with Greek legend. *Fine - FDC.* (8)

\$90

2579

South America, Bolivia, sol, 1830J (KM.94a); Chile, real, 1844IJ (KM.94.2), twenty cents, 1861 (KM.125a); Colombia, quarter decimo, 1869 (KM.143.2a); Cuba, forty centavos, 1915 (KM.14.3); Dominican Republic, one peso, 1952 (KM.30), half peso, 1951 (KM.21), twenty-five centavos, 1952 (KM.20), ten centavos, 1953 (KM.19), five centavos, 1951 (KM.18), centavo, 1952 (KM.17); Guatemala, two reals, 1862R (KM.139), one real, 1867R (KM.141), half real, 1879 (KM.152); Panama, twenty-five centesimos, 1904 (KM.4), five centesimos, 1904 (KM.2). *Good - uncirculated.* (16)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2580

Singapore, proof set, 1975, 1976 (KM.PS7, 9); proof silver ten dollars, 1974, 1975, 1976 (KM.9.2a, 11, 15). *In timber cases of issue with certificates, hinges on proof set cases loose, otherwise FDC.* (5)

\$150



2581*

Spanish Netherlands, Low Countries, Charles II (1665-1700), Brabant, Brussels, silver patagon, 1673, obv. St. Andrews cross, rev. crowned shield of collar of the Golden Fleece, (KM.81.1). *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

2582

Spain, Charles IV, small silver Coronation medalette 1789 on half-real coin reverse; Provisional coinage five centimos 1870 (KM.662), centimo 1870 (KM.660); Alfonso XII, copper five centimos 1877, ten centimos 1878 (KM.674-5); Alfonso XIII, silver peseta 1891 PG.M (KM.691); 1900 SM.V (KM.706); fifty centimos 1900 SM.V (KM.705). *First item very fine, others nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$150

2583

Spain, Alfonso XII, five pesetas 1875 (75), D.F.M, Madrid mint, (KM.671); another 1878 DE.M (KM.676). *Both with dark tone, good very fine or better.* (2)

\$100

2584

Spain, Alfonso XIII, silver five pesetas, 1891 (KM.689), 1893 PG-L and 1894 (KM.700). *First bright and extremely fine, others very fine or better.* (3)

\$100

2585

Spain, fifty centimos, 1869, 1881 (KM.651, 685), one peseta, 1882 (82) (KM.686), one escudo, 1868 (68) (KM.626.1); Chile, decimo, 1880 (KM.136.2); Cuba, ten centavos, 1915 (KM.A12); Dominican Republic, quarter real, 1848 (KM.2); Peru, four reales, 1819JP (KM.117.1); Uruguay, one and ten peso, 1969 and 1968; Venezuela, five centimos, 1921 (KM.27). *The fourth coin has a few tiny edge nicks, very good - very fine.* (11)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2586

Spain and Colonies, a wide assortment that includes Spain, four maravedis, 1846 (KM.530.3), fifty centavos, 1885 (86) MSM (KM.685), peseta, 1903 (KM.721); Bolivia, two reales, 1777PR (KM.53); Chile, peso, 1896 (KM.152.1); Colombia, fifty centavos, 1881 (KM.177.1); El Salvador, twenty centavos, 1892 (KM.111); Mexico, eight reales, 1887MH (KM.377.10) chopmarks; Panama, ten centesimos, 1904 (KM.3), quarter balboa, 1933 (KM.11.1); Peru, quarter real, 1853/1 (KM.143.1), half sol, 1917FG (KM.203), sol, 1882BF (KM.196.14); Philippines, peso, 1897SGV (KM.154); Uruguay, four centesimos, 1896H (KM.13), twenty centesimos, 1843/0 (KM.2.2), fifty centesimos, 1894 (KM.16), peso, 1895 (KM.17a); various other minor coins. *Good - uncirculated.* (73)

\$300

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2587

Spain and Colonies, a good selection, all different, one centimo - one peseta, 1812 - 1901, several silver coins. *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (15)

\$100

2588

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1899 (KM.13); twenty cents 1899 (KM.12); ten cents 1889 (KM.11); five cents 1900 (KM.10); copper quarter cent 1901, half cent 1872H, cent 1897 (KM.8, 14, 16). *Very good - good very fine.* (7)

\$120

2589

Straits Settlements, dollar, 1904, 1909 (KM.25, 26); British West Africa, two shillings, 1915H (KM.13); Great Britain, trade dollar, 1900B (KM.T5); a good assortment of copper and silver coinage from British West Africa, Ceylon, East Africa, East India Company, Netherlands Indies, North Borneo and Straits Settlements. *Fine - good very fine.* (70)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2590

Straits Settlements, King Edward VII, silver dollar 1908 (KM.26); fifty cents, 1907H (KM.24); twenty cents 1910B (KM.22a); ten cents 1910B (KM.21a); five cents 1910B (KM.20a); copper quarter cent 1905, half cent 1908H, cent 1907 (KM.17-19); George V, silver dollar 1919, half dollar 1921, others, quarter cent - twenty cents various dates, (KM.27-28, 29b, 30b, 32-34, 35.1, 36-37); Malaya, George VI, various different issues (17) half cent - twenty cents (KM.1-9). *Very good - extremely fine.* (36)

\$150



2591*

Sweden, Gustaf II Adolphus (1611-1632), copper ore 1629 (in Roman numerals), (KM.115). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

A most interesting strike with the obverse 30% off centred with portion of the adjoining coin attached showing that striking of these pieces was direct onto a larger plate and then cut to a round shape.



2592*

Sweden, copper ore (S.M.), 1686 (KM.264b). *Very fine.*

\$130

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2593

Sweden, a selection of different issues and reigns, includes one ore 1694 (KM.250a), 1720 V.E.R.S. type (KM.383.2) very scarce, 1722 LC (KM.382), 1769/59 (KM.460); five ore 1705 (KM.310), 1736 (KM.401); quarter skilling 1805 (KM.564); four skilling 1855 (KM.672); silver two kronor, commemorative Silver Jubilee, 1897 (KM.762). *Fine - nearly uncirculated, several scarce.* (9)

\$200

2594

Sweden, fifty ore, 1880EB (KM.740); krona, 1880EB (KM.747); two kronor, 1897EB (KM.762). *The last item has hairline scratches in the field otherwise very good - good very fine.* (3)

\$80

2595

Switzerland, Bern, silver ten kreuzer 1776 (KM.120); Hungary, Franz Joseph I, silver ten krajczar, 1868KB (restrike)(KM.444); Italy, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver fifty centesimi, 1866M BN (KM.14.2); Germany, medal in silver (30mm) by Loos, c.1760's, obverse Concordia standing left over altar with "Fest und Treu Vereint" around, reverse: "Bis Wir Staub und Asche Sind". *Very good - nearly uncirculated, the third extremely fine and scarce.* (4)

\$100

2596

Switzerland, five rappen, 1894B (KM.26), ten rappen, 1895B (KM.27), other coins, one rappen - five francs, 1898-1954. *The first two coins are uncirculated with full original mint bloom, the rest are fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2597

Switzerland, silver five francs, 1939, 1936 (2), 1944, 1946 (KM.40, 41(2), 45); Italy silver 500 lire 1961 (KM.99) and U.S.A shield nickel, 1867. *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$150

2598

Switzerland, selection of silver coins, half franc, 1948-1967 (KM.23) (16); franc, 1946-1967 (KM.24) (18); two francs, 1943-1967 (KM.21) (15); five francs, 1954-1969 (KM.40) (7); commemorative medal for Swiss National Exposition, Lausanne, 1964, in silver (33mm) (4). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (60)

\$300



2599*

Tannu Tuva, twenty kopejck, 1934. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Tannu Tuva is an autonomous part of Russia located on the northwest border between Russia and Outer Mongolia. The only issue of coins was made in 1934.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2600

Thailand, Malaysia and Indonesia, Srivijaya Kingdom, silver units, also known as Emblem currency of Majapahit, c.AD 1293-1520, average weight about 2.3 grams. (M.3886-8, [p.458]). *Very fine*. (12)

\$240

2601

Thailand, Lannathai Kingdom, (14-16th century), silver "Ka-Kim" Tamlung or silver bar split and folded back to join at ends (four baht), (64.2 grams) with stamps of Chakra, Chiangmai, Chiengsen, on both both sides and base, (Le May Pl.III,1). *Very fine*.

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



Reduced

2602*

Thailand, Kingdom of Lanchang, silver ingot, tiger tongue type of largest size, circa 1750-1900, 163mm., (240 grams), without stamps on convex surface. *Very fine and rare*.

\$1,200



2603*

Thailand, Southern Thailand (Patalung), 19th century round tin coinage, pitis, 37mm, with round central hole, obv. "Nan Pang T'ung Pao" (money of the Southern State), rev. "Pata Lung", with traces of countermarks see Pridmore for explanation, (Pridmore 224 [Num Circ. Sept. 1973 p.327], KM.1). *Good very fine and rare*.

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2604*

Thailand, Southern Thailand (Singgora), 19th century, round tin coinage, pitis, 38mm, with round central hole, obv. "Ch'en Hsing T'ung Pao" (Money of the Impulse to prosperity company), rev. "Negri Singgura" [City of Singgora], (Pridmore 213, [Num. Circ. May 1973 p.199], KM.1). *Good very fine and rare*.

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2605

Thailand (Siam), Rama IV (1851-1868), Mongkut Pot Duang bullet money, range of denominations, one baht (4); two salu'ng (half baht) (6); salu'ng (quarter baht) (1), fuang (eighth baht) (6), and a cowrie shell, (KM.124, 134, KM.C.45, KM.136, 137.1). *Five with rings attached, otherwise fine - very fine*. (18)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2606

Thailand, att, CS1249 (1887) (KM.Y.22), one-sixteenth baht, ND (1860) (KM.Y.7.2), baht, ND (1860) (2), BE2459 (1916) (KM.Y.11, Y.45); Burma, rupee, CS1214 (1852) (KM.10). *Fine - good very fine*. (6)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2607

Thailand, Rama IV, quarter baht (c.1860) (KM.9). *Good very fine*.

\$150



2608*

Thailand, Rama V, baht 1908 (KM. Y.39). *Machined around the rim nearest to the obverse, for fitting in a frame, otherwise very fine and rare*.

\$500

Ex Tom Hanley collection.

2609

Thailand, Royal Thai Mint, presentation set of circulating coins 1960's - 1970's, one stang - twenty baht. *In blue plush case, uncirculated*. (30)

\$80

2610

Turkey, Istanbul ferry tokens Denizcilik Bankas T.A.O.S.H.IS, all different denominations. *Mostly uncirculated*. (5)

\$40

2611

Uruguay, silver peso, 1893 So, (KM.17a); fifty centesimos, 1916 (KM.22). *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$80



2612*

U.S.A., Colonial, New Jersey, St Patrick's farthing (1682) in copper with brass plug, edge milled (S.6569), brought from Ireland by Mark Newby in 1681. *Porous surface with light brown patina, split edge at 12 o'clock, very fine and rare*.

\$500



2613*

U.S.A., Colonial, North American token, 1781, in copper. *Good fine and very scarce.*

\$100



2614*

U.S.A., half cent 1809, countermarked AB twice on reverse, earliest recorded date with this countermark (Brunk 8.19, KM.41). *Nearly fine.*

\$100



2615*

U.S.A., half cent 1828, 13 stars (Cohen 3, KM.41). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$350



2616*

U.S.A., braided hair half cent 1855. *Light obverse staining, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$120

2617

U.S.A., one cent, 1851 (KM.1107), five cents, 1869 (KM.97), ten cents, 1955S (KM.195), quarter dollar, 1925, 1964 (KM.145, 164), half dollar, 1964 (KM.202), dollar, 1886, 1922 (KM.110, 150), other coinage mostly post 1970, face value US\$5.57. *Very good - uncirculated.* (44)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2618

U.S.A., one cent, 1858, 1869, 1907, 1911S, 1912S, 1916S; five cents, 1888; dime, 1858, 1883; quarter dollar, 1853, 1898S; half dollar, 1944. *Good - very fine.* (12)

\$150

2619

U.S.A., Indian head cent, 1859, 1863, 1883, 1887, 1889, 1901, 1906, 1907, Lincoln cent, 1920S; nickel, 1896, 1906, 1912; dimes, Mercury (51) 1923S, the rest mostly 1940s decade, Roosevelt (9); quarter dollar, 1942S, 1960D (2), 1964D; half dollar, Liberty, 1942S, 1943S, Kennedy, 1965 (16). *Very good - uncirculated.* (94)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2620

U.S.A., Indian head cent, 1864. *Fine.*

\$50



2621*

U.S.A., Indian head cent, 1877, the key date. *Good fine and rare.*

\$400

2622

U.S.A., Indian head cent, 1903 (KM.90a) underlying traces of mint red; Mercury dime, 1941S (KM.140); Civil War cents, First in War, First in Peace / Union For Ever, 1863, mounted horseman; United States Copper / For Public Accomodation, 1863, eagle and Liberty head; United States Copper / Tradersmens Currency, good for one cent, undated (1863), eagle and shield; New Guinea, penny, 1936 (KM.6), shilling, 1935, 1936 (KM.5); New Zealand, dollar, 1990 (KM.78). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2623*

U.S.A., Indian head cent, 1908S. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

2624

U.S.A., one cent, 1912S (KM.132) traces of mint red, fifty cents, 1952 Washington-Carver (KM.200), Peace dollar, 1923 (KM.150); Philippines (U.S. Administration), twenty cents, 1944D (KM.182). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, the last three coins with full original mint bloom.* (4)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2625*

U.S.A., Liberty nickel, 1912S. *Light obverse scratch, very good.*

\$120



2626*

U.S.A., Indian head or buffalo nickel, 1913D, type II, standing on a line. *Fine.*

\$150

2627

U.S.A., quarter dollars, Barber head type, 1905S, 1907S. *Nearly extremely fine or better. (2)*

\$350



2628*

U.S.A., standing Liberty quarter dollar, 1919S. *Nearly very fine.*

\$200



2629*

U.S.A., standing Liberty quarter dollar, 1923S. *Rubbed, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



2630*

U.S.A., Barber head half dollar, 1906S. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

2631

U.S.A., Liberty walking, half dollars 1935, 1936, 1940, 1943, 1945. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (5)*

\$300

2632

U.S.A., Morgan dollars, 1878 second reverse, 1878CC, 1878S; 1879, 1879O, 1879S third reverse, 1880, 1880O, 1880S. *Very fine - choice uncirculated. (9)*

\$200

2633

U.S.A., Morgan dollars, 1881, 1881O, 1881S, 1882, 1882CC, 1882O, 1882S, 1883, 1883O, 1883S, 1884, 1884O, 1884S (2). *Very good - nearly uncirculated. (14)*

\$280

2634

U.S.A., Morgan dollar, 1883CC. *In black case as issued after 1964, uncirculated.*

\$200



2635*

U.S.A., Morgan dollar, 1884CC. *Uncirculated.*

\$250

2636

U.S.A., Morgan dollars, 1885, 1885O, 1885S, 1886, 1886O, 1886S, 1887, 1887O, 1887S, 1888, 1888O, 1889, 1890O, 1889S. *Very good - uncirculated. (14)*

\$280



2637*

U.S.A., Morgan dollar, 1889CC. *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$500

2638

U.S.A., Morgan dollars, 1890, 1890CC, 1890O, 1890S, 1891, 1891O, 1891S, 1892, 1892CC, 1892O, 1892S, 1894O, 1895O, 1895S. *Good - extremely fine, some scarce. (14)*

\$350



2639*

U.S.A., Morgan dollar, 1891CC. *Uncirculated.*

\$250



2640*

U.S.A., Morgan dollar, 1893. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

2641

U.S.A., Morgan dollar, 1893CC. *Very good and rare.*

\$200

2642

U.S.A., Morgan dollars, 1895O and 1901S. *Very good; fine. (2)*

\$150

2643

U.S.A., Morgan dollars, 1896, 1896O, 1896S (extremely fine), 1897, 1897O, 1897S, 1898, 1898S, 1899O, 1899S, 1900, 1900O, 1900S. *Good - extremely fine. (13)*

\$370

2644

U.S.A., Morgan dollars, 1901, 1901O, 1901S, 1902, 1902O, 1902S, 1903, 1903S (polished good very fine), 1904, 1904O, 1904S, 1921, 1921D, 1921S. *Good - extremely fine. (14)*

\$370



part

2645*

U.S.A., Peace dollars, 1921 to 1935S, complete in Whitman SBS album, the 1928 nearly uncirculated. *Fine - uncirculated. (24)*

\$600

2646

U.S.A., Peace dollar, 1923S (KM.150), half dollar, 1942 (KM.142); Canada, dollar, 1939 (KM.38), fifty cents, 1943 (KM.36). *First and last items uncirculated with mint bloom, very fine - uncirculated. (4)*

\$100

2647

U.S.A., proof silver dollar, 1971S, 1984S (KM.203a, 210); American Eagle bullion silver dollar, 1987 (5). *The first two in containers of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (7)*

\$120

2648

U.S.A., proof half dollar, 1982S (3, one box damaged), 1986S (2) (KM.208, 212); Morgan dollar, 1921 (2) (KM.110); Peace dollar, 1922, 1923 (KM.150); proof Liberty dollar, 1986S (KM.214) cased; American Eagle silver bullion one ounce one dollar, 1991 (4), 1992 (2), 1993 (2) (KM.273); proof set, 1969S, case scratched; bicentennial uncirculated set of three coins; L.A. Olympics 1984 souvenir medal in cupro-nickel (38mm) in plastic case which is scratched and dirty. *Fine - FDC. (21)*

\$300



2649*

U.S.A., commemorative half dollar, Stone Mountain 1925. *Extremely fine.*

\$80

2650

U.S.A., 1929-1997, a few silver issues but mostly post 1950s; a quantity of coins from Europe and South-East Asian countries, a few early dates but mostly modern issues, 1929-1990s. *A few fine but mostly very fine - uncirculated. (282)*

\$100

2651

U.S.A., silver coins, mainly 19th and 20th century issues with some odd foreign silver. *Good - very fine. (9.597kgs)*

\$4,000

2652

Vatican City, mint sets, 1942 (4 coins) (KM.MSA29), 1958 (8 coins) (KM.MS58). *A small tone spot on the plastic covering near the fifty lire coin in the first set, uncirculated. (2)*

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2653

Vatican City, mint sets, 1950 (4 coins), 1959 (8 coins), 1962 (8 coins) (KM.MS45, 61, 65); uncirculated five hundred lire in presentation folders, Sede Vacante, 1958, 1963 (KM.Y.57,75); small unfolding wallet (35mm x 40mm) containing religious objects including a crucifix and six holy medals. *The 1962 mint set insert has come unstuck from its folder and has a stain on it, otherwise uncirculated. (6)*

\$110

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2654

Vatican City, mint set, 1976 (KM.MS8); Italy, coin set, 1986, 5 lire - 500 lire; Japan, five sen, 1941 (KM.Y.60) (141); Japanese, WWII rank insignia (3) and identification tag in brass; stamps in two small albums, many MUH issues; New Zealand, mint sets, 1969, 1979, 1980; mint dollar, 1974, cased. *Good - uncirculated. (approximately 200)*

\$50

The Japanese coins, insignia and tag were recovered from New Guinea, WWII.

2655

World, proof sets, Barbados, 1973 (KM.PS1); Belize, 1976 (KM.PS5); Canada, 1982, 1983 (KM.PS2, 3); Ceylon, 1971 (KM.PS4); China, 1980 (KM.PS4); Cook Islands, 1972 (KM.PS1); Guernsey, 1979 (KM.PS8); Hong Kong, 1997 (KM.PS6); Jamaica, 1969 (KM.PS5); Malta, 1972 (KM.PS1); Swaziland, 1974. *Some outer packets dirty otherwise FDC.* (12)

\$120

2656

World, cased coins, Bahamas, proof ten dollars, 1990 (KM.133) (case damaged), proof twenty five dollars, 1990 (KM.134); France, one hundred francs, 1984 (KM.955); Great Britain, fifty pence, 1994 (2) (KM.966), ecu, 1992 (4) (Bruce X.11); Greece, twenty ecu, 1993 (Bruce X.33); Guernsey, proof twenty five pence, 1978 (2) (KM.32a); Ireland, ten shillings, 1966 (KM.18); Isle of Man, crown, 1989 (4) (KM.240-243), 1990 (6) (KM.267); Netherlands, two Queens, 1980 (KM.SS13) case damaged; Papua New Guinea, proof ten kina, 1991 (KM.30); Peru, five and ten sole, 1971 (KM.254, 255); Tristan da Cunha, twenty five pence set of two, 1977, proof and uncirculated (KM.1, 1a); USSR, proof three roubles, 1990 (2) (KM.Y.247), rouble, 1977 (KM.Y.143.1); Zambia, proof kwacha, 1965 (KM.17). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (31)

\$200

2657

World, mixed collection, Bahamas, proof set, 1974 (KM.PS10); Belize, proof set, 1975 (KM.PS3); Cook Islands, proof set, 1994 (KM.PS19), mint set, 1994; Great Britain, crown, 1953 (KM.894), twenty five new pence, 1977 (7), 1981 (KM.920, 925); Guernsey, twenty five new pence, 1977 (KM.31); Netherlands, gulden, 1865 (KM.93); New Zealand, proof-like set, 1969 (KM.PLS9), uncirculated set, 1969, 1989 (KM.MS5, MS35), uncirculated dollar, 1989 (4) (KM.67); Singapore, uncirculated set, 1977 (KM.MS13); Thailand, baht (bullet money), Rama II, 1809-1824 (KM.C20); U.S.A., five cents, 1866 (KM.96), dime, 1872S (KM.92), half dollar, 1934S (KM.142), Morgan dollar, 1878 (7 tail feathers) (KM.110); Chinese cash coinage, two carded sets, one of ten coins (1644-1911) the other eight coins (1875-1949) and four loose coins; other worn and damaged coins. *Poor - FDC.* (71)

\$150

2658

World, collection includes Bahamas, proof set, 1974 (no case) (KM.PS10); Canada, dollar, 1964 (KM.58); Egypt, pound, 1976 (KM.455); Iceland, proof five hundred kronur and one thousand kronur, 1974 (KM.20, 21); Cook Islands coin and stamp first day cover, 1976; Matthew Flinders medallic cover, 1974, all coins presented in a coin album. *Fine - FDC.* (221)

\$170

2659

World, silver and bronze coins, including proof sets, Bahrain, 1969; Barbados, 1973; British Virgin Islands, 1974 (2); Canada, 1980, 1981 (3), 1983; Cook Islands, 1975, 1977; Germany, 1976J; Gambia, 1971; Hong Kong, 1988; Solomon Islands, 1978, missing crown; Switzerland, 1984; Swaziland, 1974; U.S.A., 1976S, 1977S, 1979S, 1982S, 1983S; Yemen, 1974; mint sets, Singapore, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978 (2); U.S.A., 1965, 1969S.D., 1970S.D., 1974S.D., 1976S.D., 1977S; proof crowns, Falkland Islands, 1982; Fiji, 1977; Royal Wedding, 1981, set of four coins (Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Turks & Caicos Islands); also assorted mint single crowns and minors; Israel State medal, 1974; Great Britain, florin, 1887, reverse enamelled, some chipping. *Good - FDC.* (79)

\$200

2660

World, silver and bronze coins, proof sets, Belize, 1982 (silver); Panama, 1982; Trinidad and Tobago, 1982; also Royal Wedding, 1981, proof silver four coin set (Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Turks & Caicos Islands); Jamaica, proof single coin, twenty five dollars, 1981, Royal Wedding; Falkland Islands, mint crown, 1997. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

\$200

2661

World, sets, an assortment of proof and mint sets from various countries including proof sets, China, 1984 (KM.PS12); Ceylon, 1971 (KM.PS4); Tonga, 1967 (KM.PS3); U.S.A., 1968S, 1969S; Yemen, 1974 (KM.PS5); mint sets, Bahamas, 1966 (KM.MS2); Canada, 1965, 1967 (KM.PL16, 18); Ireland, 1966 (KM.MS2); Japan, 1970 (KM.MS2); together with a Gulf Beach Bank child's saving card featuring a kangaroo and joey and a keyring for the Mandarin Hotel, Singapore. *Bank book fine, the rest uncirculated - FDC.* (26)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2662

World, proof and mint sets, Cook Islands, dollar, 1972; Cyprus, proof five hundred mils, 1970; France, mint sets, 1967, 1970(2), 1971; Israel, proof-like set, 1965; New Zealand proof dollars, 1973, 1974 Games (2), 1975, proof set, 1975, mint sets, 1965, 1967; Papua New Guinea, proof ten kina 1975; Singapore, proof set 1974, proof ten dollars 1975; U.S.A., proof sets, 1962, 1976 (3), 1977 (3), Eisenhower dollar, 1973, 1974. *All in packs of issue uncirculated - FDC.* (26)

\$200

2663

World, mint sets, Falkland Islands coinage set, 1980; Great Britain, 1st Decimal coins set, 1971, 1988 (KM.PS55); Hong Kong, 1997 (KM.MS3); Iceland, 1974 (KM.MS6); Isle of Man, 1976 (KM.MS9); Israel, 1971 (KM.MS14a); Japan, 1976 (KM.MS6) coins and plastic have verdigris stains; Jersey, 1966 coinage (3 Coins), 1972 (KM.MS2); Mexico, Libertad silver bullion coinage, one-twentieth - one ounce, 1992; Russia, 1987 (KM.MS29), 1991 coinage (5 coins), 1992 (KM.MS34); Singapore, 1978 (KM.MS14); Solomon Islands, 1977 coinage (6 coins); Spain, 1982 World Cup (6 coins); United Kingdom, four different twenty pence coins, 1982-1983, cased, Robbie Burns medals in cupro-nickel (38mm) (2 different), official Whitbread round-the-world race 1989 medal in cupro-nickel (39mm). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$120

2664

World, modern issue coins, includes, Hungary, hundred forint, 1982 (2) (KM.626); Poland, twenty zlotych, 1979MW (KM.99); Romania, hundred lei, 1994 (2) (KM.111); Russia, five roubles, 1990, 1991 (KM.241, 272); U.S.A. commemorative nickels (5); other world crowns and minors (16); New Zealand, five cents, 2004 (very scarce); encapsulated coin paperweight issued by Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand and New Zealand Post, contains ten cents 2005 and five cents 2004 (both coins very scarce). *Mostly uncirculated.* (31)

\$100

2665

World, accumulation, includes New Zealand, pre and post decimal loose coins, mint sets, 1965 (6), 1967-1969, crowns, 1949, 1953, dollars, 1967 (3), 1969 Cook, 1970 RV, 1975 Games (2); Great Britain, halfcrown, 1921, crown, 1953 (2), 1965 (2); Japan, one thousand yen, 1964 Games; Bermuda, crown, 1964; Western Samoa, mint tala, 1979 Cook, proof tala, 1977 Lindbergh, 1979 Cook; Fiji, proof ten dollars, 1977; Zambia, five shillings, 1965; Austria, Maria Theresa taler, 1780 proof restrike; Vatican, mint set, 1967; other coins. *Fine - FDC.* (100s)

\$120

2666

World Wildlife Fund, International Coin Collection For Nature, proof silver coins, 1997, including Armenia, Bahamas, Cyprus, China, Falkland Islands, Hungary, Guernsey. Housed in a custom made green leatherette case with three tray inserts. *FDC.* (26)

\$500

2667

World, Coin Sets of All Nations, 1977 - 1983, assorted dates, each sealed in an individual cachet, date cancelled and postmarked in the country of issue, includes Aruba, Canada, Germany, Hong Kong, Ireland, Malaysia, Norway, Russia, Sweden, U.S.A., Zanzibar. Housed in three containers. *Uncirculated.* (120)

\$500

2668

World, silver crowns, Austria, thaler, 1780SF (restrike), fifty schilling, 1959 (KM.T1, 2888); Belgium, five francs, 1873 (KM.24); China, dollar, ND (1927) Memento, 1914 (KM.318a.1, 329); France, five francs, 1811W (KM.694.16); Great Britain, double florin, 1890 (KM.763), crown, 1890 (KM.765); India, ten rupees, 1972 (KM.187); Mexico, five pesos, 1953 (KM.468). *The fourth and seventh coins have edge bumps on the obverse, good - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2669

World, silver crown collection, Austria, fifty schilling, 1963, 1971 (KM.2894, 2911); Bahrain, five hundred fils, 1968 (KM.8); Bermuda, crown, 1959, 1964 (KM.13, 14); China, dollar, ND (1927) (KM.318a.1); Czechoslovakia, twenty five korun, 1965 (KM.59); Denmark, five kronur, ND (1960) (KM.852); Hungary, five forint, 1947 (KM.534a); Ireland, ten shilling, 1966 (KM.18); Romania, five hundred lei, 1941 (KM.60); South Africa, five shillings, 1949 (KM.40.1); Sweden, five kronor, 1966 (KM.839); Thailand, twenty baht, ND (1963) (KM.Y.86); Turkey, ten lira, ND (1960) (KM.894). *The second coin is a proof, the eighth is very fine, the rest are uncirculated.* (15)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2670

World, crown size coins in silver and cupro-nickel, Great Britain, 1889, 1951, 1960, 1965 (2); Canada, 1955, 1958, one ounce maple, 1990; Ceylon 1957; Mexico onza, 1995; Pope John Paul, 1978; Japan, 1000 yen, 1964 Olympics; Austria, thaler, Maria Theresa, 1780 restrike; Belgium, five francs, 1870; Netherlands 2-1/2 gulden 1930. *Very good - uncirculated.* (15)

\$180

2671

World, silver crowns, Austria, fifty schillings, 1964 (KM.2896); Bermuda, crown, 1964 (KM.14) cased; Cook Islands, proof two and half dollars, 1973 (KM.9), proof seven and half dollars, 1973 (KM.10); Great Britain, proof crown, 1977 (KM.920a) cased; Philippines, twenty five piso, 1974 (KM.204); Seychelles, twenty five rupees, 1977 (KM.38) cased; Western Samoa, proof tala, 1974 (KM.18a) cased; other cupro-nickel crowns, many in cases, from over twenty different countries and including Great Britain, crown, 1951, 1953 (KM.880, 894); New Zealand cased crowns, 1967, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1977 (KM.38.1, 40.1, 42, 38.2, 46); Guernsey, one pound, 1981 (KM.37). *Uncirculated.* (68)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2672

World, shipwreck coins, a set of two, ten and twenty cash, East India Company copper coins recovered from the wreck of the Admiral Gardner that sank on Goodwin Sands, 25 January 1809, housed in a sealed presentation card; mint sets, Cocos Keeling Islands, 2004; French Polynesia, 2002; Germany, 2007. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$70

2673

World, a small but interesting group, from Jersey, one twelfth of a shilling (2), 1923, 1926 (KM.14) both with almost full mint bloom; Liberia, twenty five cents 1896H, (KM.8); Livonia, Sigismund III, silver solidus, Riga mint, [16]17, (KM.5); Spanish Netherlands, Namur, 1710 copper liard, (KM.12); Germany, East Prussia, Elbing under Sweden, Gustav II Adolf, type I rev. .ELB, [16]30, (Ahlstrom 29). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

2674

World, silver coins, Austria, five schillings, 1934 (KM.2853); Denmark, commemorative two kroners, 1923, silver wedding (KM.821), 1930 60th birthday (KM.829), 1937 26th anniversary of reign (KM.830); normal issue 1916 (KM.820); Germany, Hamburg, five marks, 1908J (KM.293); United States, silver half dollar, 1877CC. *Last coin fair, second last good very fine, others extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$200

2675

World, a small group of coins including Indo Greek, Menander, (c.160-145 B.C.), silver drachm, Azes drachm (both porous); Lithuania, Sigismund August (1548-1572) half groschen 1563 (Saurma 5575); Poland, three groschen, 1624 (KM.31); Sigismund III, Poland, Johann Casimir, 1661 TLB, six groschen (KM.91); another copper solidus 1661 (KM.110); Japan, silver bu, (1837-1854), (KM.C16); Egypt, Abdul Hamid II (A.H.1293-1327, A.D.1876-1909), silver ten qirsh, 1293 year 33 (1907) (KM.295); silver twenty qirsh, 1293, year 22 (1896). *Fair - extremely fine.* (9)

\$100

2676

World, includes, Great Britain and Australia, copper twopence and penny (2) 1797; Whitty & Brown penny token, undated (A.632); Holloway penny 1858; USA Morgan dollars 1890O and 1921; Portugal copper 20 reis 1851 and Peru sol 1957. *Fair - very fine.* (9)

\$100

2677

World, silver and bronze, including Australia, mis-strikes, penny, 1944Y; threepence, 1950; florin, 1947, all struck off centre; Canada, one cent, 1859; dollar, 1935 (KM.30), 1949 (KM.47); Jamaica, halfpenny, 1905 (KM.22); penny, 1926 (KM.20); dollar, 1920 (KM.33) restrike; Straits Settlements, fifty cents, 1896 (KM.13); one cent, 1908 (KM.19); five cents, 1910 (KM.20a). *Very good - extremely fine.* (12)

\$200

2678

World, Brazil, 2000 reis, 1865 (KM.466); 200 reis, 1869 (KM.471); Cameroun, two francs, 1925 (KM.3); Denmark, commemorative two kroner, 1906, Death of Christian XI (KM.803); others 2 rigs. skilling, 1818, five ore 1898, 1916, one ore 1878; ten ore, 1891, 1915; twenty five ore 1904, 1907; Estonia, two krooni, 1930 (KM.20); others, fifty senti, 1936, twenty senti, 1935, ten senti, 1931, five senti, 1931. *Fine - extremely fine.* (17)

\$100

2679

World, silver coins, noted issues of Russia, rouble, 1898; Sweden, two kronor, 1890, one krona, 1876, 1898; Newfoundland, fifty cents 1909; France, twenty francs 1933; Seychelles, one rupee, 1939; Serbia, two dinara, 1915; India, Kutch, five kori, 1926; others (8). *Very good - uncirculated.* (17)

\$150

2680

World, Canada, dollar, 1958, 1964-1966 (KM.55, 58, 64.1), five dollars, 1990, 1991 (KM.187); Fiji, halfpenny, 1954 (2) (KM.20), penny, 1968 (2) (KM.21); East Africa, five cents, 1923, ten cents, 1935, fifty cents, 1922, shilling, 1924 (KM.18-21); France, ten francs, 1965 (KM.932), fifty francs, 1977, 1978 (KM.941.1); Germany, Third Reich, two mark, 1939D (KM.93), five mark, 1935A (KM.83); Gibraltar, crown, 1990 (KM.46); Isle of Man, crown, 1990 (KM.307); Israel, ten lirot, 1967 (KM.49); Mexico, twenty five pesos, 1968 (2) (KM.479.1), onza, 1991 (KM.494.3); New Guinea, penny, 1936 (KM.6); Paraguay, three hundred guaranies, 1968 (KM.29); Poland, five hundred zlotych, 1989 (2) (KM.Y.185); South Africa, fifty cents, 1961 proof-like (KM.62). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (34)

\$120

2681

World, assorted, mostly minors with many silver coins, includes Ethiopia, one-hundredth birr, EE1889 (KM.9), gersh, EE1889 (KM.13); France, sol, 1791B (KM.578.3), decime, LAN 5A (1796-97) (KM.645.1); Germany, five marks, 1973J (KM.136); Jordan, quarter dinar, 1977 (KM.30); Kingdom of Napoleon, five soldi, 1811M (KM.C.5.1); Liberia, cent, 1847 (KM.3); Mozambique, escudo, 1945 (KM.74), five escudos, 1949 (KM.69); Nepal, rupee, 1936 (KM.723); Tibet, five sho, 1948 (KM.Y.28.1); various other coins and a 1961 proof set of South Africa. *The last item is missing the case and a few coins have spots, the rest good - uncirculated.* (54)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2682

World, silver and bronze coins and tokens, including Argentina, two centavos, 1882 (KM.33); Australia, penny, 1946 (2), threepence - florin, 1910; Cayman Islands, proof fifty dollars, 1978 (KM.34); Germany, proof ten mark, 1988D, 1988F, 1989D, 1989J, five mark, 1969F, 1975F, 1970G, uncirculated (KM.126, 168, 169, 171, 172); France, two francs, 1815 (KM.703); Netherlands, Gelderland, ducat, 1695 (D.4891); Great Britain; Turks & Caicos Islands, proof fifty crowns, 1976 (KM.16); Vietnam, five hao, 1946 (KM.21); India, Madras Presidency, one forty eighth rupee, 1797 (KM.398) off centre strike. *Fair - nearly FDC.* (64)

\$400

2683

World, silver and bronze coins, including Australia, half sovereign, 1900 Sydney; crown, 1937 (5); mint rolls, one cent, 1980; one dollar, 1984; Canada, twenty five cents, 1883H; Great Britain, cartwheel twopence, 1887; crown, 1891; sovereign, 1915 with brooch mount on reverse; New Zealand, Switzerland, half franc, 1877B; also a hallmarked silver sovereign case. *Fair - very fine.* (135)

\$400

2684

World, assorted collection, includes a wide assortment from ancient Rome to modern day but mostly late 1880's - early 1900's, some coins noted are Belgium, one franc, 1904, two francs, 1911 (KM.57.1, 75); Canada, twenty-five cents, 1907 (KM.11); Cyprus, three piastres, 1901 (3) (KM.4); Egypt, ten qirsh, 1913H (KM.309); France, twenty centimes, 1867BB, franc, 1866A (KM.808.2, 806.1); French Indo China, ten cents, 1917 (KM.9); German East Africa, quarter rupie, 1907J (KM.8); Finland, one markka, 1890L (KM.3.2); India, rupees, 1890, 1918 (KM.492, 524); Japan, ten sen, 1905 (KM.Y.23); Portuguese India, half tanga, 1903 (KM.16); Turkey, twenty kurush, 1918 (KM.780); U.S.A., one cent, 1913S, ten cents, 1907D, twenty-five cents, 1906D (KM.132, 113, 114); ancient Rome, antoninianus, copper of Carinus, 283-285 AD, as well as a further huge selection of interesting coins. *Good - uncirculated.* (356)

\$300



part

2685*

World, silver and bronze coins, c1400 - 1977, including Afghanistan, Australia, crown, 1937, Barbados, Bermuda, Bolivia, melgarejo, 1865FP (KM.146); Brazil, two thousand reis, 1889 (KM.485); Bulgaria, Burma, kyat (KM.10); Cambodia, Canada, Chile, peso, 1877 (KM.142.1); Ceylon, five rupees, 1957; Cyprus, forty five piastres, 1928 (KM.19); Dominica, Ecuador, France, German East Africa, two rupien, 1893 (KM.5); German New Guinea, two mark, 1894; Greece, five drachmai, 1876A (KM.46), Guatamala, peso, 1865R; Hawaii, half dollar, 1883 (KM.6), dollar, 1883 (KM.7); Hong Kong, dollar, 1866 (KM.10); Isle of Man, Iran, Japan, Lithuania, Mexico, peso, 1866; Panama, Poland, Ragusa, two ducats, 1792 (KM.20); South Africa, Siam, Switzerland, Tunisia, Uruguay, Venezuela, Zambia. *Fair - uncirculated.* (236)

\$2,000

2686

World, collection, Austria, three kreuzer, 1800C (KM.2115.3); German States, Munster - Cathedral Chapter, six pfennig, 1762 (KM.440), Prussia, four pfennig, 1868C (KM.483); Liege, four liards, 1751 (KM.159); Netherlands, Hollandia, duit, 1766 (KM.80), Zeelandia, duit, 1714 (KM.75), ducaton (silver rider), 1755 (KM.57) copy, Kingdom of Netherlands, half cent, 1823 (KM.51), one cent, 1822, 1931 (KM.47, 152), two and half cent, 1915 (KM.150), five cent, 1932 (KM.153), two and half gulden, 1959 (KM.185), Curacao, one gulden, 1944 (KM.45); Netherlands East Indies, two and half cents, 1920 (KM.316); Norway, eight skilling, 1704 (KM.209); Spain, eight maravedis, 1818 (KM.486.1); Sweden, Emergency Coinage, daler, 1718 (KM.A356). *Poor - good very fine.* (18)

\$110

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2687

World, assortment, mostly as type set collections from, Austria (10), Czechoslovakia (23), Poland (23), Portugal (17, one holed), Romania (7), various other countries' coins (38) including Batavian Republic, stuiver, 1805 (KM.210); Bavaria, six kreuzer, 1802 (KM.310); Estonia, ten marka, 1925 (KM.4); Germany, fifty pfennig, 1876F (KM.6), Netherlands, gulden, 1915 (KM.148), Kingdom of the Netherlands, half cent, 1854 (KM.90), one cent, 1876 (KM.100), Spanish Netherlands, liard, 1608 (KM.24.2) poor; Peru, provisional coinage, one-eighth peso, 1823 Lima (KM.137); Portugal, two and half escudos, 1948 (KM.580); Saxony, one-twelfth thaler, 1763 (KM.954). *Second last item good extremely fine and scarce, the rest very good - uncirculated.* (118)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2688

World, an interesting selection of coins including Fiji, halfpenny, 1952, penny, 1968, shilling, 1942S, 1943S, florin, 1942S, dollar, 1976 (KM.16, 21, 12a, 13a, 32); France, one centime, L'An 6A, 1850A, ten centimes, 1872A (KM.646, 754, 815.1) and worn Louis XVI twelve deniers and two sols C.1790's; India, Bengal Presidency rupee, 'Frozen year 19' type, c.1800's (KM.99); Japan, one sen, 1880, two sen, 1877, five sen, 1877, twenty sen, 1908, fifty sen, 1923, one hundred yen, 1958, 1964, 1966 (KM.Y.17.2, 18.1, 22, 30, 46, 77, 78, 79); Nepal, paisa, 1911 (KM.629); Netherlands East Indies, duit, 1735, 1754, 1755, 1764, 1792 (KM.70, 111.1, 152.3), Java, duit, 1808 (KM.220), Kingdom of Netherlands, duit, 1826, two cents, 1838J, half stuiver, 1823 (KM.287, 291, 282.2); New Guinea, penny, 1936 (2), shilling, 1945 (KM.6, 8); Sweden, five ore, 1882 (KM.736). *All coins mounted in 2x2 holders, most of the Netherlands East Indies coins are worn, the rest are mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (34)

\$100

2689

World, occupation coinage, British occupation of Egypt, two milliemes - two piastres, 1916-1917 (KM.314-316, 317.1, 317.2, 318.1) (7); Japanese occupation, East Hopei, five fen, 1937 (KM.Y.518), Manchoukuo, fen, 1934 (KM.Y.2), five fen, 1940 (KM.Y.10), ten fen, 1934 (KM.Y.4) (2), Provisional Government of China, fen, 1941 (KM.Y.523), Chiao, 1941 (KM.Y.525) (2); a folder of Chinese coins including the Ching dynasty cash coins minted by each emperor from 1644-1912 and other copper coins and minors up to 1948 as well as later coins from China and a Stanley Gibbons Banknote Collectors Starter Kit, still intact, with a small portfolio of mint condition banknotes, one loose banknote and two used stamps. *Poor - uncirculated.* (45)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2690

World, token collection, emergency money, gambling jetons, five of which are porcelain and includes two different French jetons of the 'shield of France' type (1497-1515), telephone and transport tokens, French, German and U.S.A. shop and cafe tokens, Scenic Railway Katoomba child sixpence token trial pieces (5) and various other items such as paper tickets, passes, toy money set and some patches and transfers. *Fine - extremely fine.* (233)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2691

World, assortment with many Australian copper coins including halfpenny, 1947Y. (KM.41) with some lustre, penny, 1919 dot below (KM.23), a few modern tokens and medals and a vast array of other world coins including, Bolivia, twenty centavos, 1878FE (KM.159.1); France, five francs, 1842W, 1844W, 1873A (KM.749.13, 820.1); Great Britain, halfpenny, 1772 (KM.601); Greece, thirty drachmai, 1963, 1964 (KM.86, 87); Hungary, korona, 1914 (KM.492), two korona, 1913KB (KM.493); Japan, fifty sen, 1915 (KM.Y.37.2); U.S.A., one cent, 1882 (KM.90), five cents, 1912, 1930S (KM.112, 134); many other coins. *Good - uncirculated.* (310)

\$180

2692

World, all mounted in 2 x 2 holders except for a small number (22) of mexican coins in 2 x 2 envelopes, mostly modern minors except for a small collection of Canadian coins including twenty five cents, 1872H (KM.5), fifty cents, 1944 (close 4 and open 4 types), 1945, 1953 (small and large date types), 1958, 1958 (dot under last A), 1959 (KM.36, 53), dollar, 1950, 1953, 1957, 1960, 1965, 1966 (KM.46, 54, 64.1); Kong Kong, five cents, 1900H (KM.5), all stored in a three-row, lacquered plywood container. *Last coin uncirculated, the rest fine - uncirculated.* (314)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2693

World, accumulation, some of the items included are Austria, twenty five schillings, 1963, 1964, 1966 (KM.2893, 2895.1, 2899), fifty schillings, 1967 (KM.2902), proof hundred schillings, 1974, 1977 (KM.2928, 2934); Belgium, fifty francs, 1950 (KM.137); Dominican Republic, peso, 1974 (KM.35); Mexico, peso, 1967 (KM.459); New Guinea, shilling, 1945 (2) (KM.8); Norway, ten kroner, 1964 (2) (KM.413); Peru, fifty soles, 1971 (KM.256); Poland, two hundred zlotych, 1974 (KM.Y.72); a variety of other minors and cupro-nickel crowns. *The mentioned coins are uncirculated, others good - uncirculated.* (approximately 340)

\$100

2694

World, silver and bronze coins, including England, halfpennies, pennies, threepences, farthings, 1877-1967, assorted dates (199); Silver Jubilee Visit, 1977, coin and stamp set; Fiji, proof sets, 1980 (2); Israel, commemorative medals (3); U.S.A., Los Angeles Olympics, proof set, 1983; 1938-1995, date sets of Jefferson nickels, Lincoln head cents, Washington quarters in albums; Perth Mint/Bank of Uganda, Matthew Flinders Coin Collection, 2002, comprising four one ounce silver coins, cased (case damaged); also Canada, Germany. *Good - FDC.* (440)

\$170

2695

World, assortment of mostly minors, 1950's onwards but does include Great Britain threepences, 1845 and 1865 and Italy five hundred lire, 1958. *Housed in two coin albums with thirty-one pages, very good - fine.* (approximately 450)

\$50

2696

World, an accumulation, a huge assortment and variety of coins from 1700s - 1970s, also includes a few common variety Australian tradesmen's tokens and a few medals. *Poor - uncirculated.* (760)

\$80

2697

World, silver and bronze coins, medals, banknotes, including Australia, halfpennies, pennies; ten dollars, 1985; fifty cents - two dollars, assorted dates; NAV, XVI Olympia Melbourne, 1956 (2); banknotes, ten shillings (R.17 [4]); one pound (R.34b); ten pounds (R.62); one dollar (R.73, 74 [2], 77 [3], 78 [7]); two dollars (R.81, 89 [7]); Austria, thaler, 1780SF (2) restrike; Germany, Aachen, twelve heller, 1758; Great Britain, halfpenny, 1673, 1724, 1751, Opening of Brompton Hospital, in white metal (Eimer 1405); Guernsey, proof set, 1956; Malta, two scudi, 1796 with belt buckle attachment; Russia, two kopeks, 1790EM. *Poor - uncirculated.* (100s)

\$150

2698

World, silver and bronze coins and medalets, including Australia, halfpennies (3.2 kilos) assorted dates; East Africa, in a black album; Fiji, Great Britain, New Zealand, South Africa, crown, 1953; Territory of New Guinea. *Poor - very fine.* (100s)

\$100

2699

World, silver and bronze coins, medalets, badges, including Great Britain, farthings - crowns; fourpence, 1800; double florin, 1887, 1888, 1889; crown, 1820, 1889, 1890, 1900; New Zealand, South Africa, U.S.A., dollars, 1882O, 1885, 1923, 1976 (2), 1977 (2), 1978. *Poor - very fine.* (100s).

\$200

2700

World, an assorted collection, in three albums and includes average condition, mostly post 1920 English halfpennies - halfcrowns; Lower Canada bank tokens, halfpennies 1837 and 1842 (KM.Tn6,Tn18); modern crowns (20, one in original folder); Great Britain trade dollar 1901 (KM.T5); Australia 1937 crown; Captain Cook medal by State Savings Bank of Victoria gilded (C.1970/23). *Very good - uncirculated.* (100s)

\$170

2701

World, an accumulation including, Great Britain, sixpence, 1834, 1926, 1943, 1944 (KM.712, 828, 852), halfpenny, 1799 (KM.647), Charles Roe / Macclesfield halfpenny token, 1790; Palestine, five mils, 1939 (KM.3), ten mils, 1940 (KM.4) (2); Australia, J.Macgregor halfpenny, 1855 (A.340); a large quantity of British halfpennies and pennies, mostly pre 1930; a quantity of minor silver coins from a variety of countries. *Poor - uncirculated.* (100s)

\$100

2702

World, an accumulation of coins in two plastic albums and press in album (FAO); framed set Australian State Medals (5) in sterling silver; cigarette cards, silk odds, mostly Will's Australian issues (approx. 120). *Fair - extremely fine.* (100's)

\$100

2703

World, coins and notes, a large assortment, mostly modern coins with a few better items, Chinese cash (7), a few small commemorative medals, two English threepences, 1897, 1912, with small gemstone set into obverse, Australian decimal coins, 1966-1995, face value \$14.50 including two cents, 1968 with traces of mint red, five cents, 1967, 1968, the first uncirculated, a small batch of banknotes including New Zealand one pound, Fleming (P.159d). *Poor - uncirculated*. (100s)

\$100

2704

World, a large box of unsorted coins, many New Zealand included, and a coin album full of mainly modern minor coins from about 1950s onwards and the following sets, Great Britain, proof set, 1982 (KM.PS41); Malta, mint set, 1972 (KM.MS1); Philippines, coinage set, 1967-74 and 1975-up, issued by Central Bank; Singapore mint set, 1977 (KM.MS13); Seychelles, mint set, 1972 (KM.MS1). *Good - uncirculated*. (100s)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2705

World, a mixed assortment of coins from a large number of countries, 1800's onwards. *Good - uncirculated*. (4.5kgs)

\$190

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2706

World, a huge variety of coins from the 1800's onwards (4.6kgs). *Good - uncirculated*. (100s)

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2707

World, silver coins, mainly 19th and 20th century issues, countries include Australia, Canada, France, Great Britain, Switzerland and U.S.A. *Good - very fine*. (8.916kgs)

\$3,000

2708

World, silver coins, mainly 19th and 20th century issues, countries include Australia, India, Great Britain, Netherlands, Panama, Philippines and U.S.A. *Good - very fine*. (9.123kgs)

\$3,000

2709

World, silver coins, mainly 19th and 20th century issues, countries include Australia, Canada, France, Great Britain, New Zealand, New Guinea and U.S.A. *Good - very fine*. (9.951kgs)

\$3,500

2710

World, silver coins, mainly 19th and 20th century issues, countries include Austria, Canada, Great Britain, New Zealand and U.S.A. *Good - very fine*. (9.952kgs)

\$3,500

2711

World, silver coins, mainly 19th and 20th century issues, countries include Austria, China, Fiji, Germany, Great Britain, Malaya and South Africa. *Good - very fine*. (9.068kgs)

\$3,000

2712

World, silver coins, mainly 19th and 20th century issues, includes Australia, Great Britain, New Guinea, South Africa and U.S.A. *Good - very fine*. (18.256kgs)

\$6,400

WORLD HISTORICAL MEDALS

2713

Belgium, Meeting D'Aviation, Bukavu (Republic of Congo), 12-1-1958 in bronze (70mm) in Fisch, Brussels box; France, Napoleon Waterloo medal in bronze (42mm) by Emile Rogat (1770-1852) made for the English market (cased); Eiffel Tower tour medal 1889 in bronze (42mm) by Usines; U.S.A., Panama-Pacific International Exposition San Francisco 1915 award medal in bronze (70mm). *Extremely fine for the first three, the last very fine with edge bruising*. (4)

\$150



Reduced

2714*

France, Anne of Brittany, uniface cast bronze metal, 110mm, a fine cast modern copy of the reverse of the famous Louis XII and Anne of Brittany medal of 1499, obv. blank, rev. Anne wearing the royal crown, against a background of fleurs-de-lys to left and ermines to right, legend around with lion of Lyon at the 6.00 position. Dated 1499 at the end of the legend. *Very fine*.

\$100

Mark Jones "A Catalogue of the French Medals in the British Museum", (Volume 1, AD 1402-1610) has noted eleven original two sided-medals which all measured between 112-115mm.

2715

France, Napoleon Bonaparte, Luneville medal AN9, 57mm, modern issue (c.1950's) by du Vivier. *Extremely fine*.

\$50

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

2716

France, A La Concorde des Peuples/George Canning, 1827 medal in bronze (51mm) by F. Galle; Universal Exposition Paris 1878, in bronze by Lagrange/Dubois, reverse Trocadero Palace. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$60



2717*

France, Exposition Universelle Internationale, 1878 in bronze (87mm) by Oudine. *Good very fine*.

\$150

Ex Sir William Macarthur estate.

2718

France, aviation medal, undated, in bronze (81mm), by R.Joly, obverse. aeroplane taking off into star studded sky, setting sun lower right, weather vane lower left, inscription around 'La Caravelle de Sud Aviation Apporte au Monde le Message de la France et de sa Technique', 'Mr Fullerton' in exergue, reverse. Neptune astride three headed horse in centre, Ocean Indien to left, Ocean Pacifique to right, map of Australia below. *Uncirculated*.

\$100

2719

Germany, Friedrich von Schiller centenary of his death, 1859 in bronze (41mm) by A.Fischer Inv; Schwerin, 1865, agricultural medal in bronze (41mm) by E.Schilling FEC; Belgium, wedding of Duke and Duchess of Brabant, 1853 in silver (36mm); another in copper (32mm); Two Hundred Years of Civil & Religious Freedom in Great Britain and Ireland, 1888 in white metal (39mm) with medal suspender bar 'Boyne' and pin suspension bar 'Derry'; Queen Victoria School Board for London Medal 1887, awarded in 1895, in white metal (38mm) with suspender bar '1895' and named to 'F.Jay'; Edward VII Coronation medal, 1902 for Newcastle-upon-Tyne in bronze (38mm) (BHM3773); Gratitude medal 1914-18 from the Citizens of Bombay in bronze (31mm); Commemorative of Coronation of George V, 1911 in gilt and enamel (37mm x 25mm cross); Silver Jubilee of Queen Elizabeth II medal, 1977 in cupro-nickel (39mm); Seal of John, King of England, Duke of Normandy and of Aquitaine, 1199-1216 in coloured plastic compound (90mm); Edinburgh Castle medal in nickel silver (44mm). *The last three medals in cases of issue, the last with foxing on the lid lining, the second medal has a few edge bumps on reverse, very fine - uncirculated*. (12)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2720

Germany, Luisitania Medal in steel, the British copy, dated 5 May 1915, of the Karl Goetz design, in an original R.M.S. Luisitania box, repaired with tape. *Uncirculated*.

\$80

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

2721

India, Total Abstinence medal 1862, in silver (42mm), ornate rope surround with pinback. *Toned, extremely fine*.

\$80



2722*

Italy, Benito Mussolini 1925 fascist "Leaders" medal in bronze (78mm). *Very fine*.

\$100



2723*

Jamaica, decorative cloth fob 140mm x 33mm, with rolled gold fob clip and other fittings, includes a silver and enamel fob medal 30mm x 27mm of the Jamaican Coat of Arms, c.1910. *Very fine*.

\$80

2724

Poland, Chestowa, 1882, in white metal or lead (75mm). *Very fine*.

\$100

2725

Rhodesia, History Medallion, set of five, in fine silver (42 gms each) by Matthews Manufacturing Co (Put) Ltd, each medallion individually cased with certificate, two sets, certificate nos.1974 and 1975. *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$190



2726*

Russia, For Successes in Russian Philology, prize medal, 1783, in bronze (39mm x 39mm) (Diakov 199.6 (R1), Sm 298), obverse, radiant cypher of Catherine II within laurel wreath, reverse, owl seated on a globe with lyre, book and sceptre, all on a pedestal with date. *Good extremely fine*.

\$400

2727

Sweden, Aktiebolaget Separator, Stockholm 1883-1908 in silver (70gms, 50mm) by Erik Lindberg, obverse allegorical figures, reverse profiles of Gustaf De Laval and John Bernstrom. *Extremely fine*.

\$80



2728*

U.S.A., International Exhibition Philadelphia, 1876, award medal in bronze (79mm) by H.Mitchell, SC. Unnamed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$110

Ex Sir William Macarthur estate.

2729

U.S.A., Independence Hall / Liberty Bell, 1876 in bronze (38mm) by Key.F. Bicentennial Medal, 1976 in gilt bronze (37mm) on a ribbon; South Africa, Independence Day Medal 31.5.1961, in silver and another in bronze (32mm) (2); Lithuania, Commemorative for Vytautas Didysis, 1930 in bronze (25mm) with loop suspender; Ville d'Anvers, souvenir of visit of HMS Antrim, Antwerp, 1906 in bronze (23mm) with loop suspender; Fourth Congress of Medicine, Guayaquil, 1952 in bronze (39mm) by Huguenin; Twenty-fifth Anniversary Fiabii, 1973 / Spanish Delegation to Madrid in bronze (65mm) in case of issue; Eeufees Centenary, Ceres, 1955 in silver and another in bronze (32mm) the first in case and the second with loop suspender (2); Hong Kong, Dragon Boat Festival International Races, 1987 in bronze

(70mm) competitors medal with neck ribbon, cased; First man in space medal, undated, made from the metal of a Soviet spacecraft flown in space (40mm) in official folder; Italian Renaissance, uniface bronzed lead electrotypes (2); Security Conference, 1958 in silver (33mm) by Huguenin, in case of issue; Cologne Cathedral opened by King Frederick Wilhelm IV of Prussia, 4 September 1842 in bronze (56mm) in cardboard case. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2730*

U.S.A., World Columbian Exposition, 1892, award medal in bronze (76mm) by Scovill Manufacturing Company, Waterbury, Connecticut, obverse by Augustus Saint Gaudens, reverse, by C.E.Barber, impressed in relief, 'Minister of / Agriculture.' *With original frame aluminium case ornately decorated with floral pattern, extremely fine.*

\$300

One of these awards in the Dr John M Chapman Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 88B Lot 1090, 22 July 2008, realised \$350.

2731

U.S.A., World Columbian Exposition, 1892, award medal in bronze (76mm) by Scovill Manufacturing Company, Waterbury, Connecticut, obverse by Augustus Saint Gaudens, reverse, by C.E.Barber, impressed in relief, 'Dept. of Forestry'. *With original frame aluminium case ornately decorated with floral pattern, case-hinge and internal lift-up cardboard surround missing, one small spot of verdigris on reverse otherwise uncirculated.*

\$250

2732

U.S.A., Salisbury Maryland Coin Club 10th Anniversary, 1974 in copper (38mm), Pony Express Jubilee, 1935 in cupro-nickel (32mm) in original purchase packet, Pittsburgh Railway Co, 1922 fare token in copper (20mm), another for New York Transit Authority in bronze (16mm) with suspension loop; Great Britain, Opening of Thames Tunnel, 1842 in bronze (22mm), Silver Wedding of Prince of Wales & Princess Alexandra, 1888 in bronze (13mm) (BHM3358), King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Visit to Canada, 1939 in copper (25mm) (BHM4394), soccer medal, unnamed, in silver (18mm); St George and the dragon, stock jeton, c.1650-1800, in copper (24mm); France, wedding medal in silver (30mm); penny token in bronze (18mm); coins, Canada, five cents, 1911; Great Britain, threepence, 1887; Isle of Man, one crown, 1980 Winter Olympics, four different; plastic play money, Great Britain, Lsd set, still in original packing, New Zealand, ten cents and twenty cents (2). *Fine - uncirculated.* (22)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2733

U.S.A., official bicentennial day commemorative medal, 1976, in silver proof (32mm) in booklet with Official Bicentennial Declaration, LA Olympics souvenir medal, 1984 in cupro-nickel (38mm) cased; Nepal 25th Anniversary of Ascent of Mount Everest, medallic first day cover, 1978, medal in silver proof (31mm) in folder; New Zealand, Kaimai Tunnel Holethrough, 1976 in silver (42mm) cased, Royal Visit & Commonwealth Games, 1974 in silver (35mm) by Waikato Mint, on card; China, 11th Asian Games, 1990, special commemorative medals in bronze (30mm) in folder; Germany, Goethe Year, 1982, in pure silver (38mm) cased; Indonesia, Kinds of Metal, seven medals each of different metal in plastic frame, the eighth medal, in gold, is missing; four other items. *Extremely fine - FDC.* (12)

\$110

2734

Treasures of the Aztecs, set of twelve proof quality medals in sterling silver, 24ct gold-vignetted (44mm, 35gms) by Franklin Mint de Mexico, 1976. *Housed in presentation timber frame for hanging, with all certificates and documentation, FDC.* (12)

\$240

2735

One hundred greatest cars, silver miniature collection, 1976, by Stokes, one hundred ingots each depicting a famous car, total weight of five-ounces of sterling silver all in a plush case with booklet and a page describing each car as well as a fitted magnifying glass. *FDC.*

\$90

2736

One hundred greatest stamps, of the world, 1981, sterling silver mini stamps by Franklin Mint, one hundred ingots each depicting a famous stamp all in plush case with separate box containing a history sheet for each issue. *FDC.*

\$90

2737

Proof silver ingots, South Jersey Coin Club 30th Anniversary 1948-1978, Bicentennial commemorative; Official Air and Space Ingot Collection, three pieces, includes World's First Regularly Scheduled Airline, America's First Successful Dirigible, and Inauguration of Air Mail Delivery; The New Millennium Group official ingot, cased with certificate. *Approximate total weight of five ounces of pure silver; FDC.* (5)

\$60

2738

The Worlds Great Historic Seals, re-created in sterling silver, including the Royal Seal of King John; France, Louis XIV; Napoleon Bonaparte; Germany, Kaiser Wilhelm II; U.S.A., Abraham Lincoln, by the Franklin Mint. *Uncirculated.* (50)

\$500

2739

Medallic first day covers, all with a sterling silver medal insert, Australia, Test Cricket Centenary 1977; France, Last Run of the Orient Express, 1977; Russia, Apollo - Soyuz Space Mission Link-up, 1975; U.S.A., American Bicentennial, 1976, First Solo Flight Across Atlantic, 1977. *In folders of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$60

BOOKS - THE TOM HANLEY LIBRARY

2740

Aboriginal history, The Aborigines of Victoria and Other Parts of Australia and Tasmania, Vol I and II by R. Brough Smyth; Journey to Aboriginal Victoria by Aldo Massola; The Blackbirders by Edward Wybergh Docker; Kabbarli, a personal memoir of Daisy Bates by Ernestine Hill; Quest Under Capricorn by David Attenborough; I, The Aboriginal by Douglas Lockwood. *Dust jacket on Vol I of the first item is damaged otherwise very fine.* (7)

\$70

2741

Adventurous Boat Voyages, 1884, and other seagoing factual stories including historic wrecks, stories of the South Seas and the epic, Parry's Third Voyage 1824-25 of Discovery of North West Passage. *Fine - very fine.* (58)

\$150

2742

Adventure stories, real-life epics and other adventures around the world, some titles are, Revolt in Paradise (Bali); Brazilian Adventure; Amazon Fortune Hunter; The Forbidden Coast; Temiar Jungle; The Road to Angkor; East of Katmandu; Zoo Quest to Guiana; With Stanley on the Congo; Naturalist's Voyage Around the World by Charles Darwin, 1890; others (21), booklets (3). *Some foxing on the older books otherwise fine - very fine.* (34)

\$100

2743

Ancient history, a variety of books on museums, ancient history and archaeology including, Brief History of the British Museum; Annual Report of the U.S.National Museum 1914, 1961, 1963, 1965-67; The Brooklyn Museum 1967; Treasures of the British Museum, 1971; Sons of Science, Story of the Smithsonian Institute by Paul H.Oehser; Smithsonian Year Book 1970-1975; A Guide to the Antiquities of the Early Iron Age in the British Museum ex Maharaja Tagore's Private Library; A Guide to the Egyptian Museum, Cairo; Precolumbian Terracottas by Franco Monti; The Scrolls from the Dead Sea; The Gold of Troy; Norwegian Archaeological Expedition to Easter Island & the East Pacific Vol. 2; other similar books (30), leaflets (3) and booklets (9). *Fine - very fine.* (64)

\$100

2744

Animals, and other wildlife, some titles include, Wildlife in Australia illustrated by Charles Barrett, 3rd impression (one page torn); Sterndale's Mammalia of India by Frank Finn, 1929; The Wild Animals of Australasia by A.S.Le Souef & Harry Burrell, 1926; Furred Animals of Australia by Ellis Troughton, 1941; Animal Life of Europe by Jakob Graf; Nests & Eggs of Australian Birds by A.J.Campbell; other books (10); booklets (14); magazines (13) and leaflets (16). *Fine - very fine.* (59)

\$100

2745

Art, Chinese, Egyptian, Indian and Japanese art books as well as the following, Sepik Art of Papua New Guinea by Gloria Stewart; Letts Guide to Victorian & Edwardian Photographs by Margaret F.Harker; Made in the South Pacific by Christine Price; Catalogue of the National Gallery, London 1876; another for 1921; National Gallery Illustrated Guide, Sydney 1926; The Mind of Leonardo Da Vinci by Edward McCurdy, 1940; Merchants and Masterpieces, The Story of the Metropolitan Museum of Art by Calvin Tomkin; art prints (12); art magazines (21, large size, profusely illustrated); booklets (9) and leaflets (9, a few multiples). *Fine - very fine.* (71)

\$100

2746

Art of China, (Erotic), The Human Species; The Kama Sutra; Anango Ranga; Science of Life; and other similar books. *Fine - very fine.* (14)

\$60

2747

Assorted topics, The Fatal Impact, the Invasion of the South Pacific 1767-1840 by Alan Moorehead; For Love of Life, the story of the first decade of the N.S.W. Ambulance Paramedics by Denis Rogan; The Great Barrier Reef by Isobel Bennett; Shells by William K. Emerson & Andreas Feinenger; The New Australia New Zealand Encyclopedia Nos 6, 13, 15-17; Oceanic Mythology by Roslyn Poignant; Mythology, an Illustrated Encyclopedia edited by Richard Cavendish; Water is Life booklet; On Four Wheels, the History of the Motor Car, magazine; Encyclopedia of Discovery and Exploration No. 8; The Outline of History by H.G.Wells Vol I and II, 1925 with the printer's own bookplate, The Waverley Book Co Ltd ex Libris Gordon J.Turnbull. *Almost all large, oversized books, fine - extremely fine.* (16)

\$100

2748

Australia Through Time, by Lifetime Distributors; The Mutiny on Board H.M.S.Bounty by William Bligh, 1981; The Sydney Gazette, and New South Wales Advertiser Vol 1, March 5, 1803 to February 26, 1804, facsimile edition; New South Wales Illustrated, the sketches of F.C.Terry; The Convict Years, Transportation and the Penal System 1788-1868 by Margaret Weidenhofer; Around the Boree Log verse by John O'Brien, illustrated by Patrick Carroll; The Model Store 1885-1985, Grace Bros 100 Years Servicing Sydney by Nicholas Brash; Building the Bridge, 1982, reproduction of the 1933 edition comprises fourteen lithographs celebrating the bridge construction; 101 Years of Australian Newspapers edited by Keith Willey; The Book of Gold published by A.H. & A.W.Reed, 1975. *Very large, profusely illustrated books, very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$100

2749

Australian novels, North of the Never Never by Patrick H. Ritchie, 1934; Story of 'Southern Cross' Trans-Pacific Flight 1928 by C.E.Kingsford-Smith and C.T.P.Ulm, 1928; Melba's Gift Book, ND; Song of the Snake by Eric Worrell; Battle Fronts of Outback by Francis Birtles, 1935; Marooned on Australia by Ernest Favene, c.1927; Souvenirs D'Une Parisienne Aux Antipodes by Marie Rousselet Niau, 1930; The Bridle Track by J.J.Hardie, 1946; The Empire Annual for Australian Girls, c.1922; Waltzing Matilda, a Background to Australia by Arnold L.Haskell, 1943; A Yank Discovers Australia by 'Master Sarg', c.1946; The Great Australian Loneliness by Ernestine Hill, 1940; The Secret Discovery of Australia by Kenneth Gordon McIntyre; The Boy and the Shark by Theo W.Brown; other fictional and factual histories of Australia (28). *Fine - extremely fine.* (42)

\$140

2750

Australiana, a vast assortment of booklets, brochures and other records relating to Australian tourist locations, towns and area histories, a number of items relating to the history of the Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W. and the Royal Easter Show. *Fine - very fine.* (100s)

\$60

2751

Australiana, classic books on their respective subjects, What Bird Is That by Neville W.Cayley's, this fully revised, expanded, delux edition of Australian birds, 1984 first edition incorporating 400 full-page plates never before published, 802pp; Australian Colonial Architecture by Philip Cox and Clive Lucas, 1978, fully illustrated, 280pp, presented to Tom & Joy Hanley from the Council & Members of the Australian Numismatic Society and signed by several members. *Huge, profusely illustrated books, some foxing on the flyleaf of the second book otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

2752

A Voyage to New South Wales, the journal of Lieut William Bradley of HMS Sirius 1786-1792; Legs and Legirons by George Mackaness, signed and inscribed by the author, 'This is one of two file copies in the author's collection', 1944; Blue Bloods of Botany Bay by George Mackaness, 1953; His Majesty's Spanish Flock by H.B.Carter, 1964; The Crystal Palace 1851-1936 by Patrick Beever; Rum Rebellion by H.V.Evatt, 1947; Governor Phillip & the Early Settlement of N.S.W. by G.D.Milford, 1935; The Shearers by Patsy Adam-Smith; Convict Life in Australia by Paul Hamlyn Books; Overland Telegraph by E.H.Shackleton; a variety of other locality histories and other historic Australian stories in book form and a few leaflet style documents. *Fine - very fine.* (57)

\$150

2753

Biographical and area histories, some of the titles include, Sir Ernest Shackleton South; Captain Melville; Kennedy of Cape York; The Men That God Forgot; The Grand Parade, a History of the Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W.; Flying Matilda; Tales of the Convict System; A College in the Wattles; Victoria Year Book 1976; Nyngan on the Bogan 1883-1983; The Royal Tour 1901; other histories (11), booklets (12). *Fine - extremely fine.* (47)

\$100

2754

Birds, many important reference works, some of these are, Nests & Eggs of Australian Birds by A.J.Campbell; What Bird Is That? by Neville W. Cayley, 1940; Birds Nesting in India by Capt G.F.L.Marshall, 1877; Birds of Australia by J.D.Macdonald; The Lore of the Lyre Bird by Ambrose Pratt, 1940; Parrots in Captivity Vol II 1884 by W.T.Greene; Eggs of Birds Breeding in Southern Africa by Capt Cecil D.Priest, 1948; Birds of New Guinea by A.Rutgers; other related books (18), magazines (2) and leaflets (6). *Foxing on some books and a few with torn cover or loose pages but overall good - extremely fine.* (34)

\$120

2755

Botanical, reference books including, Conversations on Botany with plates, 1828; The Bulb Book; A Botanist in Southern Africa; Native Trees of Australia; Dictionary of Botanical Names & Terms; numerous other books, leaflets, brochures and newspaper cuttings. *The first book has a loose cover and foxing but scarce, the rest very fine.* (50 plus)

\$60

2756

Bunyan's Complete Works, illustrated edition 1881, with introduction by John P.Gulliver, a massive work of 1,015 pages, ornate, pressed leather cover with gold filled designwork (cover loose); Punch Magazine, bound copies, July 7, 1915 - December 22, 1915, with Punch's Almanack (sic) for 1915 (several pages cut out at end); The New Zealand Official Year Book 1912; English magazines, bound editions, all with covers missing, period 1898-1906. *The first item scarce, good - fine.* (7)

\$50

2757

Butterflies and moths, important reference books, some of the titles are, Butterflies of the World by H.L.Lewis; Beautiful Moths by Josef Mouche (2); Butterflies by Thomas C.Emmel; Butterflies of Australia by E.E.R.Common & D.E.Waterhouse; The World of Moths by Michael Dickens & Eric Storey; other similar books (18), leaflet (1). *very fine.* (25)

\$100

2758

Captain Cook, books, magazines, booklets (8) and leaflets, includes a 1969 reproduction of the original title, The Voyage of the Endeavour, housed in a slipcase featuring the Endeavour under sail. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (27)

\$100

2759

Captain Cook, several histories including, Captain Cook's Voyages by Andrew Kippis, 1925, ex G.& N.Ingleton Collection; some other titles include, Captain Cook in New Zealand; Captain Cook's Voyages ex Herbert Strangs' Collection; Bibliography of Captain James Cook by Mitchell Library 1970; other Cook books (13), booklets (6). *The first item very scarce, very good - extremely fine.* (23)

\$150

2760

Classic Australian stories, true adventures by Ion L.Idriess, some of the titles are, Lasseter's Last Ride; Lightning Ridge; Forty Fathoms Deep; Men of the Jungle; Drums of Mer; Over the Range; Madman's Island; The Great Boomerang; Isles of Despair; The Red Chief; Back O' Cairns; The Vanished People, signed by the author; Headhunters of the Coral Sea; The Yellow Joss; and other tales. *Fine - very fine.* (14)

\$70

2761

Children's books, includes pre-1930's girls' and boys' annuals, some other titles are Princess Mary's Gift Book, 1918; Maoriland Fairy Tales by Edith Howes, 1917; Pied Piper of Hamelin, 1934; The Heroes or Greek Fairy Tales by Charles Kingsley, 1903; a reproduction souvenir edition of the Boys Own Paper. *Some books damaged but overall very good-fine.* (34)

\$100

2762

China, and Japan, history and biographies, subjects include Donald of China; Sam Pollard; One Arm Sutton; Pastor Ren; Gladys Aylward; Chinese Morrison; Sun Yat-sen; Invasion of Tibet and the Boxer Rebellion; magazines on China (7). *Very fine.* (30)

\$70

2763

Chinese Export Art, in the Eighteenth Century by Margaret Jourdain & R. Soame Jenyns; The Cult of Desire, an interpretation of erotic sculpture of India by Kanwar Ali; Norman Lindsay Favourite Etchings, Angus & Robertson Publishers; Australia's National Collections by Clem Lloyd & Peter Sekules; Ludwig Becker, Artist & Naturalist with the Burke & Wills Expedition edited by Marjorie Tipping; Prehistoric Art of Australia by Dacre Stubbs; Civilization, Ancient Treasures from the British Museum by Dr Timothy Potts; Art and Australia Magazine Dec. 1967, Mar. 1968, Sept. 1968; The Age of Sultan Suleyman the Magnificent information brochure for exhibition 1990; Art Treasures of Eastern Europe by Anthony Rhodes; Treasures of the National Trust by National Trust Australia (N.S.W.) 1992. *Large, oversized books, the fifth item scarce, very fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$100

2764

Coin and banknote related, newspapers and magazines, some relating to introduction of decimal currency as well as several items relating to Captain Cook's voyages, included also is one small, used coin album and another brand new, large coin album and a book of one hundred share certificates, five issued, for Willsford Limited (Sydney 1929/1930). *Fine.*

\$80

2765

Collector related, Collecting Inexpensive Antiques by Hamlyn, 1973; Everybody's Guide to Plate Collecting by Herschell Lewis and Margo Lewis, 1988; A Question of Polish, The Antique Market in Australia, 1979; Hobbies, boys library, edited by Eric Wood (spine torn and damaged); collecting type magazines (8); Christie's auction catalogue of collectables, July 1968; folder of research papers; cricket collectables, Cricket Its Origin and Development by George L. Garnsey (ND); Don Bradman Farwell to Cricket by Don Bradman, 1952 (dust jacket torn); Cricket Walkabout by D.J. Mulvaney, 1967 (the Australian aboriginal cricketers on tour 1867-8); Cricket Year Book, 1929-30 and another, 1949-50; Chappelli Has the Last Laugh by Ian Chappell, Austin Robertson & Paul Rigby, 1981; another sports collectible, Sixty Years Recollections of Swimming and Surfing in the Eastern Suburbs by George Philip, 1940, signed. *A few scarce items, fine - very fine.* (22)

\$50

2766

Entertainment, Sir Arthur Sullivan, His Life, Letters & Diaries by Herbert Sullivan & Newman Flower; Stars of Australian Stage and Screen by Hal Porter; Play Acting for Scouts and Others by E. Stuart Monro, 1928; The World of Theatre by Marshall Cavendish Books; Theatrical Caricatures by Harry Julius, 1912 (cover and part of back page missing); The Oxford & Cambridge Edition of Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice; Sydney Revels (the eighteen fifties) of Bacchus, Cupid and Momus by Charles Adam Corbyn; Edward Muybridge, The Man Who Invented the Moving Picture by Kevin MacDonnell; programs for the following shows, South Pacific, 1953, Jesus Christ Superstar (ND), The Tales of Hoffman (1985), Die Fledermaus (1982), Bitter Sweet (1991), The Barber of Seville (1984); ticket holder for The Phantom of the Opera; Torvill & Dean World Tour Program. *Good - very fine.* (16)

\$50

2767

Fish, reference books, some titles included are, Exotic Aquarium Fishes by William T. Ellis; Australian Seashores by W.J. Dakin; Australian Sea Fishes by Neville Coleman; The Cult of the Goldfish by T.C. Roughley; other similar books (6), leaflets (8). *Fine - very fine.* (18)

\$60

2768

Gemology, a variety of books and leaflets on gemology, geology and mining including Geology for Beginners by W.W. Watts, 1912; The Lightning Ridge Book by Stuart Lloyd, 1979; The Story of the Noble Opal by Sydney B.J. Skertchly, 1908; Geology of New Zealand by C.A. Fleming, 1959; How and Where to Find Gemstones in Australia & New Zealand edited by Bill Myatt, 1978; and others. *Fine - very fine.* (39)

\$80

2769

Geographic, Forever Scotland, pictorial, hard covered magazine c.1950s; The Clans of the Scottish Highlands by R.R. McLan; Across the Red Unknown, a Journey Through New Russia by George Negus; The XXth Century Citizen's Atlas of the World edited by J.G. Bartholomew (cover detached) c.1900; Anywhere But Here by Peter Pinney; Boswell in Holland 1763-1764 edited by Frederick A. Pottle; The Country Upstairs (Japan) by Colin Simpson 6th Ed. & revised and enlarged 7th ed.; Off to Asia by Colin Simpson; Ireland of the Welcomes Magazine Jan. - Feb. 1973; People of the Seychelles by Burton Benedict; South Africa, booklets re integration and Southern Africa (4); California Missions booklet; Look at London booklet; Mankind magazine (50); Alcatraz booklet; Egypt & Britain current affairs bulletin; Discover Sydney scrapbook; Guinness Book of Records; Hampton Court Palace booklet; other interesting booklets (8). *Three of the books are large, oversized volumes, very good - extremely fine.* (81)

\$80

2770

Geographical Encyclopedia of New South Wales, 1892, personalised by the author, William Hanson; other local history books, some of the places include, Brisbane Water, Broken Hill, Canberra, Holbrook, Lismore, Northern Territory, Port Essington, Port Macquarie, Scone, Tasmania, Tumut, Willoughby, Woy Woy and other books (21) and booklets (15). *Fine - very fine.* (50)

\$100

2771

History, ancient to modern times, some of the titles include, Europe Since Napoleon; Royalty in Exile; The Story of Maximilian and Carlota of Mexico; Mary Queen of Scots; The Makers of Florence, 1892; The Marsh Arabs; The Trial of Charles I; The Outline of History by H.G. Wells, 1934; The Great Siege of Malta 1565; other books on English and French history. *Very good - very fine.* (42)

\$100

2772

History and epic adventures, many set in the South Seas, some of the titles include Grenfell of Labrador; The White Nile; Aku-Aku; In the High Yemen; Omai 'Noble Savage'; Everest the Challenge; Torchbearers of France and the Netherlands; Land of the Niamoo; The Journal of Gregory Blaxland, 1813; Sea and Her Famous Sailors by Frank B Goodrich. *Fine - very fine.* (67)

\$150

2773

History, Curry & Rice on the Ingredients of Social Life in 'Our Station' in India by George Francklin Atkinson (Victorian era); Journal of the Indian Museums 1951; Beschavingsgeschiedenis der Menscheid by Dr H.H.Juynboll, 1912; The Stone Implements of the Maori by Elsdon Best; The Neolithic of the Near East by James Mellaart; Lemprieres Classical Dictionary, 1898; Anthropology in Oceania, essays presented by Ian Hogbin; others (11), booklets and leaflets (6). *Foxing on old editions and loose covers and pages on the first and third items otherwise fine - very fine.* (24)

\$80

2774

History, on various subjects, some of the titles include; Scott's Last Expedition; Speeches by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1912-26; The Tactless Philosopher, Johan Forster 1729-1798 by Michael E.Hoare; The 1826 Journal of John James Audubon; Albert the Good by Hector Bolitho; Letters of the Empress Frederick (1929); Sir Edmund Hornby (1928); Vorkuta by Joseph Scholmer; Joseph Dalton Hooker by W.B.Turrill; The High Cost of Hitler by John Gunther; The Duel, a history of dueling by Robert Baldick; others (25); booklets (12). *Fine - very fine.* (48)

\$100

2775

History, some of the titles include; The Curse of the Mary Rose by W.N.G.Kingston (c.1928); Guidebook to the Restored Mary Rose; Fitzroy of the Beagle by H.E.L.Mellersh; Islam by Alfred Guillaume; The Terrible Year, The Paris Commune 1871 by Alistair Horne; Indians of the Pacific Northwest by Ruth Underhill; Sir Joseph Banks by Charles Lyte; Rulers of India, Akbar by Col. G.B.Malleson; The Life of Vice-Admiral William Bligh by George Mackaness; The History of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan by Stanley Lane-Poole; other histories (22). *Fine - very fine.* (32)

\$100

2776

Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, Votes and Proceedings, Session 1892-3, Volume II, hardbound, 1425p, printed by Charles Potter, Government Printer, 1893, includes Military and Naval Estimates, actual for 1892 and required for 1893, shows Permanent and Volunteer Forces and Corps in the colony, the break-down of officers and other ranks and the number and wages of each rank within units. *Overall condition is poor however this relates mainly to the cover, spine and first and last few pages.*

\$50

2777

Literary, Bibliography of Australia, 1831-88 by John Alexander Ferguson; Old Books, Old Friends, Old Sydney by James R.Tyrrell; Guide to the papers and books of Miles Franklin by Library Council of N.S.W.; International Authors and Writers Who's Who 1977; The Art of Book Collecting in Australia by George Mackaness, 1950, copy no. 5 signed by author; A Catalogue of Select Books from the Ingleton Collection, Part 1 (1971), 2 (1972), 3 (1973), 4 (1975), 5 (1977); Great Expectations by Charles Dickens, illustrations by Norman Lindsay, 1947; Vincent Read, The Bookman by George Snelgrove (2); Southerly a Review of Australian Literature, No. 4, 1963; The Colonial History Series by D.H.Simpson, a booklet; Shakespeare Memorial Exhibition booklet, 1964. *Foxing on older books, fine - very fine.* (16)

\$50

2778

Literature, a huge number of newspaper cuttings, leaflets, brochures, library publications and catalogues relating to Australian literature, a few of the included items, Australian Literature 1900-1950 by H.M.Green, 1963 (torn page at front); The George and Alice Mackaness Collection of Australian literature, catalogue number one - three, 1968-1969. *Very good - fine.* (100s)

\$60

2779

Museum, a variety of brochures, annual reports, booklets and other documents relating to museums in Australia and some overseas as well as a large, colour illustrated book titled, Australia's Museums by Douglas Baglin & Yvonne Austin. *Fine - very fine.* (approximately 150)

\$50

2780

New Guinea, history books, titles include, Tamate a King; The Last Cannibals; Savages in Serge, 1938; New Guinea - The Sentinel; Islands of Men; Prowling Through Papua; Mountain in the Clouds; other titles (7). *Very fine.* (14)

\$70

2781

Novels, Australian authors and others, includes, Try Anything Once by Frank Clune; High-Ho To London by Frank Clune; Bird of the Islands by Sir Gordon Taylor; King Solomon's Ring by Konrad Z.Lorenz; The Devil's Advocate by Morris West; Who Wanders Alone by Peter Pinney; The Collected Stories of Ben Hecht; The Territory by Ernestine Hill; other novels (22); The Monitor an illustrated Dublin Magazine Vol. 2, c.1880, first two pages missing. *Very good - very fine.* (31)

\$70

2782

Novels, includes some classic tales, a few of them are, Tales from Boccaccio translated to English by Joseph Jacobs, illustrated by Byam Shaw, 1899; Adventures in Southern Seas by Richard Stead, 1913; Arabian Nights as translated by Sir Richard Burton; Delta of Venus Erotica by Anais Nin; Works of Rabelais; The Decameron by Giovanni Boccaccio; Ulysses by James Joyce; Taras Bulba by N.Gogol; The Book of Dan by Steele Rudd; A Christmas Carol, the original manuscript by Charles Dickens (facsimile); The Royal Readers No. VI, 1885; others (17). *Foxing to some early books otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (28)

\$100

2783

Novels, includes some of the classics, authors include Edgar Rice Burroughs, Peter Carey, Conan Doyle, Charles Dickens, Daniel Defoe, George Eliot, Rudyard Kipling, John Steinbeck, Robert Louis Stevenson, Ethel Turner, H.G. Wells. *Fine - very fine.* (95)

\$150

2784

Novels, many classics, mostly British, including several by Charles Dickens. *Fine - very fine.* (57)

\$100

2785

Poetry, and other literary works such as Canterbury Tales by Geoffrey Chaucer; The Decameron by Giovanni Boccaccio; other works by such poets and authors as Tennyson; Henry Lawson; C.J.Dennis; Virgil; Breaker Morant; Rupert McCall; Adam Lindsay Gordon and others; booklets (11). *Fine - very fine.* (41)

\$100

2786

Reference books, a large selection on a variety of subjects such as scripophily, cigarette cards, silver marks, pewter marks, lifesaving, scouting, bonds, glassware and other topics. *Fine - very fine.* (39)

\$80

2787

Reference books, covering a huge range of subjects and including various ready reckoners, speechmaking, jury service, roads, foreign language dictionaries, medical, home duties, learning, some of the items include, Daily Mail Year Book, 1927; Motor Cycles and How to Manage Them, 1946; Official Year Book, Commonwealth of Australia, 1930; Under the Northern Lights by Alan Sullivan, 1934; Pears Housewife's Handbook c.1952; N.S.W. Government Railways & Tramways Ambulance Corps' Handbook, 1914; Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts Catalogue, 1888; The Art of Doing Our Best, c.1882; Port of Sydney Regulations for Control of Shipping within the Sydney Water Airport & the Clark and Shark Island regulations, 1917. *Good - very fine.* (100 plus)

\$100

2788

Religion, a variety of religious related books, some items included are, Story of the Bible World; Other Temples Other Gods the Occult in Australia; Palestine in Geography and in History by A.W.Cooke, 1901; Teachings of Queen Kunti; Srimad Bhagavatam second canto-part one; The Book of Mormon; Dealings with the Inquisition, 1851; The Land & The Book by W.M.Thomson, 1872; an assortment of bibles (6), prayer books (5), hymn books (3) and other religious books (11), and leaflets (7). *Good - very fine.* (40)

\$80

2789

Report of the Intercolonial Exhibition of 1870, at Sydney, printed by Government Printer, 1871, 792 pages plus index and fold-outs, these include the industrial progress and special papers on the Colony. *Some foxing but a scarce book, fine.*

\$80

2790

Sea Shells, all reference books, some of the titles are, Australian Shells by Joyce Allan, 1942; Shells by Mary Saul; What Shell is That? by Neville Coleman; Tasmanian Shells by W.L.May; Sea Shells of the West Indies by Michael Humfrey; Living Marine Molluscs by C.M.Yonge & T.E.Thompson; Shells of Britain & Europe by Jan Lellack; other reference works (6). *Very fine.* (13)

\$100

2791

Shipwrecks, and other true adventure stories, some titles included are, The Voyage of the Challenger by Eric Linklater; The Wreck of the Amsterdam by Peter Marsden; Log of the Centurion by Leo Heaps; The Wreck of HMS Orpheus by Roy M.Hetherington; Wreck of the Admella by Ian Mudie; The Wreck on the Half-Moon Reef by Hugh Edwards; others (21), and booklets (3). *Very fine.* (30)

\$100

2792

Spiders, reptiles, amphibians and insects, reference books some titles include, Reptiles and Amphibians of Europe by Walter Hellmich; Australian Spiders by Keith C.McKeown; Australian Insects by Keith C.McKeown, 1942 (2), 1945; All About Insects by Ferdinand C.Lane; Handbook of Spiders by W.S.Bristowe; African Insect Life by S.H.Skaife; various other similar books (26), leaflets on insects (32), journals (5). *Fine -very fine.* (72)

\$100

2793

The Australian Encyclopedia by The Grolier Society, ten volumes including index; The Sweat of Their Brows, 100 Years of the Sydney Water Board 1888-1988; William Charles Wentworth of Vacluse House by K.R. Cramp (1934); History of the Australian Labor Movement by E.W. Campbell (1945); History of the Australian Bushranger by Jack Bradshaw; other selected Australian books (4). *Fine - extremely fine.* (18)

\$100

2794

The Private Acts of N.S.W., 1832-1885, by W.W.Tarleton; The Statutes of N.S.W. Vols. I-II and Index, 1879; Parliament Debates First Series, Session 1887 Volume XXIV; another for Second Session 1960, House of Representatives; another for W.A. Third Session 1964; United Australia, Public Opinion in England, 1890; Australian Federation Conference 1890; Draft of the Constitution of Commonwealth of Australia 1891; other books on constitution (3); King's Index to Unclaimed Money and Advertisements for Heirs, Next-of-Kins etc; The Treasury of Knowledge; Bibliographies of Australia Vol 1-7; Practical Knowledge for All Vols 1-6 by Hammerton; The New International Illustrated Encyclopedia Vols 1-6; booklets (2). *Fine - very fine.* (35)

\$150

2795

The Satirical Drawings of Martin Van Maele, 1970 ex G.& N.Ingleton Library; Kama-Sutra of Vatsyayana, the Hindu Art of Love, 1955 edition. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

2796

Treasure hunting, some of the titles include, Roman Galley Beneath the Sea by Capt Ted Falcon-Baker; How We Found the Mary Rose; Diving For Treasure; Pieces of Eight; Treasures of the Armada (2); Treasures of the World; Treasure Lies Buried Here by Frank H. Goldsmith, 1946; other similar books (18), magazines (6) and articles (6). *Very fine.* (38)

\$130

2797

True Australian stories, and histories, some of the titles include, The Eureka Stockade; In Step With Sturt; Saint Ned (Kelly); Strange Tales of Australia; Morrison of Peking; St Mary's Cathedral, Sydney 1821-1971; The Cattle King; The Great Trek; Cocos Keeling the Islands Time Forgot; Flynn of the Inland; Australia's First Century 1888-1988; Bushrangers 1860-1901; A Squint Downunder; other histories (15), booklets (10). *Fine - very fine.* (38)

\$100

2798

Voyage of Bounty Launch, John Fryer's Narrative; The Journal of Philip Gidley King; The Kelly Hunter by Frank Clune, 1934; The Life & Times of Captain John Piper; A Voyage to New South Wales, the Journal of Lieut William Bradley of HMS Sirius; Adam in Ochre by Colin Simpson, First edition, 1951; Nomads of the Australian Desert by Charles P. Mountford; The Passing of the Aborigines by Daisy Bates; a number of similar books (17), journals and brochures (16). *Fine - extremely fine.* (41)

\$100

2799

Webster's Twentieth Century Dictionary, unabridged, huge 125mm thick; New Illustrated Year Book, events of 1989; Pears' Cyclopaedia, 1930 (spine & cover loose); The Story of Philosophy by Will Durant (flysheet missing). *Good - very fine.* (4)

\$50

BOOKS - OTHER PROPERTIES

2800

La Nauze, J.A., Alfred Deakin - A Biography, Vols I and II, Melbourne University Press, 1965. *Very fine.* (2)

\$40

2801

Sydney Ferries, Andrews, Graeme, The Ferries of Sydney, 1976; Kerr, Colin & Margaret, Port Jackson Today and Yesterday, 1980; Sydney Ferries Ltd, Sydney Harbour Panorama, revised edition, c. late 1930's (written on top right corner of cover is date 5/1/39); Mead, Tom, North Head Goes South, 1987; Shaw, A.B., Fort Denison Sydney Harbour, C.1960. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$60

2802

Sydney Ferries, Prescott, A.M., Sydney Ferry Fleets, 1984; Sydney Ferries Ltd, Sydney Harbour Panorama, c.1930's; Andrews, Graeme, The Ferries of Sydney, 1969; The Port Jackson and Manly Steamship Co Ltd, Sydney Ocean Views c.1960's. *The first item extremely fine, the rest are very fine.* (4)

\$60

2803

Catalogues, all for the period c.1910-1930, Ingersoll-Rand Pneumatic Riveting Hammers, New York, 20pp., March 1925; Overall, McCray Ltd, Merchants, Blacksmiths, Boilermakers and General Engineers, Sydney & Balmain, 63pp., 1913; E. & B. Holmes Machinery Co, Cooperage Machinery, Buffalo, New York, 169pp., 1920; The Ohio Blower Co., Power Plant Foundry and Factory Equipment, Cleveland, Ohio, 46pp., C.1920; Mackintosh, Hemphill & Co, Rolling Mills, Engines, Miscellaneous Machinery for Iron and Steel Works Heavy Steel Castings, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 110pp., 1916; The Lackawanna Leather Co, Patent Enamel Leathers, Hackettstown, New Jersey, 71pp. plus 2pp. of sample hides, 1915; Raymond Concrete Piles, New York and Chicago, 56pp., 1915; R.E. Arnold, plumbers, ironworkers, contractor, Perth, 44pp., 1929; Prospectus of the Country Golf Club, Plumpton, c.1918, one page missing; Adelaide and Environs, photographic tourist brochure, c.1920; various Patents and Assignments for Australia, Canada, New Zealand, U.S.A., stamped and sealed; report, one being a treatise on explosives with particular reference to "Annihilate", all except the first two and last five are in the format of expensive books and profusely illustrated. *Very fine and very scarce.* (17)

\$140

Many of these books were acquired by an Australian engineer, Arnold Barrett, while he was working in America at different times in the period 1916-1925. While there he also acquired shares in The American Salvage Company, see lot 3152.

GREAT BRITAIN GOLD COINS



2804*

Edward III, (1327 - 1377) pre treaty period 1356-61, noble, series G (S.1490). *Made round, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



2805*

Edward III, (1327-1377), noble, Treaty period issue 1363-1369, annulet before EDWARD variety, London mint, mm. cross potent, (S.1503, N.1232b). Nearly full flan, extremely fine and very scarce

\$3,800



2806*

Edward IV, (1461-1485), second reign (1471-1483), angel, London mint, mm pierced cross and pellet issued 1477-1480, (S.2091). *Very fine.*

\$1,800



2807*

Edward IV, (1461-1485), second reign (1471-83), angel, London mint, mm heraldic cinquefoil, issued 1480-1483, (S.2091). *Has been mounted, otherwise very fine.*

\$750



2808*

James I, (1603-1625), second coinage, fourth bust, gold unite, mm. bell/key both sides, issued 1610, (S.2619, N.2084). *Slightly double struck, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$3,200



2809*

James I, (1603-1625), second coinage, fourth bust, gold unite, mm. grapes, issued 1607, (S.2619, N.2084). *Has been mounted, minor edge filing and slightly bent, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection sold Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 2529) and acquired from Peter Eccles, Auckland, purchased in 1975.



2810*

James I, (1603-1625) **third coinage**, laurel, third bust, mm thistle 1621-3 (S.2638A). *Slightly double struck on face otherwise good very fine.*

\$2,000



2811*

James I, (1603-1625), third coinage, half laurel, fourth head, mm lis 1623-4 (S.2641A). *Very fine.*

\$1,500

Slabbed by NGC as AU 50.



2812*

Charles I, (1625-1649), unite, Group A, bust 1, mm lis, issued 1625, Tower mint, (8.93 grams), (S.2685, N.2146, cf. Brooker 23). *Round with almost full flan, one minor edge nick, double struck particularly on the reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$2,700

Was certified by NGS as XF40.



2813*

Charles II, half-guinea, 1679, second bust, (S.3348). *Minor edge knock, otherwise nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$3,200

With a NGC grade of AU50.



2814*

George II, intermediate laureate head, two guineas, 1740 (S.3668). *Trace of 4 over 3, some mint bloom, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$3,000



2815*

George II, young head half guinea, 1736 (S.3681A). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, some peripheral red patination and very rare in this condition.*

\$3,750



2816*

George III, guinea, fourth bust, 1777 (S.3728). *Trace of original mint bloom, nearly extremely fine and a rare date.*

\$1,250



2817*

George III, guinea, 1798, fifth bust or spade type (S.3729). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,200



2818*

George III, fourth head half guinea, 1784 (S.3734). *Extremely fine/ nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



2819*

George III, fifth head or spade type, half guinea, 1791, (S.3735). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$450



2820*

George III, sixth head half guinea, 1802 (S.3736). *Good extremely fine.*

\$800



2821*

George III, sixth head, half guinea, 1801 (S.3736). *Good extremely fine.*

\$500



2822*

George III, second head, third guinea, 1810 (S.3740). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$340



2823*

George III, new coinage, sovereign, 1820 (S.3785C) 2 nearly closed. *Good very fine.*

\$500



2824*

George III, new coinage, half sovereign, 1817 (S. 3786). *Nearly very fine.*

\$250



2825*

George IV, two pounds, 1823 (S.3798). *Very fine.*

\$750



2826*

George IV, bare head sovereign, 1829 (S.3801). *Good extremely fine with some mint bloom.*

\$2,500

2827

Queen Victoria, young head sovereign, 1871 large BP, St. George reverse (S.3856). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

2828

Queen Victoria, young head half sovereign, 1853 and 1885 (S.3859, 3861). *Fair; good very fine.* (2)

\$250

2829

Queen Victoria - Edward VII, half sovereigns, 1867 (S.3860), 1872 (S.3860D), 1892 (S.3869D), 1893, 1895, 1898, 1899 (2) (S.3878), 1902 (S.3974). *Fair - good.* (9)

\$900

2830

Queen Victoria - George V, sovereigns, 1891 (S.3866B), 1913 (S.3996). *Good - very fine.* (2)

\$450

2831

Edward VII, half sovereign, 1902, no BP in exergue (S.3974A); medalllic shield (42mm x 22mm), in sterling silver by L.C Ltd, features a spade shaped shield bearing intertwined initials 'G E' (King George VI and Queen Elizabeth) ensigned with an Imperial Crown. *First item fine, the second good very fine.* (2)

\$150

2832

Edward VII, half sovereign, 1905 (S.3974B). *Very fine.*

\$120



2833*

George V, Royal Mint proof set 1911, gold sovereign to Maundy penny (S.PS12). *FDC, in maroon case of issue.*

\$2,500

- 2834
George V, sovereign, 1911 (S.3996). *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$200
- 2835
George V, half sovereign, 1913 (S.4006). *Very good.*
\$110
- 2836
Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1958 (S.4125). *Uncirculated.*
\$200
- 2837
Elizabeth II, sovereigns, 1958 (2) and 1966 (2) (S.4125).
Uncirculated. (4)
\$800
- 2838
Elizabeth II, proof five pounds, 1981 (S.4201). *In Royal
Mint case for St. Helena issue, FDC.*
\$1,100
- 2839
Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1974 (S.4204). *Extremely fine.*
\$220
- 2840
Elizabeth II, proof sovereigns, 1979 (2), 1980, 1981 (3),
1982 (2) (S.4204). *In cases of issue (one 1981 in RAM \$200
case), FDC.* (8)
\$1,800
- 2841
Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1980 (S.4204). *In case of
issue, FDC.*
\$220
- 2842
Elizabeth II, proof half sovereigns, 1980 (4), 1982 (2)
(S.4205). *In cases of issue (one 1980 in RAM case), FDC.*
(6)
\$700



- 2843*
Elizabeth II, proof gold maundy set, 2002, the Golden
Jubilee set (from the proof set in gold of 2002), (S.4211 and
S.PGJS1). *Brilliant FDC.*
\$3,100

This set was produced for inclusion in the scarce 13 coin gold proof set and is consequently rare as an individual item. Some of the gold coins in this 2002 set have poorly defined profile of Queen Elizabeth II. This particular set has excellent portraits.

- 2844
Elizabeth II, proof five pounds (crown) in gold, Queen
Mother's 90th Birthday 1990 (S.4301). *In case of issue,
FDC.*
\$1,500
- 2845
Channel Islands, Alderney, Elizabeth II, proof gold two
pounds for Queen Mother's 90th Birthday, 1990 (KM.2B).
FDC.
\$1,500
- Only 90 struck by the Royal Mint.

GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE

- 2846
South Western Britain, uninscribed issue, Durotriges tribal
issues, Abstract type, (c.45-40 B.C.), silver quarter staters,
(10), obv. crescent design, rev. Zig-zag pattern, many actually
blank on obverse, (S.368, Mack 319, Van A. 1242-1249).
Bright, fine - very fine. (9)
\$200
- 2847*
Kings of Northumbria, Aethelred II, (c.841-849 Pirie
chronology), billon sceats, phase II, obv. +EDELRED RE,
around five dots, rev. +FORDRED around five dots, (S.865).
*Minor green adhesion on reverse (not active), otherwise dark
patina and extremely fine.*
\$100



- 2848*
Archbishops of York, Wigmund, (c.837-854 Pirie chronology),
billon sceat, phase II, issued 837-844, obv. +VIGMVND
IREP, around cross in centre, rev. +EDILVEARD around
cross in centre, (S.870). *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$120



- 2849*
Aethelstan, (924-939), silver penny, small cross both sides,
Norwich mint, obv. around A[EDE]LSTAN REX, rev. around
within small cross pattee, traces of legend VI..ASVVX+
moneyer Eadgar, (S.1092, N.671-2). *Toned, large fragment,
with several pin-holes, otherwise very fine and rare.*
\$100



2850*

Henry II, (1154-1189), silver penny, issued c.1180-9, Winchester mint, Class 1c, obv. facing bust, legend around, rev. +GOCELM. ON. W., (Gocelm of Winchester), (S.1345, N.964). *Large flan, clipped, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$150



2851*

Henry III, (1216-1272), short cross silver penny, type 8c, degraded portrait, rev. no pellet stops, NICHOLE ON LVN (Nichole of London mint), (S.1357C); another long cross issue, class 3c, issued 1248-1250, HEN/RI O/N LV/NDE, London mint, (S.1364, N.988). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

2852

Henry III, (1216-1272), 'short cross' coinage (1216-1247), penny, Canterbury, type 7 (S.1356); 'long cross' coinage (1247-1272), penny, London, type 2 (S.1361); 'long cross' coinage, penny, Canterbury, type 3a (S.1362). *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$170

2853

Henry III, (1216-1272), 'long cross' coinage (1247-1272), penny, type IIIb, London (S.1363); penny, type Vg, Canterbury (S.1373). *Good fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$150

2854

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross issue, class 3b, issued 1248-1250, NIC/OLE/ON L/VND, London mint, (S.1363, N.987); Edward I, (1272-1307), long cross silver penny, London mint, Class 3c, issued 1280-1281, rev. VILL A BR ISTO LIE, (S.1389). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100



2855*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross issue, class 5c, issued 1251-1272, WAL/TER/ON L/NVD, London mint, (S.1369, N.993). *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 49 (lot 2500) and from the Slype find, (West Flanders, property of Baron Maleingreau D'Hembise) and Richard Cyril Lockett collection and illustrated from the supplementary plate 78 (row 8 no 4), Glendining's June 6-9 1955 (lot 1206 part).

2856

Henry III (1216- 1272) Long cross penny, type Vc, (1247-72) I ON CAN (Canterbury) (S.1369); Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver penny, type 3a1, mm uncertain, (S.2835A); Henry VII, (1485-1509), penny, Duher Durham mint, mitre above shield, D R at sides, issue of Bishop Fox (S.2233); other coins pennies 1797, 1826 (S.3727, 3823); a brass copy of Bank of England one shilling and sixpence, 1811 (cf.S.3771) and a lead copy of Edward I halfpenny. *First coin fine, other hammered silver fair and clipped, otherwise very good - fine.* (7)

\$100



2857*

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type Vg, issued 1251-1272, rev. NIC OLE ON C ANT (Nicole of Canterbury mint), (S.1373). *Good very fine.*

\$100

2858

Henry III - James I, assorted hammered coins all as fragments, clipped and or damaged pieces. *Mostly poor, a few fair.* (39)

\$100

2859

Edward I, (1272-1307), long cross silver penny in the name of Henry III, type VI, issued 1269-1278, rev. ION ONS EDM VND (Ion of Bury St. Edmunds mint), (S.1377, N.1001). *Toned, round and weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$80

Ex Colchester, Essex hoard of 1969. Prior to the discovery of this hoard only one example of this mint for this type was known. The Colchester Hoard yielded another 1,916 examples, all die duplicates of one another.

2860

Edward I, (1272 - 1307), penny, London mint star on breast (Type 9a, scarce), (S.1407); halfpenny, London mint, (type 3b), (S.1431) another (type 4c), (S.1433A); Edward III, (1327-1377), halfpenny, third or florin coinage, (S.1557). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$160

2861

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver penny, London mint, type 10cf, (S.1410); Edward IV, first reign, (1461-1470), silver halfgroat, issued 1464-1467, mm ?, knot below bust, Canterbury mint, no quatrefoils at neck, (S.2025). *Second coin clipped, otherwise both about fine.* (2)

\$50

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2862

Edward III, (1327-1377), fourth coinage, pre-treaty period 1351-61, silver groat, series G (1356-1361), London mint, mm cross 3, annulet in one quarter of reverse, (S.1570). *Toned, fine/good fine.*

\$100



2863*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, London mint, mm. pierced cross, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, (S.1835, N.1423). *Slightly clipped, nearly very fine.*

\$100



2864*

Henry VI, (1422-61), annulet issue (1422-7), silver groat, Calais, mm pierced cross (S.1836). *Weak in places, very fine.*

\$100



2865*

Henry VI, (1422-61), annulet issue (1422-7), silver groat, Calais, mm pierced cross (S.1836). *Dark tone, very fine.*

\$100

2866

Henry VI, (1422-61), annulet issue (1422-7), groat, Calais, mm pierced cross (S.1836). *Very good; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$120



2867*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), halfgroat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1840, N.1429). *Fine.*

\$100

Ex H.P. Whittle Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 787 part).



Lot 2868

2868*

Henry VI, first reign (1422-1461), silver groat, Rosette-mascle issue, Calais mint, issued 1427-1430, (S.1859, N.1446). *Bent and scrapings, dark tone, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



2869*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-mascle coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Very fine or better.*

\$400



2870*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-mascle coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Slightly clipped, otherwise very fine.*

\$130



2871*

Henry VI, (1422-1461), cross-pellet issue (1454-1461), penny, York; Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), fifth issue (1582-1600), penny (S.2580); James I, (1603-1625), second coinage (1604-1619), penny (S.2661). *Good fine.* (3)

\$200



2872*

Edward IV, first reign, (1461-1470), silver groat, light coinage, mm. sun, issued 1467-1468, London mint, with quatrefoils at neck, (S.2000, N.1569). *Toned, slightly clipped, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$300



2873*

Edward IV, first reign, (1461-1470), silver groat, light coinage, mm. sun, issued 1467-1468, London mint, with quatrefoils at neck, (S.2000, N.1569). *Toned, slightly clipped, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$120

2874

Edward IV, second reign (1471-1483), silver groat, mm. annulet (1472-3), London mint, (S.2096, N.1631). *Dark tone, slightly bent, fine/nearly very fine.*

\$80



2875*

Henry VII, (1485-1509), silver groat, mm cinquefoil, type 11a, large bust with out-turned hair, crown with two plain arches (N.1704, S.2195). *Slightly clipped, otherwise good very fine.*

\$550

2876

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), second coinage. (1526-1544), silver groat. London, bust D, mm arrow, another mm lis. (S.2337E). *Both holed, both toned with nice portraits, very fine. (2)*

\$200



2877*

Edward VI, (1547-1553), fine silver issue (1551-1553), shilling, mm Y (S.2482, N.1937). *Has been slightly bent and straightened, otherwise good fine.*

\$150

2878

Edward VI, (1547- 1553), fine silver issue, 1551-3, shilling, mm. Y, (S.2482, N.1937); sixpence mm. Y, (S.2483, N.1938). *Very good, second coin has been pressed to remove buckle. (2)*

\$100

2879

Edward VI, (1547-1553), fine silver issue (1551-1553), shilling, mm Tun (S.2482, N.1937); Elizabeth I, (1558-1603) second issue (1560-1), shilling, mm cross crosslet (S.2555); Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, type 4-4 coinage, fourth bust, silver shilling, mm triangle in circle, issued 1641-3, (S.2799). *Fair - nearly fine. (3)*

\$100



2880*

Edward VI, (1547- 1553), fine silver issue, 1551, silver sixpence, mm. Y, (S.2483, N.1938). *Toned, minor edge chip, otherwise good very fine, with extremely fine portrait and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250



2881*

Mary, (1553-4), silver groat, mm pomegranate on obverse only (S.2492, N.1960). *Several minor areas of weakness, minor field knock, toned, otherwise fine/good fine.*

\$160



2882*

Mary, (1553-4), silver groat, mm pomegranate both sides, (S.2492, N.1960). *Has been bent and straightened, toned, otherwise fine/good fine.*

\$160



2883*

Philip and Mary, (1554-1558), shilling, undated, no mm. (S.2498). *Evenly worn, toned good fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Bought from Spink in 1889 with old ticket.

2884

Philip and Mary, (1554-1558), shilling, 1554, with full titles, (S.2500, N.1967). *Light tone, minor scratches, nearly fine.*
\$150

2885

Philip and Mary, (1554-1558), silver groat, not dated c.1554, mm. lis, (S.2508, N.1973); Commonwealth (1649-1660), half groat (S.3221). *First coin with dark grey tone, has been bent and straightened, slight irregularity on edge, fine; second coin fine.* (2)
\$100



2886*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603) second issue (1560-1), shilling, mm cross crosslet bust 3C (S.2555, N.1985). *Even dark grey patina with golden highlights, good very fine and rare in this condition.*
\$1,200

Ex Spink & Son, London.



2887*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603) second issue (1560-1561), shilling, mm cross crosslet (S.2555). *Very fine.*
\$350

2888

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), fourth issue (1578-1582), threepence 1578 mm cross (S.2573); fifth issue (1582-1600), mm bell, [1582-3] (S.2579); second issue (1560-1), penny mm martlet, [1560-1], (S.2558). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (3)
\$180

2889

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), third issue (1561-1577), sixpences, 1571 mm castle, 1572 mm ermine, 1573 mm acorn, 1574 and 1575 mm eglantine, sixth issue 1602 mm 2, (S.2562, 2563, 2585). *Fair - fine.* (6)
\$150

2890

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), third issue (1561-1577), sixpence, 1576, MM. castle (S.2563); three-halfpence, 1838 (S.3915); one-third farthing, 1878, 1913 (S.3960, 4062). *First coin good - very good, second coin good very fine, last two coins full mint red uncirculated.* (4)
\$120



2891*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), milled coinage, 1561-1570, silver sixpence, mm star, 1562, large elaborately decorated dress, small rose, (S.2596, N.2027). *Toned, good fine.*
\$220

2892

James I, (1603-1625), first coinage, silver shilling, first bust, mm thistle, 1603-4, (S.2645, N.2072). *Lightly toned, with surface scratches and holed, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine, scarce.*
\$70

2893

James I, (1603-1625), sixpences, mm thistle 1603, mm lis 160[4-5], mm rose 1605, (S.2647, 2657, 2658). *Fair - fine.* (3)
\$120

2894

James I, (1603-1625), silver one penny, second bust, mm thistle, 1603-4, (S.2650A); halfpenny, mm thistle (S.2651); another penny mm coronet?, obv. rose, rev. thistle, (S.2661). *All toned, very fine.* (3)
\$200

Ex Orlo Smith & Co, Melbourne, July 15, 1958 for all coins.



2895*

James I, (1603-1625), second coinage (1604-1619), shilling, mm lis (S.2654). *With minor surface scratches, nearly very fine.*
\$200

2896

James I, (1603-1625), second coinage 1604-19, shilling, fourth bust, mm rose, 1605-6 issue, (S.2655); sixpence, second coinage, third bust, mm. rose, 1605, (S.2657). *Surface marks, weak in places, otherwise fine.* (2)
\$100



2897*

James I, (1603-1625), silver shilling, second coinage 1604-19, shilling, fourth bust, mm rose, 1605-6 issue, (S.2655, N.2100). *Slightly clipped and with indistinct mintmark, toned and very fine.*
\$250



2898*

James I, (1603- 1625), third coinage, 1619- 25, silver halfcrown, mm. lis, issued 1623-4, (S.2666, N.2122). *Dark tone, very fine and rare.*

\$1,600

Ex Spink & Son, London.



2899*

James I, (1603-1625), third coinage, silver shilling, sixth bust, mm rose, issued 1620-1, (S.2668, N.2124). *Full and almost round, weakness in part of the obverse legend, otherwise good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$900

Ex Spink & Son, London.



2900*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver halfcrown, Group 4, mm triangle in circle, issued 1641-3, (S.2775, N.2214). *Nearly full flan but irregular in shape, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$300



2901*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver halfcrown, Group 4, mm triangle in circle, issued 1641-3, (S.2775, N.2214). *Nearly full flan but with uneven tone, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine/fine and scarce.*

\$150

2902

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver halfcrown, Group 5, mm sceptre, issued 1646-8, (S.2780); another silver shilling, Parliament issue, type 4-4, mm (R), issued 1644-5, (S.2843, N.2232). *Very good - fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$150



2903*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver shilling, Group 3-1, mm portcullis, oval shield with C R at side of shield, 1633-4, (S.2789, N.2223). *Large but slightly weak in places, light tone, good very fine or better and scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink & Son, London.



2904*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, type 4-4 coinage, fourth bust, silver shilling, mm star, issued 1640-1, (S.2799, N.2230/4). *Dark tone, fine/very fine.*

\$150

2905

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, type 4-4 coinage, fourth bust, silver shilling, mm star, issued 1640-1, (S.2799, N.2230/4). *Weak in places, lightly toned, fine or better.*

\$100

2906

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, type 4-4 coinage, fourth bust, silver shillings, mm star, (R) and another uncertain, issued 1640-1, 1644-5, (S.2799, 2800). *Rough edges as usual, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$200



2907*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, sixpence, mm. crown, (1635-6), Group D, 4th bust type 3a, no C R at sides of shield on reverse and no inner circles, (S.2811, N.2241). *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

2908

Charles I, (1625-1649), sixpences, mm portcullis (1633-4), mm crown (1635-6), mm tun (1636-8), mm anchor (1638-9), mm triangle (1639-1640), (S.2812, 2813, 2814, 2816). *Fair - fine*. (5)

\$180



2909*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, sixpence, mm. anchor (1638-9), Group E, 5th bust type 4.1, square topped shield on reverse and with inner circles, (S.2814, N.2244). *Toned, fine/good fine*.

\$100

2910

Charles I, (1625-1649), sixpences, mm tun (1636-8), mm anchor (1638-9), mm triangle (1639-1640), mm triangle in circle (1641-3), mm uncertain (2), (S.2814, 2816, 2817). *Fair - fine*. (6)

\$200

2911

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, Parliament issue, type 4-4, mm eye, 1645, (S.2843, N.2232); another type 3a, mm bell, issued 1634-5, (S.2787). *Fine - good fine*. (2)

\$180

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2912

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver twopence, Group D, 3A1 variety, mm triangle, issued 1639-1640, (S.2848, N.2258); halfpenny, rose each side, no legend or mint mark (S.2851, N.2274). *Toned, very fine*. (2)

\$100

Ex Orlo Smith & Co, Melbourne, July 15, 1958.



2913*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower mint, pattern silver halfgroat, Nicholas Briot's first milled issue, B under interlocking C's, issued 1631-2, (S.2856A, N.2687). *Toned, fine*.

\$100



2914*

Charles I, (1625- 1649), Oxford mint, silver halfcrown, 1644, mm. plume/-, with groundline, Briot horseman with lozenges by OX, (S.2958A, N.2430). *Dark tone, uneven off centred flan, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine and rare*.

\$750

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, with their ticket from 1953.



2915*

Charles I, (1625-1649), silver shilling 1638-9, by Nichols Briot, (S.2859). *Toned, good very fine, with planchet adjustment striation marks across bust on the obverse, very scarce*.

\$900

2916

Charles I, (1625-1649), Aberystwyth Mint, silver threepence, mm. book, armour on shoulder, oval shield with plumes above, issued 1638/9-1642, (S.2894, N.2340); Low Countries, jeton of Charles V, Bureau of Finance, struck [15]55, AE 29, obv. bust right of Charles V, rev. arms, (cf. M.2339/2347 [obv. for legend]). *Grey tone, very fine /very good; good fine*. (2)

\$80



2917*

Charles I, Newark besieged, shilling 1646, spelt NEWARK, (S.3143, N.2640). *Grey tone, nearly very fine and very scarce*.

\$2,500

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, in 1957, lot comes with their ticket.



2918*

Commonwealth, (1649-1660), silver crown, 1653 (S.3214, N.2721, ESC 6). *Attractive blue and grey tone, several edge and flan flaws, round and good very fine, rare in this condition.*

\$4,000

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, with their ticket from 1956.



2919*

Commonwealth, (1649-1660), silver shilling, 1653, mm. sun. (S.3217, N.2724, ESC 987). *Toned, fine or better and scarce.*

\$250

The reading on COMMONWEALTH is COMMONWEAL H with a space and no evidence of the T.



2920*

Charles II, hammered coinage 1660-2, third issue Maundy set, fourpence, threepence, twopence, penny, mm crown (S.3324-7). *Fine - nearly very fine. (4)*

\$200

2921

Charles II, fourth bust, halfcrown 1676 (S.3367); George III, shilling, 1787, with seme of hearts (S.3746). *Last coin extremely fine, first coin very good. (2)*

\$150



2922*

Charles II, second bust, silver shilling, 1672 (S.3375, ESC 1036). *Grey tone, fine and scarce.*

\$150

2923

Charles II, mixed Maundy date set, fourpence 1679, threepence 1679, twopence 1679, penny 1683 (S.3384, 3386, 3388, 3390). *Fine - very fine. (4)*

\$140



2924*

Charles II, pattern farthing, 1665, in copper, traces of edge straight grained (P.415). *Attractive brown patina, good very fine and rare.*

\$300



2925*

Charles II, pattern farthing, 1665, in copper, edge straight grained (Peck 424). *Attractive brown patina, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$450

2926

Charles II - William III, mixed Maundy coins, fourpence 1702, threepences undated Charles II (S.3385), 1686, twopences undated (S.3387), 1689, pennies 1688, 1694. *Very good - nearly extremely fine. (7)*

\$200

2927

Charles II - George II, a range of issues, sixpences 1697N (S.3535); 1757, 1758; twopence 1737; halfpennies 1694, 1738, farthings 1672, 1675, 1734, 1744, 1754. *Fair - good very fine. (11)*

\$200

2928

Charles II - Victoria, collection of copper coins of all reigning kings and queens, farthing - twopence, string-mounted on an Edwardian, especially designed card, thirty-two coins in total to make an interesting display. *Card is a bit aged with cracks and a small portion of corner is missing, a George IV farthing has corrosion mark otherwise mostly fine - very fine.* (32)

\$300

2929

Charles II, third bust, silver crown, 1676 (S.3358, ESC 51); Edward VII, shilling, 1902, (S.3982). *First very good, second toned, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$80



2930*

James II, crown, 1687 tertio, second bust, type B (S.3407, ESC 78), obverse, hair above forehead not fully struck up (usual), reverse, weakly struck at French shield and crown (usual) corresponding with weakly struck hair on obverse, six strings to harp, edge Anno.Regni.Tertio (pellet and cross alternating). *Even toning both sides, struck in coin rotation, uncirculated.*

\$3,000

Ex Seaby, London, September 1978.



2931*

James II, Maundy set, 1686 (S.3418). *A superb set, a fine and exceptional set with matching tone, extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,000



2932*

William and Mary, silver halfcrown, 1689, first bust and shields, variety without pearls, caul and interior frosted, (S.3434, ESC 504). *Attractive grey tone, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$2,200

Ex Spink & Son, London.



2933*

William & Mary, second busts, halfcrown, 1693 QVINTO edge, (S.3436, ESC 519). *Uneven tone, good fine/nearly very fine.*

\$220



2934*

William and Mary, copper farthing, 1694 (S.3453). *Very fine/good fine and scarce.*

\$100



2935*

William and Mary, pattern farthing or medalet in silver, undated (Montagu 15b). *Very fine.*

\$150



Lot 2936 part



part

2936*

William and Mary - Elizabeth II, 1694-1970, halfpennies (214) and pennies (170), halfpennies include 1734/3 overdate (illustrated), 1772/1 overdate (?) (illustrated), 1881 (nearly uncirculated) (illustrated), 1902 low tide (extremely fine) (illustrated), proofs 1937, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1970; pennies include 1849 (very good) 1865/3 overdate (very fine) (illustrated), 1869 (fair) (2), 1870 (good very fine) 1902 low tide (nearly uncirculated) (illustrated), 1926 modified effigy (nearly very fine), proofs 1937 1950, 1951, 1953, 1970; also a Suffolk Bungay halfpenny token 1794 (D & H 22), all in olive green plastic coin album. *Fair - FDC*. (385)

\$1,800

2937

William III, first bust, crown, 1696 octavo (S.3470). *Fair*.
\$80

2938

William III, first bust, shilling, 1696 (S.3497). *Fine/good fine*.
\$140



2939*

William III, third bust, silver sixpence, 1697, (S.3538, ESC 1566); Anne, before Union, silver sixpence, 1703 Vigo, (S.3590, ESC 1582). *Grey tone, good very fine; fine*. (2)
\$150



2940*

William III, third bust, silver sixpence, 1697, (S.3538, ESC 1566). *Weak in centre of reverse, delightful gold patina, about as struck, good extremely fine and rare thus*.
\$330



2941*

William III, halfpenny, Type 3, Third Issue, 1699, (S.3554). *Pitted surface, otherwise nearly very fine*.
\$140



2942*

Anne, pattern halfpenny, in copper (P.728). *Dark brown patina, thin flan, fine/very good and rare*.
\$100



2943*

Anne, after Union, second bust, silver crown, 1708 plumes, septimo (S.3602, ESC 109). *Blue-grey tone, minor surface scratches on obverse, reverse edge knock at 9.00, good very fine and rare in this condition*.
\$1,000

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, with their ticket from 1957.



2944*
Anne, after Union, silver halfcrown, sexto, 1707E (Edinburgh mint), (S.3605, ESC 575). *Fine/good fine.*

\$100



2945*
Anne, after Union, silver Maundy set, 1709 (S.3599). *Very fine.* (4)

\$360



2946*
George II, young draped bust, 1734, silver crown, roses and plumes, (S.3686; ESC 119). *Attractively toned, good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$1,200

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, with their ticket from 1956.



2947*
George II, young head, halfcrown, 1732, roses and plumes (S.3692, ESC 596). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,500



2948*
George II, halfpenny, 1753 (S.3719). *Practically as struck, good extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$420

2949
George II - Queen Victoria, sixpences, 1728 plumes (S.3706); 1758 (S.3711); 1818 (S.3791); 1839 (S.3908); threepence 1889 (S.3931); third farthing 1844 (S.3952). *Nearly fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

2950
George II - George VI, one-third farthing, 1885 (S.3960); farthing, 1821, 1893, 1897, 1931, 1935, 1937 (S.3822, 3958, 3963, 4061, 4116); penny, 1921, 1936, 1938, 1949 (S.4051, 4055, 4114, 4117); twopence, 1838 (S.3914E); fourpence, 1836, 1899 (S.3837, 3944); sixpence, 1757, 1887 (S.3711, 3928); shilling, 1875, 1887 (S.3906A, 3926). *Some farthings and pennies with traces of mint red, fine - good extremely fine.* (18)

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2951*
George III, silver shilling, 1787, without semees of hearts (S.3743, ESC 1216); silver sixpence, 1787, without semees of hearts (S.3748; ESC.1626). *Toned, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.* (2)

\$220

2952
George III, silver shilling, 1787, with semees of hearts (S.3746, ESC 1225); other shillings 1906, 1920 (S.3982, 4023). *Extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$150



part

2953*

George III, silver sixpence, 1787, without semee of hearts (S.3748, ESC1626); halfpenny, 1775 (S.3774) with IB counterstamp. *First coin with graffiti in obverse field, otherwise good very fine, counterstamp extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



2954*

George III, silver pattern sixpence 1790, by Droz, obv. no legend, the royal cypher, rev. Britannia seated left, date in legend, plain edge, (ESC 1645). *Lightly toned, proof-like, FDC and scarce.*

\$750

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, with their ticket from 1956.



2955*

George III, emergency issue, silver dollar, oval countermark of George III in centre of obverse on a Charles III, Mexico mint eight reales, 1795FM (S.3765A). *Host coin good very fine, countermark extremely fine.*

\$1,500



2956*

George III, emergency issue, dollar (current for 4/9) with oval countermark struck on Charles III Mexico City Mint silver eight reales 1793 FM (S.3765A). *Toned, countermark extremely fine, host coin nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, with their ticket from 1957.



2957*

George III, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804, stop after REX, top leaf to left of E, (S.3768). *Well struck with some original mint bloom, extremely fine or better.*

\$1,000

2958

George III, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768). *Small mark in obverse field, stamped ME in reverse field, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$70

2959

George III, Bank of England, silver eighteen pence, 1811 (S.3771); 1814, 1816 (S.3772); George II, shilling 1758 (S.3704); George III, shilling 1787 with hearts, (S.3746); threepences James II - George V, various dates (16). *Extremely fine for listed coins above, threepences fine - extremely fine.* (21)

\$550



2960*

George III, copper farthing, 1773 obverse 1 (S.3775). *Traces of mint red, as struck good extremely fine.*

\$280

2961

George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776, P.1077); penny 1797, 1806 (S.3777, 3780); Ireland, George III, copper penny, 1805 (S.6620). *Very fine; fine; last two nearly very fine with edge knocks.* (4)

\$150



2962*

Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777) ten leaves in wreath. *Brown and red, extremely fine.*

\$560

Ex Spink & Son, London.

2963

George III, cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777); halfcrown, 1818 (S.3789); George II, sixpence, 1746 (S.3710A). *Last two coins very worn, first coin has two small edge bumps on obverse and a thin vertical and horizontal scratch on reverse otherwise very fine.* (3)

\$80

Together with a hand-written note dated 1/11/49 from J.H. Deacon, Curator of the National Gallery, Adelaide, valuing the halfcrown at 3/9d (exchange value). As paper was scarce at the time it was written on the back of a portion of one of his old letters from Kent Numismatic Society, Maidstone.



2964*

George III, pattern penny restrike, 1797, bronzed patina by W.J. Taylor (P.1142). *Brown colour, good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$800



2965*

George III, fourth issue copper penny, 1807, (S.3780). *Even brown toning, mirror like fields, choice practically uncirculated.*

\$130



2966*

George III, fourth issue, penny, 1806, incuse hair curl (S.3780). *Part mint red with some blue brown toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



Lot 2967

2967*

George III, halfpenny, 1806, (S.3781). *Good extremely fine.*

\$150



2968*

George III, copper halfpenny, 1807, (S.3781). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



2969*

George III, contemporary copy of pattern crown (possible electrotypes?) 1818 (ESC.238). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



2970*

George III, new coinage, crown, 1820 LX (S.3787). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$450



2971*

George III, new coinage, large or bull head, silver halfcrown, 1817 (S.3788; ESC.616). *Dark tone, good extremely fine with old 1949 dealer's ticket with purchase for 11/6.*

\$550



2972*

George III, new coinage, halfcrown, small laureate head, to right, 1819 (S.3789, ESC 623). *With blue and gold toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



2973*

George III, new coinage, shilling, 1816 (S.3790). *Light golden peripheral tone, uncirculated.*

\$110



2974*

George III, new coinage, 1816-20, Maundy set, 1820 (S.3792). *Toned, mirror-like surfaces, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$400

2975

George III - George V, silver crowns, 1819, 1822 tertio, 1845, 1890, 1893 old head and 1935 (S.4048). *Fair - extremely fine.* (6)

\$120

2976

George III - George VI, crown 1935, halfcrowns 1887 Jubilee head, 1923, 1936, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945; florins 1887 Jubilee head, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1945; sixpence 1816, threepences 1887 Jubilee head, 1914, 1942; brass threepences 1937, 1940, 1941, 1943; pennies 1921, 1948; halfpennies 1911, 1930, 1936, 1944, 1950; farthing 1952 and a Prince of Wales halfpenny token c.1795 and a model half farthing 1887. *Mostly uncirculated, a few extremely fine.* (31)

\$300



part

2977*

George III - Elizabeth II, 1818-1970, florins (109) and halfcrowns (111), florins include 1905 (fair), proofs 1902, 1927, 1937, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1970; halfcrowns include 1848/7 (very good) (illustrated), 1905 (very good) (illustrated) proofs 1902, 1927, 1937, 1950, 1951, 1953 (2), 1970. *Fair - FDC.* (220)

\$2,500



part

2978

George III - Elizabeth II, 1816-1970, sixpences (231) and shillings (238) comprehensive collection of dates in average condition, includes obverse coins, sixpence scarce dates include 1826 second type, proofs 1902, 1911, 1927, 1937, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1970; shilling, scarce dates include 1823, proofs, 1902, 1927, 1937 (both), 1950 (both), 1951 (both) 1953 (2), 1970 (2), all in black plastic album. *Poor - FDC.* (469)

\$4,000

2979

George III - Elizabeth II, farthings, 1937, 1947-1949 (S.4116, 4118); halfpenny, 1931 (S.4058); penny, 1931, 1937 (S.4055, 4114); shilling, 1826 (S.3812); florin, mdccclxxi, mdccclxxii, 1887 (S.3893, 3925); halfcrown, 1817 (S.3788); crown, 1819LIX, 1844VIII star stops, 1951, 1953 (3), 1960 (3), 1965 (7), 1972, 1981 (S.3787, 3882, 4078, 4136, 4143, 4144, 4226, 4229); Australia, fifty cents, 1970 Cook (cased) (KM.69). *All copper coins mostly full mint red, 1931 penny has some verdigris around the reverse edge, all coins post 1951 mostly uncirculated, 1887 florin extremely fine, the remaining silver coins good - fine.* (31)

\$100



2980*

George IV, laureate head, silver crown, 1821 secundo, (S.3805, ESC 246). *Grey tone with blue and gold peripheral patina, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,850



2981*

George IV, laureate head, silver crown, 1821, secundo (S.3805, ESC 246). *Extremely fine.*

\$900



2982*

George IV, silver shilling, laureate head left, second reverse, shield in garter, 1825 (S.3811, ESC 1253). *Blue and gold peripheral tone, as struck, about uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, with their ticket from 1956.



2983*

George IV, silver shilling, laureate head left, second reverse, shield in garter, 1825 (S.3811). *Toned, good extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$320



2984*

George IV, Laureate head/garnished shield sixpence, 1821, RBITANNIAR error (S.3813). *Very fine and rare.*

\$400



2985*

George IV, bare head, silver sixpence, 1828(S.3815, ESC 1665). *Deep gold peripheral patination, as struck, good extremely fine.*

\$650



2986*

George IV, first type farthing, 1822, (S.3822). *Trace of mint red, with raised leaf ribs, as struck, uncirculated.*

\$100



2987*

George IV, copper penny, 1826, normal type, (S.3823, P.1422). *Even brown patination with traces of red patination, extremely fine or better.*

\$250



2988*

George IV, penny, 1826, variety with thin line on saltire, (S.3823). *Even brown patina, extremely fine.*

\$200

2989

George IV, penny, 1827 (S.3823). *Surface roughness, otherwise very good.*

\$100

2990

George IV, copper penny, 1826 (S.3823); farthing 1826, (S.3825). *Good very fine, obverse polished with minor surface marks; good extremely fine for second coin. (2)*

\$120



2991*

George IV, halfpenny, 1826 (S.3824). *With much mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$230



2992*

William IV, silver shilling, 1834 (S.3835). *Deep iridescent blue and gold peripheral toning, practically mint state with light engraving in copper plate on obverse "22 April 1835" and on reverse "Alderman Winchester Lord Mayor".*

\$100

Research shows that in 1834 Alderman Henry Winchester did indeed succeed Charles Farebrother as the Lord Mayor of London.



2993*

William IV, groat, 1836 (S.3837). *Toned, mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

2994

William IV, copper penny, 1831 .W.W incuse on truncation (S.3846); halfpenny 1837, (S.3848). *Brown patina, good fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$120

2995

William IV, copper halfpenny, 1837 (S. 3847), struck with 45 degrees die axis alignment. *Good very fine and a rare striking.*

\$50



2996*

Queen Victoria, young head, silver crown, 1845 cinquefoil stops, edge VIII, (S.3882, ESC 282). *Choice, extremely fine.*

\$2,300



2997*

Queen Victoria, Gothic crown, 1847, lettered edge (S.3883). *Blue and gold patination, nearly FDC.*

\$3,750

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, with their ticket from 1956.



2998*

Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1885 (S.3889, ESC 713). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$200



2999*

Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1886 (S.3889, ESC 715). *Some original mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$350



3000*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1852, (S.3891, ESC 806). *Light gold and grey patina, good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Spink London with their ticket.



3001*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1838 (S.3902, ESC 1278). *Spotty toning, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$220



3002*

Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1841 (S.3904), 1864 die no 54 (S.3905). *Cleaned, extremely fine; nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$250

3003

Queen Victoria, silver shillings, young head, 1853, 1866 (die number 60), 1878 (die number 7), (S.3904, 3905, 3906A); silver florin Jubilee head, 1887 (S.3925). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated. (4)*

\$360

3004

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1857 (S.3904); Edward VII, shilling, 1905 (S.3982). *Nearly fine, the second rare. (2)*

\$150



3005*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1883 (S.3907). *Bright and brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$180



3006*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1854 (S.3908). *The key date, good very fine and rare.*

\$750



3007*

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1878, die 6, DRITANNIAR error (S.3910). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$350

3008

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1880 and 1883 (S.3912). *Cleaned extremely fine; very good. (2)*

\$100



3009*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, silver crown 1887, (S.3921). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

3010

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown, double florin and halfcrown, 1887 (S.3921, 2, 4). *Cleaned and hairlined, otherwise good extremely fine. (3)*

\$120



3011*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1888 with Arabic 1 (S.3923). *Uncirculated with red and blue obverse patination.*

\$120

3012

Queen Victoria - George V, four shillings 1887 Roman I (S.3922); halfcrowns 1906, 1923, 1927; florin 1903; shilling 1887 Jubilee head; threepences 1859, 1887 young head, 1889; farthings 1867, 1874H, 1878 (2), 1884, 1886, 1893. *Fine - extremely fine. (16)*

\$120

3013

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, shilling, 1887 (S.3926); Edward VII, shilling, 1902 (S.3982). *Second toned, both nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$150



3014*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, sixpence, 1893 (S.3929). *Toned, nearly fine and rare.*

\$450



3015*

Queen Victoria, old head crown, 1896 LX (S.3937). *Bright, good extremely fine.*

\$180

3016

Queen Victoria, old head Maundy set, 1894 (S.3943). *Brilliant, FDC. (4)*

\$170

3017

Queen Victoria, old head Maundy set, 1896 (S.3943). *Toned, nearly FDC. (4)*

\$170

3018

Queen Victoria, old head Maundy set, 1900 (S.3943). *Brilliant, good extremely fine or better. (4)*

\$150



3019*

Queen Victoria, copper penny, 1841 ornamental trident, no colon after REG, (S.3948). *Good extremely fine, with traces of mint red colour.*

\$120



Lot 3020

3020*

Queen Victoria, copper penny, 1858/7 overdate, ornamental trident (S.3948). *Trace of red but mostly brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

3021

Queen Victoria, copper penny, 1858 ornamental trident, colon close to REG, (S.3948). *Extremely fine, with even brown colour.*

\$60

3022

Queen Victoria, copper halfpennies, 1841, 1854, 1855, 1857 (S.3949). *Good very fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$120



3023*

Queen Victoria, copper farthing 1840 FID:DEF: (S.3950). *Trace of mint red, minor spotting, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$100



3024*

Queen victoria, pattern bronzed copper penny 1860 by Joseph Moore (P.2109). *Even brown, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$500

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection (lot 2407, and previously from NASCA Dec 1981 sale in New York, lot 4307)

3025

Queen Victoria, model crown 1848 by H. Hyams; model penny by J. Moore, with brass centre insert, (S.-, P.2091). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$100



3026*

Queen Victoria, bronze penny, 1860, LCW incuse below shield, toothed border, (S.3954). *Traces of mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$160



3027*

Queen Victoria, bronze penny, 1862, (S.3954). *Almost full mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$170



3032*

Queen Victoria, bronze penny, 1881H, (S.3955). *With nearly full mint red, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$240



3028*

Queen Victoria, bronze penny, 1875, (S.3954). *Almost full mint red uncirculated.*

\$170



3033*

Queen Victoria, penny, 1882H (S.3955). *Ten percent mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



3029*

Queen Victoria, bronze penny, 1876H (S.3955). *Some mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$180



3034*

Queen Victoria, bronze penny, 1890, (S.3954). *With nearly full mint red, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$130



3030*

Queen Victoria, bronze penny, 1879, (S.3954). *Some mint red, mostly brown, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$140



3035*

Queen Victoria, bronze halfpenny, 1860, beaded border (S.3956). *Full mint red, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



3031*

Queen Victoria, bronze penny, 1879, obverse 9, reverse J (S.3954). *Some mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



3036*

Queen Victoria, bronze halfpenny, 1860 (S.3956) Peck 1756) toothed border both sides. *Glossy brown, good extremely fine.*

\$100



3037*

Queen Victoria, bronze halfpenny, 1861, LCW incuse on rock (S.3956; Peck 1761). *Several die breaks on the obverse and one on the reverse, some red brown bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



3038*

Queen Victoria, bronze halfpenny, 1886 (S.3956). *Full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$100

3039

Queen Victoria, farthings, 1875H. (S.3959). *Red and brown uncirculated. (2)*

\$100

3040

Queen Victoria, veiled head pennies 1897, 1900, 1901 (S.3961). *Extremely fine - uncirculated last two with mint red. (3)*

\$60

3041

Queen Victoria - George V, assorted Maundy coins, pennies 1844, 1883, 1908, 1917; twopennies 1898, 1907. *Uncirculated, some with proof-like fields.*

\$130

3042

Edward VII, silver crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Fine.*

\$50

3043

Edward VII, silver crown, 1902 (S.3978); Canada, George VI, silver dollar, 1949 Newfoundland commemorative, (KM.47). *Edge knocks on first coin and good very fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$120

3044

Edward VII - George V, silver florins 1907, 1908, (S.3981); 1919 (S.4012). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$80

3045

George V, Maundy set, 1929 (S.4043). *Brilliant, nearly FDC. (4)*

\$170



3046*

George V, bronze penny, 1912H (Heaton mint, Birmingham) (S.4052). *Trace of mint red, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$120

3047

George V, farthings, 1935 (S.4061). *Some toning, all with some mint red, good extremely fine - uncirculated. (8)*

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3048

George VI, silver Maundy set, 1937 (S.4086). *Nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$130

3049

George VI - Elizabeth II, proof set, 1951, case damaged, 1953, 1970 (2), 1971, 1983 (2) (KM.PS24-27); mint set, 1953, missing farthing (KM.MS101); piedfort proof twenty pence, 1982 (KM.P2); proof crown, 1977, 1981 (3) (KM.920a, 925a); proof pound, 1988 (KM.954a); mint crowns, 1951 (2), 1953 (2), 1965, 1972, 1977 (2), 1980 (5 on cards), 1981 (11, six on cards); mint fifty pence, 1973, cased; pre-decimal coinage sets (3, two in plastic containers); first decimal coins (2 in wallets); one pound coin/note folder, 1984; Pocket Money Guide (GB coin catalogue); Falkland Islands, proof set, 1974 (KM.PS1); crown, 1982 (KM.18), fifty pence, 1983 (KM.19); St Helena, proof twenty five pence, 1973 (KM.5a); St Helena/Acension Island combined folder, 1984 Royal Vist crowns (KM.6 & 13); Isle of Man, proof crown, 1974 (KM.30a); mint crown, 1970 (KM.18) twenty five pence, 1976 (KM.31); mint set, 1971 (KM. MS2); other minor coins and medals (12). *Uncirculated - FDC. (66)*

\$150

3050

Elizabeth II, Maundy set, 1955 (Westminster) (S.4131). *Spotted toning, uncirculated. (4)*

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3051

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1971, 1972 (5), 1977 (3), 1979, 1981 (2), 1984, 1989; mint set, 1983. *Uncirculated - FDC. (15)*

\$100

3052

Elizabeth II, silver piedfort proof set, 1989 (3) (KM.PS65); silver piedfort proof five pence, 1990 (3) (KM.P12); silver piedfort proof one pound, 1984 (KM.P4), 1987 (KM. P7), 1988 (KM.P8), 1989 (KM.P9). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (10)*

\$330

3053

Elizabeth II, proof silver one pound, 1983 (6) (KM.933a), 1985 (2) (KM.941a), 1989 (KM.959a); proof silver two pounds, two-coin set, 1989 (4) (KM.PS64); proof silver five pence set of two, 1990 (KM.PS71). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (15)

\$270

3054

Elizabeth II, silver proof piedfort one pound, 1983, 1984 (2), 1985 (2), 1986, 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (3) (KM.P3-9). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)

\$330

3055

Elizabeth II, piedfort silver five pence, 1990 (KM.937d); proof silver five pence, two-coin set, 1990 (KM.PS71); proof silver ten pence two-coin set, 1992 (KM.PS82); proof silver fifty pence, 1992-1993 (KM.963a); proof silver one pound, 1991, 1994, 1996 (KM.946a, 967a, 972a); proof silver two pounds, 1994, 1995 (KM.968a, 970a); proof silver crown, 1990, 1993, 1996 (KM.962a, 965a, 974a); uncirculated commemorative crowns, 1953 Coronation in case, 1965 Churchill (10, one in case), 1972 Wedding Silver Jubilee (11, two in satchels), 1977 Coronation Silver Jubilee in case, 1980 Queen Mother's 80th (2 in satchels), 1981 Charles & Diana Wedding (2, one on card the other in satchel), 1990 Queen Mother's 90th on card (KM. 894, 910, 917, 920, 921, 925, 962). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (40)

\$200

3056

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1953 (no case), 1986, 1988 (KM. MS101, 107, 109), farthings, 1918, 1920, 1937-1956 (KM.825, 843, 867, 881, 895) in a sealed container including with mint red 1937-1939, 1945, 1952 and 1956; New Zealand, mint sets, 1965 (12, one without folder) (KM.MS1), 1967 (2) (KM.MS2, PLS3), 1987 (KM.MS33), 1964 uncirculated coins, one penny - florin. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



3057*

Scotland, Alexander III, (1249-1286), silver penny, second coinage, issued from 1280, no mint name (Edinburgh mint), obv. bust left, rev. four mullets or stars of six points in each angle, (S.5055). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



3058*

Scotland, James V (1513-1542), third coinage, base silver bawbee, obv. crowned thistle 1 5 either side, rev. crown on saltire cross, lis each side, (S.5383). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$120



3059*

Scotland, Mary, (1542-1567), first period before marriage, 1542-58, silver testoon, type 111b (=5s) 1557, no annulets below M and R, (S.5406). *Attractive dark grey tone, good very fine.*

\$1,150

Ex Spink & Son, London.



3060*

Scotland, James VI, (1567-1625), thirty shillings, mm thistle, first type, (S.5504). *Two old scratches on obverse, otherwise fine/good fine, slightly double struck and rare.*

\$250

3061

Scotland, James II, gilt silver ten shillings, 1687 (S.5641). *Very good/nearly fine and scarce.*

\$180

3062

Ireland, Edward I (1272-1307) second coinage (1279-1302) penny, Waterford mint (S.6254); James I, (1603-1625), silver shilling, mm. rose/escallop (1606), (S.6515). *First coin very fine, second coin very good/fine bent and partially straightened and with large flan crack.* (2)

\$120



3063*

Ireland, James II, Civil War coinage, gun money, crown, 1690, small letters, (S.6578; D & F 366). *Uneven overstrike, some undertype showing of gunmoney halfcrown, otherwise extremely fine with delightful even brown patination.*

\$300

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, with their ticket.



3064*
Ireland, George III, farthing 1806, (S.6622, KM.146). *Brown patina, extremely fine or better.*

\$80

3065
Ireland, farthing - halfcrown, 1806-1968, including farthing, 1806 (KM.146.1) and halfcrown, 1934, 1940 (KM.8, 16). *Some fine but mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (49)

\$80



3066*
Ireland, Irish Free State, sixpence, 1935 (S.6628). *Brilliant FDC.*

\$350

3067
Cash box, painted black and gold (192mm x 128mm x 55mm deep) inside three keyed compartments for gold, purse, silver, contains a British commemorative medal for coronation of George VI, 1937, in silver (33mm), loop suspender missing, cartwheel penny, worn and scratched, with a rosette counterstamp on reverse, other English coins, farthing - shilling, c.1806-1954, a forty reis, 1812, of Portugal (KM.345.1) and three modern coins. *Poor - extremely fine.* (111)

\$100

3068
Accumulation of silver coins, English and some Australian, .925 silver face value, \$7.70, includes fourpence, 1836, 1843, 1854 (2), shillings, 1885, 1887, 1917, florin, 1918, halfcrown, 1834, 1896, 1902, 1907, 1909; .500 silver face value, \$3.25; South Africa, .800 and .500 silver coins, face value, \$2.50. *Poor - fine.* (150)

\$160

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3069
Silver coins, mostly 19th and 20th century issues, with a small number of other foreign silver coins. *Good - very fine.* (16.684kgs)

\$6,000



3070*
Herefordshire, Hereford, R. Biddulph's penny, 1796, by Milton (D&H 3). *Mint red, uncirculated and rare.*

\$450

Ex Spink & Son, London.



3071*
Middlesex, Skidmore's series, obv. A register stove, rev. Howe halfpenny, lettered edge (D&H 493). *Bluish brown and red uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$450

Ex Spink & Son, London.



3072*
Great Britain, Middlesex, Political and Social series, Eaton's Trial, penny, size medalet, 1794, struck in brass, obv. cock to left "struck by order of the London Corresponding Society, rev. names of jurors "The King Versus Eaton" (D&H 203). *Nearly extremely fine and of the highest rarity in brass.*

\$1,000

Eaton (d.1814), a bookseller, was indicted for selling the second part of Thomas Paine's "Rights of Man" in 1793. On his acquittal he fled to America and was outlawed in 1796. In 1812 he was again indicted for issuing Paine's "Age of Reason". Sentenced to 18 months imprisonment and to stand in the pillory where he found the support of the populace. He died in poverty in 1814.

3073
Eighteenth Century halfpenny tokens, including Brighton Camp, 1794 (D & H 4); Bungay, 1795 (D & H 21); Finsbury Square Middlesex, 1795 (D & H 358a); London (Middlesex), 1794 (D & H 306) Whale Fishery; Southampton 1791 (D & H 89); Middlesex (D & H 363); Edinburgh, 1795 (D & H 13b); Cronebane (D & H 39); Cambridgeshire farthing, 1795 (D & H 36A); also nineteenth century halfpenny, Bristol, 1811 (D & H 110); Walthamstow, 1813 (D & H 38); Dublin, 1802 (D & H 77); Isle of Man, 1831 (D & H 25). *Fine - very fine.* (13)

\$200

3074

Great Britain, 18th-19th century tokens, pennies (2), Tavistock 1811 (D.24, Withers 1133); Worcester 1811 (D.14, Withers 1240); Hampshire, Southampton, 1791, (D&H 89); Middlesex, National Series, George Prince of Wales, 1794 (D&H 967); Sussex, Chichester, 1794, Queen Elizabeth, (D&H 15); Warwickshire, Coventry, halfpence, 1792, Lady Godiva, (D&H 231); Somersetshire, Bath, farthing, 1794 (D&H 115); George III, jeton, 1773. *Fine - extremely fine, one with mint red.* (8)

\$120

3075

English and Irish coins and tokens, Gloucestershire, A.Bristol, farthing, 1652R (Dickinson 12); Castletown, Isle of man, halfpenny, 1811 (Davis 9); Bristol Commercial Token Bank Company, silver twelve pence, 1811 (Davis 21); general issue token, halfpenny, 1812 (Davis 47); Ireland, gunmoney, halfcrown, 1689 Sep. (S.4579), penny, 1822 (S.4623), halfpenny, 1746, 1766 (2), 1769, 1805 (3), 1822 (S.4606, 4612, 4621, 4624), farthing, 1760, 1806 (2) (S.4611, 4622), St Patrick Apos 432, penny token, 1806 (Withers 1955) (2); Great Britain, halfpenny, 1721 (S.3660), penny, 1854 (S.3948). *Poor - very fine.* (21)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



part

3076*

The South Wales Transport Company Ltd, County Borough of Swansea Police, tokens for 1 1/2 d, 2d and 2 1/2 d in brass (circa 1940 -1954) (Cox 573-5). *Nearly very fine and rare.* (3)

\$300



3077*

Isle of Man, Onchan Internment Camp, canteen tokens in brass, penny and sixpence (Kelly 48-9). *Very fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

3078

Channel Islands, spurious tokens for the German Occupation 1940-45 concocted in California c.1970, they relate to camps on Jersey at St Heber, and St Brelades, International Red Cross Guernsey, The Forum Cinema and the German Todt Organisation, in copper, brass and zinc. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (11)

\$100

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORICAL MEDALS



3079*

William III, Prince of Orange, marriage to Princess Mary, 1677, in silver (41mm) believed to be the work of Nicholas Chevalier (M.I. Plate LVIII, 6-7) (Eimer 256) type without any visible brooch to secure the mantle worn by the Princess. *Good very fine.*

\$200

Together with a hand-written note dated 1/11/49 from J.H.Deacon, Curator of National Gallery, Adelaide, valuing the medal at 7/6d to 10/-. As paper was scarce at the time it was written on the back of a portion of one of his old wartime letters in which the writer refers to severe rationing in England and the fact that he had called on Baldwin, the London coin and medal dealer, whose premises had been bombed.



3080*

Mary II, (1688-1694) Large silver medal struck upon the death of Queen Mary 1694, Diam. 60mm. Edge plain. Obverse, bust of Mary II facing right (wearing tiara with hair bound by strings of pearls) by I. Boskam (Jan Boskam). Reverse, a monument of three graduations, decorated with a detailed scene representing the royal funeral procession. Seated above are the three fates: Clotho presides over Mary's birth, Lachesis with a spindle twists her threads of life, and Atropos with scissors cuts the thread in two when her life has run its course. The legend above is: VNICA DIGNA DEO ("Worthy alone of God") and in small letters below: VIVIT. POST. FVNERA. VIRTVS. MDCXCV ("Virtue survives the tomb") The date of 1695 is based on the old calendar. This is a wonderfully well preserved and very rare medal with a deep blue/grey patination. One is accustomed to seeing the conjoined busts of William (III) and Mary (II) as joint monarchs, and a large silver piece such as this is difficult to obtain. This medal is much rarer than the coins of this celebrated monarch. (MI p. 114, No. 349, Eimer -). *Toned, extremely fine or better.*

\$1,400

Mary II died quickly and unexpectedly at the relatively young age of 32, at the very end of 1694. In mid-December 1694 she fell ill, and distinct characteristics of smallpox were diagnosed. Within days her death was announced to a shocked nation. Burnet said "Never was such a face of universal sorrow seen in a court or in a town. All people, men and women, young and old could scarce refrain from tears". William III, devoted husband of Mary, continued alone as monarch until his death in 1702 following a serious fall from his horse. From the time that Mary's illness accelerated, the King hardly ever left her bedchamber, and after her death, he was apparently so overcome with grief that he would often collapse. For some weeks he was unable to attend to the affairs of state and did not venture into public places.



3081*

George I, (1714-1727), The Order of the Bath revived, 1725, in silver (47mm) by John Crocker, Obverse: A finely detailed laureated portrait of the King facing right, akin to the coinage portraits featured on the (fifth head) guinea and (second head) half guinea. Reverse: A four year old Prince William standing, facing, dressed as a Knight of the Bath. Edge plain, (Eimer 501, MI ii, 463 No.75). *A fascinating piece of early 18th century British history, a scarce medal, deeply and attractively toned, extremely fine or better.*

\$700

After the coronation of Charles II, the Order of the Bath fell into neglect until 1725 when George I reinstated it, enacting a new book of Statutes and re-evaluating its decorations.



3082*

George II, Coronation medal, 1727 in silver, 35mm, by T. Croker, (Eimer 510, MIii 479/4, Fearon 178.6). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$480

The official coronation medal.

3083

George III, Commencement of Fiftieth Year of Reign of King George III, 1809, white metal (48mm) (BHM 642) by T. Halliday; King George Enters Fiftieth Year of Reign, 1809, white metal (38mm) (BHM 643) in ivory case of issue; The Old Price Riots, c.1809, white metal (40mm) (BHM 675). *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$80



3084*

George III, (1760-1820), Silver medal by Thomas Wyon for the Manchester Pitt Club. 49mm. Contained in a perfectly preserved neat glazed frame bound by a silver band, this medal is exquisitely detailed with frosted or matt surfaces beginning to tone at the periphery. Obverse: Draped, haughty bust of Pitt facing left. Reverse: Pitt cajoling Britannia to defeat anarchy emerging from the underworld. One of the best preserved examples of this medal extant, (Eimer 1039, BHM 771). *Within a glass circular frame with attached suspension ring, extremely fine.*

\$450

William Pitt the Younger was the youngest British Prime Minister on record, assuming the post at the age of 24 in December 1783. He entered Cambridge University at the age of 14 and became a Member of the British Parliament at 22. As Chancellor of the Exchequer or Finance Minister he was a great success, and the Tories and friends of King George III helped propel him to the Premiership. Having resigned in 1801, he returned as Prime Minister in 1804. He gained the support of the Russian, Austrian and Swedish leaders in an attempt to defeat Napoleon Bonaparte, but it is said that the news of Napoleon's victory at Austerlitz in October 1806 contributed to Pitt's premature death aged 45, which was actually as a result of kidney failure caused by excessive drinking. Ironically, though he was a former finance minister, he was heavily in debt upon his death and Parliament raised £40,000 (around \$80,000) to pay his creditors. His greatest achievements were reform of the economy and the abolition of slavery.

3085

Marriage of Princess Victoria, to Prince Frederick William of Prussia, 1858 in white metal (34mm) (BHM2630); Colonial and Indian Exhibition London, 1886 in bronze (52mm) by R.Heaton & Sons (BHM3209); Charles III of Spain, Justice and Peace to All, ND (50mm) bronze later gilded, in case (not original). *Second medal has severe scratches on reverse, third medal has missing suspension and small area of graffiti in obverse field otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

3086

Ancient Order of Foresters, in gilt with silver surround and star shaped mount (74.7mm x 73.8mm), inscribed on reverse 'Presented to / P.C.R.F. Hudson / by Court Stepney No.4115 A.O.F. / for having served the Office / of C.R. a second time to / the Satisfaction / of the Members / Stepney June 1st 1868'. *Very fine.*

\$100



3087*

Great Britain, (Birmingham) prize medal in silver (40mm), ring and brooch top suspension, obverse inscribed "Presented/by/G. Ware Esq./to best/Solo Pianist/Curzon Hall/January 11th/1871" reverse inscribed "Gained by/W.H. Robinson/1871". *Extremely fine.*

\$100

3088

The Alexandra Palace Opened, 1875, in white metal (51mm) (BHM3018); Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1837-1887, in white metal (40mm) (BHM3222); Coronation of Edward VII and Alexandra, County Borough of Burton on Trent, undated, in white metal (39mm); Streatham and District Motor Cycle Club award medal in silver (30mm), seated female holding laurel branch and lightning bolts, shield beside bearing the letters 'SDMCC', stamped on obverse 'W & R' and hallmark, reverse engraved 'Reliability / Trial / June 4th 1910. / 1st / G.D.Nelson'; Victory badge in white metal (40mm x 42mm), penny farthing cycle atop a ribbon scroll bearing the word 'Victory'; The 'Patriotic' buttonhole badge, enamel and gilt, Union Jack flag, still on original plastic backing card (2). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$100



3089*

Great Britain, King's Grammar School, Warwick founded 1546, "Optime Merito" silver (51mm) award medal c.1880s, reverse inscribed "Robert Clive Fowler". *Extremely fine*.

\$100



3091*

Queen's College Birmingham, prize medal in bronze (46mm) impressed naming on obverse, 'S.H.Perry' and edge impressed, 'Pysiology 1886-7'. *Extremely fine*.

\$150

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.



3090*

British India, Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-84, in silver (51mm) award medal. Unnamed. *Faint hairline brushmarks, small edge bump on reverse at seven o'clock, extremely fine*.

\$120

Ex Sir William Macarthur estate, also see lots 1559-1563.

3092

South African War Memorial, 1900, medal in bronze (70mm) by Emil Fuchs (1899 1902 on plaque) (Eimer 1850, BHM 3679). *Some small edge nicks otherwise fine*.

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



3093*

Coronation of Edward VII, 1902, in gold (31mm, 17.4gms) by G. W. De Saulles, official Royal Mint issue (Eimer 1871, BHM 3737). With case of issue. *Slight edge bruise on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine*.

\$500

3094

S.M.F.C.C., fob in gold and enamel (9ct, 13gms, 27mm) with loop and brooch mount, inscribed on reverse 'S.M.F.C.C. / Presented by / H.Steele Esq / Jas Kyle / Score 220 / Record last Wicket / 153 Not Out / 1906-7'. *Very good*.

\$170

3095

The Bell Medal, in copper (39mm) with loop suspender. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Awarded annually between 1909-1939 by clubs in the British Commonwealth affiliated to the Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs in respect of the Chas. R.E. Bell Challenge Trophy. (ref. Shooting Awards & Prize Medals to Australian Military Forces by John O'Connor).

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

3096

Coronation of George V, 1911, in silver (51mm) by B.Mackennal, official Royal Mint issue (Eimer 1922, BHM 4022). With case of issue. *Fine.*

\$200

3097

Great Western Railway, G.W.R. pay cheque tally in copper, semi-oval (26mm x 38mm), impressed with the number 49; N.T.C.U. Jubilee Temperance Festival 13th July 1912 medal in copper (38mm) pierced at top for suspension ring; Frankfort Lager Beer advertising medal in copper (22mm). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

3098

German Gymnastic Society London, in silver (50mm) by Waterlows Limited SC, reverse inscribed "Open Competition/Wrestling Feather Weight/1st Prize/Won by/Dec 1912"; Interallied Games, Pershing Stadium, Paris, June 1919 in bronze (64mm) by F. Fraisse, inscribed "Wrestling (Feather)/Catch-as-catch-can/Second". *Extremely fine, the second with fitted case.* (2)

\$120

3099

Royal Shakespeare Company, proof set of thirty-eight (38) medals (42mm) in 24ct gold on sterling silver by John Pinches featuring the comedies, tragedies and histories featured in Shakespeare's plays, all in an especially designed album and approximately 1.70kgs of silver. *The spine of the album is split at each side, some medals show toning otherwise FDC.* (38)

\$600



3100*

Sir Winston Churchill, commemorative medal, 1874-1965, in 22ct gold (37.82gms) (38mm) by Toye, Kenning & Spencer, numbered 072 in fitted plush case with certificate no. 0072 of 1,000 issued. *Uncirculated.*

\$900

3101

Prince of Wales, Investiture at Carnarvon, 1969, in silver (50mm) cased (foxing on lid); Queen Mother's 80th Birthday, 1980, in silver proof (38mm) by Spink, cased; Victoria, Kings & Queens of England series, ND, in silver proof (39mm) by Franklin Mint; VE-Day / Churchill, ND, in silver proof (33mm); QEII 60th Birthday, 1986 in cupro-nickel (39mm) cased; QEII Silver Jubilee, 1977 in gilt silver proof (45mm); Royal Wedding medals, 1981, set of four in cupro-nickel, cased (case cracked); 200th Anniversary of the Sailing of the First Fleet, 1988, in cupro-nickel (38mm) in plastic case, issued in Australia. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

\$120

3102

The Voyages of Captain James Cook, collection of twenty gold on sterling silver proof medals (39mm), (ASW 381gms). Housed in a Deluxe album. *FDC.* (20)

\$250

3103

The Kings and Queens of England, collection of forty-three proof medals in gold on sterling silver (19mm), (ASW 672gms). Housed in a Deluxe album. *FDC.* (43)

\$550

3104

The Royal Wedding, Prince Charles and Lady Diana, souvenir medal, July 29th 1981, in 9ct gold (4.09gms) (21mm), obverse, Charles & Diana facing right, reverse, St George and dragon, in plastic presentation case. *Uncirculated.*

\$50

Eleventh Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

DOCUMENTS

3105

Elizabeth I, small vellum indenture, 1580, in Latin still with original vellum ties. *Several small dot stains, nonetheless, fine and very scarce.*

\$250

3106

William III, two parchment agreements, one dated 1700, the other dated 1701, each with two rare impressed revenue stamps for fourpence each, the latter with a nice 'arms' wax seal. *Fine and scarce.* (2)

\$200

3107

Queen Anne Indenture, 17 February, 1708 (document states 'in the Seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne') vellum between Robert Cragg and William Bush for the purchase of a property of two acres in the County of Westmoreland with stamping to show eight pence revenue paid and with three witnessing signatures including one by making his mark. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$180

3108

Queen Anne, Indenture, 17 May 1708, vellum, two-page, Tripartite agreement between William Chapman and John Lookor with two x sixpenny revenue stamps plus cypher stamps and three seals. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200

3109

George I, Court Baron vellum in Latin, executed on 17 July 1731, with two shillings and threepence revenue stamp plus cypher stamp. *Very fine.*

\$120

3110

George II, Abstract of deeds (23 pages), 23 March 1750, for a farm called Howden House in County Durham; **George II**, Indenture in vellum, 26 November, 1755, for lease of share cropping farm in County of Berkshire with three seals and three revenue stamps each for sixpence; **Queen Victoria**, Certificate of Acknowledgement, 1875, for Conveyance by married women, Glamorgan, revenue seal for five shillings, two pages; Share certificates, Ingersoll-Rand (Australia), 1929; The New York Central Railroad Company, 1964; Penn Central Company, 1970; Pan American Sulphur Company, 1967 (3). *Fine - very fine.* (9)

\$100

3111

George III, Indenture dated 28 June 1764, vellum assignment between Ann Wills of Seaborough in the County of Somerset, widow, heir, executrix and collar-maker and Edward Plowman for land and gardens, with rare two shillings and sixpence revenue stamp plus cypher stamp and seal attached. *Very fine.*

\$120

3112

George III, Indenture, 7 May 1819, large vellum from Thomas Price and others to William Matthey, County of Hereford, with seals and revenue stamp for one pound and fifteen shillings. *Very fine.*

\$60

3113

George IV, Court Baron document dated 30 October 1822 whereby The Earl of Ashburnham, Lord of the Manor of Burwash, transfers tenancy from the late John Waters to his son and heir, Benjamin Waters, with one pound revenue stamp plus cypher. *Very fine.*

\$80

3114

George IV, rent agreement made at Westminster in fifteen days of Saint Martin in the fifth year of the Reign of George the fourth.....and afterwards in eight days of the Purification of the Blessed Mary in the sixth year of the Reign of the said King, for ten messuages, ten dovehouses, 600 hundred acres of land, 500 acres of meadow and 300 acres of pasture, with ten shillings revenue stamp plus cypher stamp. *Very fine.*

\$80

3115

William IV, vellum mortgage document, 13 February 1833, between Edward Tucker and William Whittle for 'The Manors of Beaminster Prima and Beaminster Secunda', in the County of Dorset, with three pound revenue stamp. *Very fine.*

\$100

3116

William IV, Indenture, 7 March 1833, vellum lease between James Hall and others to William Maund in the County of Hereford, revenue stamp for one pound fifteen shillings plus cypher stamp and four attached and undamaged seals. *Very fine.*

\$100

3117

Queen Victoria, Will and Probate for Robert Curtis of South Perrott in the County of Dorset, 1857, two pages, revenue stamp for ten shillings and large seal of R. Bentley Buckle M.A. Archdeacon of Dorset. *Very fine.*

\$80

3118

Queen Victoria, Indenture, 17 March 1868, vellum conveyance between John Caseley and Edward Hill for a parcel of orchard land, with five shillings revenue stamp and cypher, with seal. *Very fine.*

\$80

3119

Colony of Victoria, legal documents, including Conveyance of Land, Williamstown, 1853; Power of Attorney, 1853; Deed of Defeasance, Transfer of Land, Form of Application of Loan and handwritten letter all relating to land at Kensington, 1883; Conveyances, Footscray, 1888, 1891, 1897; Epping, 1859, 1888; Mortgage, Parish of Gherang Gherang, 1893, 1896, 1901; Mortgage of Livestock, of cattle, 1889, and of merino ewes, 1890; Conveyance, Ringwood, 1903. Most documents handwritten on vellum. *Fine - very fine.* (19)

\$180

3120

Victoria, Lease of a Grazing Area, measuring ninety seven acres in the Parish of Jamieson, County of Wonnangatta to Robert John Bush, signed by Governor Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, 1st July 1904, together with Certificate of Correction of name attached; Another., for grazing land, measuring one hundred and ninety seven acres two roods and twenty three perches in the parish of Lang Lang, County of Mornington to George Matthew Stephens, signed by Governor Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, 1st April 1909. *Very fine.* (2)

\$120

3121

Documents, including Colony of New South Wales, Conveyance of Land, at Deniliquin, 1876, on vellum; Tasmania, The Emu Bay Railway Co. Limited, map (86cms x 53cms) with heavier paper backing, undated, giving timetable and explanatory notes, detailing Emu Bay Railway Line, Government and Private Lines, and Mining Companies (wear on foldlines); Supreme Court of Tasmania, Commission to take Oath Affidavits, 1910; Victoria, Injunction in the Supreme Court of Victoria, 1908; Land Sales poster, Bacchus Marsh, 1909; Judgement in the Supreme Court of Victoria, 1904; Order in Lunacy, 1910; Western Australia, Commission for taking Affidavits, 1910; receipt for payment of legacy, 1932; Australian & New Zealand Luncheon Club in London, Table Plan for the Australia Day Luncheon, January 26th, 1920 with H.R.H. The Prince of Wales as a guest. *Good - very fine.* (10)

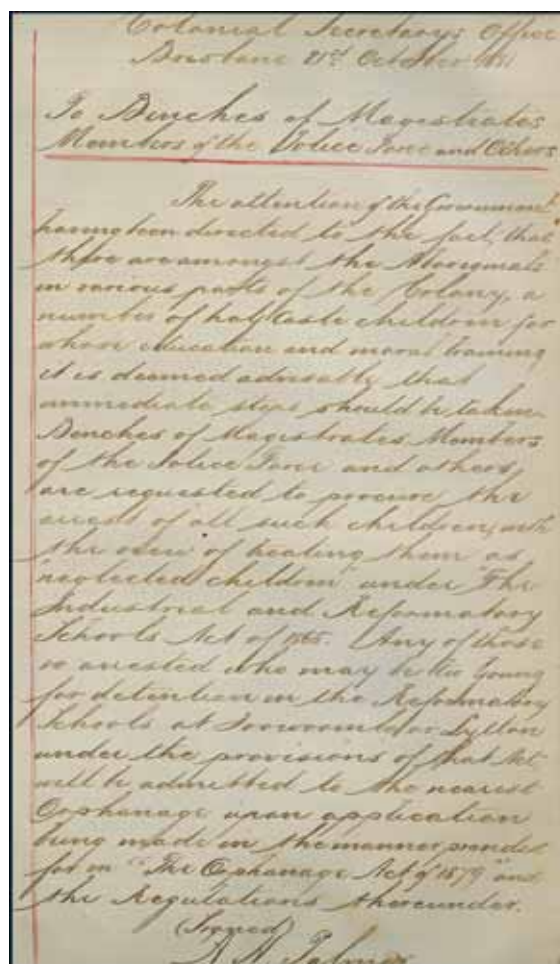
\$100

3122

Printed ephemera, including Entitlement to Lease, letter, Sydney, 1887; Pocket Guide to Old Time Dances Coles Book Arcade, Melbourne; receipts, F & W Stewart, 1914, with three Tasmania one penny duty stamps affixed; booklet on The Medals of F.W.Stewart, Launceston; advertising postcard E.Way & Company, Sydney, 1907; Australian Widows Fund, 1901, receipt; Queensland Federal and State Income Tax form, 1942 (torn); N.S.W., Motor Spirit Ration Ticket, 1949, for five gallons, over stamped 'cancelled'; receipt, J.W.Purves, Manly, 1898; Smith Bros, Beaufort, 1897; Victoria, postal notes for 4/-, 1931 (2), Melbourne, payable to Numismatic Society; another for thirty cents, 1966; British Postal Order for sixpence, 1907; money orders, 1929 (2), 1931; postcard from P.O.W. William Alexander Evans, 23 Battn, in GÅstrow i.M. (Germany) to Miss G.Green, Melbourne, 1918 (bottom left corner missing). *Fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$120

6824 Pte William Alexander Evans 23rd Bttm, Enl.21May1917
P.O.W.01Sep1918 (Germany) R.T.A.05Mar1919



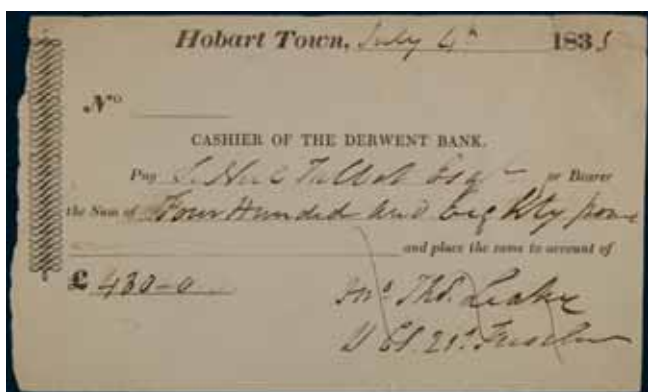
part

3123*

Queensland Police, (Marven Station), Circular Memorandum and District Order Book, No 1, 2 April 1879 to 4 October 1897 (330mm x 210mm), noted District Orders relating to badges; uniforms; 1894 list of all clubs authorised to use totalisators at horse meetings; Sunday trading; licensing re Theatres, Music Halls and Travelling Dramatic Companies and no Victuallers licence permitted to married women; prisoner escort by horse not coach; treatment of lunatics; no railway passes to destitute persons; burial of paupers, seditious publications by Active Service Brigade; analytical and microscopical examination of blood, semen and hair; rules of lawfully taking life of escaping felon; request for donations of items for Police Museum opened in Brisbane; instruction for patrols of all shearing sheds by a constable and a tracker; accounting for aborigines and their gender in each district; and a significantly very important directive regarding the arrest of all half caste aboriginal children (see below). *The book is well used with stained cover, missing spine and loose pages but all information, mostly hand-written in ink, is legible and neat, good condition and unique.*

\$2,000

A very important entry in the book regarding Aboriginal children that pre-dates the 'Stolen Generation'. It refers to a Directive from Colonial Secretary's Office, Brisbane, 1881 to Branches of the Magistrates, members of the Police Force and others. In part this long entry states, 'amongst the Aboriginals in various parts of the Colony, a number of half caste children for whose education and moral training it is deemed advisable that to procure the arrest of all such children for detention in the Reformatory Schools at



3124*

Van Diemen's Land, printed cheque form Derwent Bank, Hobart Town, July 4th, 1835, No.-, for £480 to S. Neil Talbot Esq. signed by Jms. Thos. Leahy, D.C.I 21 Fusiliers. *Two spike holes and 5mm tear in top margin, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection. Together with three pages of research chronicling Leahy's military record in the 21st Fusiliers. He arrived in Van Diemen's Land in 1833. The cheque was made out to Talbot, a Hobart land agent and was almost certainly related to Leahy's purchase of part of the "Paulsgrove" estate in the Illawarra in 1835.

3125

New South Wales, Government Savings Bank of New South Wales, unissued cheque (2), (19....) and (192..). *A large area of foxing on the first cheque particularly on the reverse, a few minor spots of foxing on the second cheque, otherwise good very fine and scarce. (2)*

\$60

3126

Travellers cheques, Australia, Commercial Bank of Australia 5, 10 pounds 1955, 1964; National Bank of A'sia 10, 20, 50 dollars 1975; The Savings Bank of South Australia 10, 20, 50 dollars 1974 - 76; Great Britain, National Provincial Bank 5, 10, 20 pounds 1963; 2, 10, 20 pounds 1964-65 Lloyds Bank Ltd 20, 50 pounds, 1979 - 81. All used. *Mostly extremely fine. (16)*

\$160

3127

Victoria, Banking and Insurance, bank pass books (22), mostly Melbourne, dated 1908-1983; Insurance Policies (46), dated 1890-1936, including The Victoria Insurance Company; New Zealand Insurance Company; Automobile Fire & General Insurance; Australian Mutual Provident Society; Queensland Insurance Co. *Fine - very fine. (68)*

\$100

3128

Selections of Australian, cheques, letterheads, receipts, sight notes, telegrams and documents, also includes some U.S.A items. Housed in a black spiral album. *Mostly very good - extremely fine. (49)*

\$80

3129

Tasmania, Westfield, group of hand written receipts to Messrs Brown and Son, Launceston 1858 on account of Mr John Burke for ten different deliveries of bags of wheat. Dated from 22 April to 14 May 1858, all tied together with a piece of string. *Mostly fine - very fine. (10)*

\$90

3130

Sales receipt, issued for sale of one brown mare, identified, 25 June 1924, two pence duty stamps of Queensland and South Australia affixed; Writ, issued 10 May 1859 for appearance at court of Queen's Bench at Westminster, impressed with stamp of Writ Office Queen's Bench. *Fine. (2)*

\$50

3131

Australia, decimal training notes, government notes "For Training Purposes Only" 5, 10, 20, 50, 100 dollars, two sets; another set 1,2,10,20 dollars issued by "Motivational Sales Promotions" South Melbourne; another 20 dollars issued by decimal promotions East Melbourne; another 10 dollars "Demonstration Money" issued by the Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd; New Zealand "Decimal Currency Board" "Practice Money" 2,5,10 dollars. *Fine - uncirculated. (19)*

\$100

3132

Great Britain, consolidated 3 per cent joint stock annuities note for £4.5.9 dated 26.1.1831 transferrable at the bank of England, scarce. *Very fine.*

\$60

3133

Westminster Bank Limited, night safe deposit bag, black leather with gold blocked name of bank, brass lock by Chubb / London with fish logo, two keys, top brass plate impressed 'Chesterfield Branch / No. 64'. *Very fine.*

\$50

3134

Commonwealth of Australia, Postal Note, Queensland, 2/6, B 582102, 25 May 1948. *Tiny 2mm tear in bottom margin, two pinholes, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



3135*

Commonwealth of Australia, Postal Note, Queensland, 5/6, B 524642, 5 July 1948. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250



3136*

Postal notes, Territory of Papua, no.2205, seven shillings and sixpence, issued at Port Moresby, 25 May 1936, payable only in the Territory of Papua and Commonwealth of Australia; Commonwealth of Australia, postal note, the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, no.035252, six shillings, issued at Angoram, 10 May 1965. *The first note was recovered from a bombed post office during WWII, it has two triangular cut-out cancellations and is damaged across the lower edge hence graded as very good but still scarce, the second note is extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3137

Gold Extraction Report 1860-1, Mr Wilkinson's Patent, a report printed on 25 June 1861 for the Legislative Assembly of the Government of Victoria detailing Wilkinson's 'Patent for the Extraction of Gold from Quartz', 8pp. *Good very fine.*

\$50

3138

Miners Rights, Victoria, Ballarat, 14 June 1902; another 4 September 1907; another 31 March 1919; all with 2/6 fee; first and third "Ballarat" in rubber stamp, second printed "Ballarat" all with different government printers or acting Government printers. Third miners right issued to "Frederick Thomas Stokes". *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

3139

Miners Rights, Victoria, Ballarat 20 August 1902; another 2 July 1909 another 4 June 1916; all with 2/6 fee, first with "Ballarat" ink rubber stamp, second and third with "Ballarat" printed, first Robt. S. Brain Govt. Printer, second J. Kemp Acting Government printer, third J. Kemp Government printer. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

3140

Miners Rights, Victoria, Ballarat, 9 April; another 14 January 1903; another 4 July 1904 all with 2/6 fee; first with ink rubber stamp "Ballarat" others printed; all Robt. S. Brain Government printer. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

3141

Miners Rights, Victoria, Castlemaine Hurstbridge, 8 November 1932, fee 2/6 H.J. Green Government printer; New South Wales, Armidale, 24 June 1925, fee 5/-; another Hill End, 18 January 1947, fee 2/6; another, Lightning Ridge, 31 August 1971, fee one dollar, second rare. *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$130

3142

Railway related documents, N.S.W. Govt. Railway and Tramway Institute, certificate awarded for a pass in English 1928 (205mm x 240mm) very colourfully decorated; Railways Ambulance Corps Department of Railways New South Wales, Certificate of Efficiency towards qualifying for Life Membership Medal, 1954 (170mm x 205mm) black and red on white; another for Certificate of Efficiency towards qualifying for Gold Bar (170mm x 205mm) one dated 1947 the other 1952 (2); New South Wales Government Railway and Tramway Ambulance Corps, Certificate for second efficiency examination towards qualifying for Gold Bar (153mm x 153mm) dated 1927 and scarce; New South Wales Government Railways Institute Eisteddfod, Certificate of Commendation (200mm x 210mm) dated 1941 and an attractive design; Rotating Guide (260mm) of 48 cities in N.S.W. issued by Department of Railways New South Wales in 1956 with all relevant information about train travel on the reverse and on the colourful front section is a plethora of information available at the simple turn of the guide to the relevant town, printed by North Sydney Printing Pty Ltd. *Very fine.* (7)

\$100

3143

Great Southern and Western Railways, Free Pass - Second Class for travel from 1st August 1885 (available for brake van), between Sydney and Picton, Springwood, Richmond and Hurstville, "On Service" black print on green paper (158mm x 98mm). *Very rare. Fine.*

\$70

3144

Victorian Railways, Albert Park and Melbourne, monthly ticket, first class, to 1 Dec 1906. *Very good and rare.*

\$80

3145

Victoria, Victorian Taxi-Bus services Melbourne to Kew, Northcote, Brighton, Lakes Entrance tickets for 5d, 5d, 9d, 25/- in pairs (8); Melbourne & Victorian Tramways Board 2d ticket, pair; Tasmania, Transport Commission, Trans Derwent ferry tickets adult, child; Bellerive Ferry Service, adult, student, child set of 3; motivational sales promotions, South Melbourne, decimal changeover educational notes, 1, 2, 10 & 20 dollars set. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (19)

\$100

3146

Victoria, Melbourne Dance Hall, Palais de Dance, selection of admission, dance and pass out tickets & checks, all different. A rare group. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$90

3147

Victoria, dated 1885-1929, mostly Melbourne related; including Deed of Gift; business letters; receipts; Registration of a Firm; Birth Certificate; Agreements; Memorandums; Melbourne Metropolitan Board of Works Notices; Interest Statements; Land Sales poster, Bacchus Marsh, 1909; booklet 'A Short History and Description of Parliament House, Melbourne', 1886, bottom right corner of each page damaged. *Fair - very fine.* (32)

\$100

SHARE SCRIP



3148*

Ferries, Balmain Steam Ferry Company Limited, certificate no. 912, for one hundred shares at fifteen shillings per share, dated 22 February 1889, embossed with company seal which bears an image of a ferry inside two concentric circles between which is the company name, issued to Leonard Dodds. *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

3149

Ferries, The Port Jackson & Manly Steamship Company, certificate no.637, five thousand shares, 4 October 1932 together with attached Transfer and Acceptance form dated 10 December 1937 transferring deceased estate holding to purchaser and new share certificate no.2932 dated 7 January 1938, both named to Arthur Howard-Smith, first item depicts a ferry and bears a New South Wales five shillings impressed stamp; photocopy of share certificate, The Port Jackson and Manly Steamship Company Limited, 4 June 1954. *Very fine and rare.* (3)

\$180

3150

Melbourne & Suburban Railway Company, ten pound shares in favour of David Scallan of Melbourne, No.10523/6 and 10536/8, dated 5th November 1859. *Extremely fine.* (7)

\$350

3151

Share scrip, Broken Hill South Limited, certificate for one hundred shares (4) three dated 1918 and one dated 1923, certificate for fifty shares dated 1924. *Very fine.* (5)

\$100

Broken Hill South Silver Mining Company was registered in 1885 and acquired the Great Bonanza claim. After many difficult years the company finally paid a dividend in 1896 and in 1898 its capital was increased to 800,000 pounds (see the above scrip) and it was registered with a new name, Broken Hill South Limited.



3152*

The American Salvage Company, one hundred shares (6) 18.5.16, certificate nos. 79-84, fifty shares (5) 28.8.16, certificate nos. 1160/61, 1164/65, 24.2.19, certificate no. 1979, all named to Arnold Barrett, together with prospectus for additional fundraising to cover the purchase and control of the Sisson Deep Sea Diving Machine. *Two vertical folds in each note, extremely fine and scarce.* (20)

\$250

This company was formed to salvage sunken ships. In the period 1911-17, 5,404 ships were sunk and only 108 were floated and repaired. Salvage operations were limited to a depth of 80 feet but most sunken ships were at an average depth of 150 feet. The newly invented Sisson Deep Sea Diving Machine could go to a depth of 800 feet so The American Salvage Company had tremendous prospects. In 1922 it sought permission to salvage the Luisitania and its cargo of gold however the ship's owner, Cunard Line, and the British Government claimed ownership and the U.S. Government refused to support The American Salvage Company's application for salvage rights. See Lot 2803 for further details on Arnold Barrett in whose name the shares were registered. Together with a booklet on the Sisson machine; a newspaper article on salvage of war-time ships sunk; magazine article on Sisson Diving Apparatus; Fact newspaper supplement, Sydney, Sunday, December 21, 1941; Gold Star Coupon Collection Book, war-time economy issue, a quantity of Green Coupons and Gold Coupons, some stuck together; a small number of MUH Australian stamps, mostly decimal.

WORLD BANKNOTES

3153

Austria-Hungary, World War I, POW camp Sopronnyek, two, ten and twenty heller, one, two, ten and twenty kronen 16.6.1916 (Campbell 1463-69). *Complete set, mostly uncirculated.* (7)

\$130

Includes description from an old military collection.

3154

Belgium, five hundred francs - one hundred belgas, 1.2.43 (1944) (P.124). *A few minor edge marks and corner crease but clean, crisp and unfolded, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3155

British Colonial collection, Belize, five dollars, 1975 (P.33b); Cyprus, 250 mils, 1971, 1979, five hundred mils, 1979, five pounds, 1975 (P.41b, 41c, 42c, 44c); East Africa, five shillings, 1955, 1961-63, 1964, twenty shillings, 1962-63, 1964 (P.33, 41a, 42b, 45, 47a); Kenya, one hundred shillings, 1969 (P.10a) edge tear; Hong Kong, one cent, 1971-81 (2), ten dollars, 1983, one hundred dollars, 1969 (2) (P.325b, 182j, 183a); Rhodesia, one pound, 1964, five pounds, 1966, ten dollars, 1975 (2) (P.25a, 28a, 33b). *Good - nearly extremely fine.* (20)

\$150

3156

British Commonwealth collection, generally 1930s - 1960s, over thirty countries from Bahamas to Trinidad and Tobago, many George V and George VI issues, some of the notes include, Belize, five dollars (P.35a); Bermuda, ten shillings (P.19b); Ceylon, ten rupees (P.36A, 48); British North Borneo, fifty cents (P.27); Jersey, ten shillings (P.7a), one, five and twenty pounds specimen notes (P.11s, 12s, 14s) (all three stained and dirty); Sarawak, one dollar (P.20); Straits Settlements, one dollar (P.16b) (2). *A few notes extremely fine but generally poor - very fine.* (143)

\$250

3157

Brunei, Government of Brunei, fifty ringgit, 1967, A/2 893077 (P.4). *Extremely fine.*

\$80

3158

Brunei, one ringgit, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1988 (P.6b, 6c, 6d). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$40

3159

Burma, Military Administration, Reserve Bank of India, five rupees, undated (1947) N/88 831272, P/70 261736, R/5 324434 (P.26b). *Usual pinholes, very fine.* (3)

\$280

3160

Burma, Reserve Bank of India, ten rupees, undated (1938) Burma, A/19 117888, A/21 330379, A/44 892131 (P.5). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$280

3161

Canada, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1954, two dollars 1954; one dollar, centennial 1867-1967 (4); one dollar 1973 (P.75a, 76d, 84a, 85c); cheques/exchanges, the Canadian Bank of Commerce second of exchange £1000 12.1.1894 New York branch to Bank of Scotland, London, Bank of Montreal, New York branch second of exchange £1000 11.7.1894 to London; The Merchants Bank of Canada, New York Branch second of exchange £1000 19.1.1894 (quite ornate) to London; The Royal Bank of Canada cheque \$151, 4.6.1949. *Notes mostly extremely fine - uncirculated, cheques very fine - extremely fine.* (11)

\$100

3162

China, British American Tobacco Co., one dollar local currency, payable by 31st December 1922 No. S.29831, view of Tobacco plantation on front. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

3163

China, The Chinese Italian Banking Corporation, set of one, five and ten yuan, 15th September 1921, (P.S253-5). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$150



3164*

China, Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, one Mexican dollar, 1st Sept 1884, hand-written date, note no.1539, first issue Mexican Dollar series 1884-1897. *Three severe vertical folds and one horizontal fold, repaired on reverse with tape in several places, foxing, good and very scarce.*

\$400

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



part

3165*

Egypt, National Bank of Egypt, fifty piastres, 15 March 1917, (P.11) (illust.); Egyptian Government, five piastres, 1st June 1918 (P.162). *First with small AEW letters written on back, otherwise very fine; second note fine.* (2)

\$300



3166*

Egypt, National Bank of Egypt, one pound, Cairo, 3rd November 1932, J/16 805130 (P.22b). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



3167*

Egypt, National Bank of Egypt, five pounds, Cairo, 20th January 1945, No. M/105 024779 (P.19c). *Three vertical folds, very fine.*

\$100

3168

Egypt, Central Bank of Egypt, one hundred pounds, undated (issued 1978) (P.53a). *Uncirculated.*

\$250

3169

France, World War I, 1914-1920, emergency issues twenty-five centimes to two francs including Avignon, Montmedy, Nord de 'Ainse, Boulogne Sur Mer and Paris. *Fine - very fine.* (10)

\$60

3170

French Indo China, Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam, Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam; Viet Nam issue, one hundred piastres D 5 17599, (P.103). *Two pin holes, minor edge thinning, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100



3171*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, one pound, George V issue, 1st January 1934, B/1 25,230 (P.33a). *Creases and folds with small hole in watermark panel, 41 written in pen on back, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*

\$600



Lot 3172

3172*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, World War II provisional issue, one pound, undated (issued Jun - Aug 1942 - old date 1.8.1934) overprinted on Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux one pound (P.155), "Reserve Bank of New Zealand" watermarked paper, without Thomas de la Rue imprint, red serial number 6D 904718 (P.45b; RC.58b). *Folds and creases, minor toning, £55 written in pen on back, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$700



3173*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, World War II provisional issue, five pounds, undated (issued Jan - Nov 1942 - old date 1.8.1934), overprinted on Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux five pounds (P.156), "Reserve Bank of New Zealand" watermarked paper, without Thomas de la Rue imprint, green serial number 5K 838096 (P.46b; RC.59b). *Crisp original body, very light vertical folds and three minute spots in bottom left margin, extremely fine and very rare, being the finest of less than ten known notes, this example having never been on the market previously.*

\$15,000

American and other armed forces personnel serving in the Pacific during World War II were almost entirely responsible for the shortage of currency that Fiji found itself facing during wartime, the troops having souvenired most of it. The circumstances surrounding this issue of notes is not well documented, but the I.B.N.S. journal of March 1971 by H.J. Lorimer throws some light on these very rare emergency notes.

Reserve Bank of New Zealand No.1 issue, ten shillings, one pound and five pound notes were printed by the Commonwealth Bank of Australia in Melbourne on paper supplied from stocks held in Wellington and Melbourne. The Australian printed notes were originally intended as an emergency supply for possible issue in New Zealand, but found not to be needed. After receiving a request from the Fijian Government, one pounds with prefixes of 1D and 6D and five pounds with prefixes of 4K and 5K were overprinted by the Government Printer, Wellington for emergency issue in Fiji. Ten shilling notes with a serial prefix FX/0 and pounds with the prefix FI/0 were printed and overprinted by the Commonwealth Bank of Australia on locally supplied paper. The ten shilling notes were never issued but an example of a numbered note is known to be held by a bank in Fiji.

New Zealand notes at this time were printed in London by Thomas de la Rue & Co, but it was thought too risky to rely on supplies coming from London due to the bombing there and also potential problems with shipping banknotes to the other side of the world during wartime. There was an immediate need for currency in Fiji and the Reserve Bank of New Zealand were able to come to her aid by using the unwanted stocks of Lefeaux notes.

The serial numbers for the issued five pound overprints were 4K 825001 - 4K 831000, 5K 831001 - 5K 851000 and 5K 859001 - 5K 864000. A small run of only 31,000 notes. It is unknown if all were issued but most of the notes had been withdrawn from circulation by 1950.

Some catalogues state that all the overprinted denominations were on un-watermarked paper. This is obviously not the case as this note and the previous lot are both printed on watermarked paper, albeit a much lighter watermark than paper procured for New Zealand notes by De la Rue. We suspect that the paper supplied from Wellington was watermarked and that supplied by the Commonwealth Bank of Australia was not.



3174*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, World War II emergency issue, one shilling, 1st January 1942, un-issued sheet of six, without serial numbers (P.48r). *Uncirculated*.

\$400

3175

Fiji, Government of Fiji, World War II emergency issue, one shilling, 1st January 1942, un-issued sheets of six, without serial numbers (P.48r). *One with uneven edges, nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$700

3176

Fiji, Government of Fiji, World War II emergency issue, one shilling, 1st January 1942, un-issued sheets of six, without serial numbers (P.48r). *One note with faulty printing in each sheet X'd out with purple or blue indelible pencil, nearly uncirculated*. (7)

\$2,000



3177*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, World War II emergency issue, two shillings, 1st January 1942, un-issued sheet of six, without serial numbers (P.50r). *Uncirculated*.

\$400

3178

Fiji, Government of Fiji, World War II emergency issue, two shillings, 1st January 1942, un-issued sheets of six, without serial numbers (P.50r). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$800

3179

Fiji, Government of Fiji, World War II emergency issue, two shillings, 1st January 1942, un-issued sheets of six, without serial numbers (P.50r). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$800

3180

Fiji, Government of Fiji, World War II emergency issue, two shillings, 1st January 1942, un-issued sheets of six, without serial numbers (P.50r). *Tear in one top note in four sheets, small butterfly error in one note on the fifth sheet, otherwise nearly uncirculated*. (5)

\$1,200



3181*

Fiji, G.P.H. (Grand Pacific Hotel) World War II Emergency issue, cardboard tokens for one penny, threepence and sixpence. *Extremely fine*. (3)

\$100

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

3182

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI issue, 1st July 1950, B/5 153,041, B/5 153,172 (P.37j). *Nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$200

3183

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI issue, 1st July 1950, B/6 01,084, B/6 02,301 (P.37j). *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$250



3184*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI issue, 1st July 1950, B/6 02,308/9 consecutive pair (P.37j). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

3185

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI issue, 1st June 1951, B/7 18,174/5 consecutive pair (P.37k). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$350



3186*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI issue, 1st June 1951, B/6 150,007/8 consecutive pair (P.37k). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

3187

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI issue, 1st June 1951, B/6 150,039/40 consecutive pair (P.37k). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$350

3188

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI issue, 1st June 1951, B/6 151,513, B/6 167,947 (P.37k). *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$150



3189*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI issue, 1st June 1951, B/6 162,427 (P.37k). *Good extremely fine.*

\$150



3190*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI issue, 1st June 1951, B/6 162,434/5 consecutive pair (P.37k). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$400



3191*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, one pound, 1st January 1941, B/3 86,589 (P.40a). *Vertical folds, handling marks along top margin, tone spot at right, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

3192

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five pounds, George VI issue, 1st August 1949, B/1 99,852 (P.41d). *Small tears in margins, heavy folds and creases, several pinholes and tone spots, very good and rare.*

\$200

3193

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five pounds, George VI issue, 1st August 1949, B/1 105,327 (P.41d). *Small tears in margins, heavy folds and creases, very good and rare.*

\$200



3194*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st September 1964, C/10 23314 (P.51d). *Uncirculated.*

\$200



3195*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, 1st September 1964, C/13 34110 (P.51d). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



3200*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, ten shillings, Elizabeth II issue, 1st October 1965, C/9 12958 (P.52e). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$220



3196*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, Elizabeth II issue, 1st October 1965, C/14 182965/6 consecutive pair (P.51e). *Nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$200



3201*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, one pound, Elizabeth II issue, 1st May 1965, C/18 131782/3 consecutive pair (P.53g). *Extremely fine. (2)*

\$400

3197

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, Elizabeth II issue, 1st October 1965, C/14 182952, C/14 182960, C/14 182962, C/14 199172 (P.51e). *The first three nearly uncirculated, the last nearly extremely fine. (4)*

\$250

3202

Fiji, Government of Fiji, one pound, Elizabeth II issue, 1st January 1967, C/22 133752 (P.53i). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

3198

Fiji, Government of Fiji, ten shillings, Elizabeth II issue, 1st October 1965, C/9 125804 (P.52e). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



3199*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, ten shillings, Elizabeth II issue, 1st October 1965, C/9 12950, C/9 12952 (P.52e). *Nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$440



3203*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, one pound, Elizabeth II issue, 1st January 1967, C/23 55590 (P.53i). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$220



Lot 3204

3204*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five pounds, Elizabeth II issue, 1st September 1959, C/1 76376 (P.54b). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$800



3205*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five pounds, Elizabeth II issue, 1st October 1960, C/1 167776 (P.54c). *5mm tear in top margin, 18 written in pen on front, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$400



3206*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five pounds, Elizabeth II issue, 1st January 1967, C/2 172070 (P.54f). *A few small pinholes, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$500

3207

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five pounds, Elizabeth II issue, 1st January 1967, C/3 26809 (P.54f). *Pinhole and small nick in top margin, a little grubby and £27-10 written in ink on back, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$300



3208*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, ten pounds, Elizabeth II issue, 1st September 1959, C/1 29898 (P.55b). *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$450



3209*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, ten pounds, Elizabeth II issue, 1st June 1964, C/3 75222 (P.55d). *Three pinholes (one rusty) in right margin, 32 written in pen on front, 8mm stain on back, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$800

3210

Fiji, Government of Fiji, one dollar, undated (1968) A/2 975939, 975942, 975964, 975969 (P.59a); five dollars, A/1 006768 (P.61a). *Nearly uncirculated. (5)*

\$150

3211

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority, two dollars, undated (1974) A/5 841455/7 (P.72a) three consecutive notes. *Extremely fine. (3)*

\$100

3212

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority, one dollar, undated (1974) A/9, B/1 (P.71a); two dollars A/6, B/1 (P.72b); five dollars A/2, A/4, A/5 (2) (P.73b,c); ten dollars A/3 (P.74b); twenty dollars A/3 (P.75b); Reserve Bank of Fiji, one dollar, undated (1987) D/4 (P.86a). *Extremely fine - uncirculated. (11)*

\$300

3213

Germany, World War I POW and emergency issues 1916-1921, includes emergency issues from Cologne ten pfennig 1918, fifty pfennig 1917, 1921, Eisenach ten mark 1918, Liebau twenty-five pfennig 1917; P.O.W. camps Chemnitz five and ten pfennig, Frankfurt XVIII Armee Corps ten mark 1917, Wittenberg one pfennig 1916, Muncheberg one pfennig, undated. *Fine - uncirculated, the last rare. (10)*

\$100

All from an old military collection.

3214

German, notes and others, includes a vast assortment of German notes for the period c.1908 - end of WWII, and a large quantity of notgeld notes (102) including one complete set of fifteen notes for Osterfeld in original folder packet of issue and a silk note for Bielefeld, also included is a small number of U.S.A. currency notes and Australian notes in poor condition, ten shillings QEII (2), one pound QEII (3), one dollar (6), two dollars (5); N.S.W. Postal Notes (3) two for five shillings each and one for two shillings and sixpence issued 1964-1965 at Bondi Junction. *The Osterfeld and Bielefeld notes mentioned are uncirculated, most of the notgeld notes are very fine - uncirculated, the rest poor - uncirculated. (256)*

\$180

3215

Germany, emergency inflation issues (1919-1923) from various cities and towns, ranging from twenty mark to twenty million mark. *Fine - extremely fine*. (16)

\$70

3216

Notgeld, a collection, 1920-1923, an interesting and colourful selection, all different. *Three notes are fine, a few are very fine and the rest are extremely fine - uncirculated*. (76)

\$120

3217

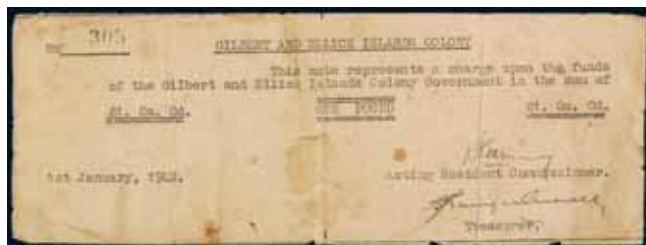
Germany, 1906-1948, assorted denominations and issues, including Democratic Republic, Deutsche Notenbank, 1948 issue, five, ten, twenty and fifty mark (P.11b, 12b, 13b, 14b); also Notgeld issues, in two albums. *Good - extremely fine*. (121)

\$100

3218

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, one pound, 20th Nov. 1975, J336371, J661901, J680460 (P.20a). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$100



3219*

Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, British administration, 1942 WWII emergency issue, one pound, 1.1.1942 No.305 (P.5). *Small tears and holes but a complete note, nearly fine and very rare*.

\$3,000

3220

Great Britain, provincial banknotes, Stockton on Tees Bank, five pounds, 1.9.1887; Darlington Bank, five pounds, 30.10.1891 (Grant 2766; 930C). *Both cut cancelled lower right as usual, first rejoined after sending both halves separately through the mail prior to registration, otherwise fine - very fine*. (2)

\$90

3221

Great Britain, Bank of England, ten shillings, Peppiatt (P.368a) one pound, O'Brien (P.369c) (2), Somerset (P.377b) (5) Page (P.377c) (2), five, ten, twenty and fifty pounds (P.378f, 382a, 379b, 380e, 381b). *Very good - extremely fine*. (15)

\$200



3222*

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds, London, ND (1957-1967) O'Brien, consecutive pair H82 847086-87 (P.371). *Fresh original, choice uncirculated*. (2)

\$250



part

3223*

Great Britain, India, WWII (c.1942) Prisoners of War Camp, one anna, two annas, four annas, eight annas, one rupee, two rupees, five rupees, issued at Bangalore 7 camp, apart from the one anna and five rupees all rubber stamped on the front "Bangalore" or "Bangalore 7" or a combination of the two, the majority except for the one anna and eight annas with backstamp "7/1942" (C.5083-89). *Very good - very fine and rare*. (7)

\$1,000

Bangalore POW. camp was in Southern India, seventeen hundred kilometres south of Delhi. Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

3224*

Great Britain, WWI 11th Royal Fusiliers Military Canteen voucher for twenty centimes, black print on cream paper, used in France. *Uncirculated*.

\$80

3225

Great Britain, hand-written bill payable after four months London 1.11.1850 £391.17.11; another printed bill payable three months after date 1.7.1853 McIntyre, Buchanan & Co £60.3.0; cheque, agent of the Bank of England, Liverpool, 7.8.1879 for £400; another 1.8.1882 for £29.1.5; early hand written receipt 18.4.1807, five pounds on account; another Newbury, 1861 £3.7.9 a dividend of twelve shillings in the pound. All with impressed or adhesive duty stamps. *Fine - extremely fine, several scarce.* (6)

\$100

3226

Great Britain, Birmingham Banking Co. Birmingham, Charles Skipper and East, specimen cheques 1870, four different colours B7, B9, C10, D9, all with Skipper & East oval specimen logo. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

3227

Great Britain, Messrs Hart Fellows & Co Bankers Nottingham, Charles, Charles Skipper & East, specimen cheques 1870 "B8", "E2"; Messrs Burgess & Sons-Ramsgate Bank "B4", "E1" different colours and all with oval Skipper & East specimen logo. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

3228

Great Britain, London and Melbourne Banking Co., Charles Skipper & East, specimen cheques 1870, three different colours blue, pink, white London 18(70) B5, C4, E5 all with oval Skipper & East logo. *Extremely fine - uncirculated, rare.* (3)

\$130

3229

Great Britain, London & Manchester Bank - London branch, Charles Skipper & East, specimen cheques 1870 four different colours A3, A13, C3, D4 all with Skipper & East oval specimen logo. *A3 cheque with small punch hole cancel, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

3230

Great Britain, Newport Isle of Wight, handwritten bills payable after three months, 23.3.1850 £300; another 16.8.1850 (four months) £213.14.10 both with six shillings impressed duty stamp; another 6.8.1864 three months £200; another 3.9.1864 three months £200 both with two shillings impressed duty stamp. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$90

3231

Great Britain, Mess. Samuel Brothers & Sons Bankers, Strand, London, Charles Skipper & East specimen cheques 1870, four different colours A7, B3, C2, C11, all with oval Skipper & East Specimen logo. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$80



3232*

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, one dollar 1929 (P.172), consecutive pair E321267-321268, nice auspicious numbers for Chinese. *Pristine, fresh original choice uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,500



3233*

India, George V, five rupees, 1928-1935 series, J.W. Kelly, T/2 753737, (P.5b). *Good very fine.*

\$150



3234*

India, George VI, five rupees, 1937 series, J.B. Taylor, G/41 595293, (P.18a). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

3235

India, Government of India, one rupee notes in packs of 100, each pack with staple through pack on LHS, all are in sealed plastic holders, 1955-1958, H.M. Patel issue with no letter and A, (Secretary and Principal titles); 1958-1960, A.K.Roy, letter B; 1960-1964 I.K.Jha, letters A, C, D; 1964-1966, S.Bhoothalingam letter B and plain; 1967-1968 S.Jagannathan, letter A; 1968-1972 I.G.Patel, letters B [2, 1968 and 1969], C [2, 1969 and 1970], plain [Oct 1969 Special Secretary issue]; (P.75a, b, c, e, f, 76a, 77a, b, d, e, -, g, h). *About uncirculated, a few with trace of rust, all with two pin-holes.* (1400)

\$150

3236

India, Government of India, one rupee notes in packs of 100, each pack with staple through pack on LHS, all are in sealed plastic holders, new design, 1980-1981, R.N.Malhotra [1981], 1981-1983, N.Marasimham [1981], 1983-1985, Pratap Kishen Kaul, plain [3, 1983, 1984 and 1985]; 1985-1989, S.Venkitaramanan, plain, letters A [4, 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989]; 1989 Gopi Arora letter B; 1990 Bimal Jalan, letter B; 1991 S.B.Shukla, letter B; 1991-1994, M.S.Ahluwalia letters B, [4, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994]; (P.78a, b, P.78Ab, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j). *About uncirculated, a few with traces of rust, all with two pin-holes.* (1700)

\$150



3237*

India, Republic, one thousand rupees, 1949-1957 series, Sir B. Rama Rue, A/0 203085, (P.47a). *Four pin-holes, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$900

3238

India, Bharatpur state, a collection of court fee notes, all different, all used, a wide selection. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (27)

\$80



Lot 3239

3239*

Iran, Shah Reza, one hundred rials, AH1317, overprinted on back with purple date stamp AH1320 (1941) (P.36Ad). *Nearly very fine/good fine and rare.*

\$250

3240

Ireland, Merssrs Robert Gray & Co, No 3 College Green, Dublin, Nissen & Parker specimen cheques, brown, mauve 186-. Both with Nissen & Parker, London specimen logos. *Very fine - extremely fine, rare.* (2)

\$90



3241*

Isle of Man, Government, Elizabeth II, one pound 945259, undated (1961) (P.25a). *Uncirculated.*

\$120

3242

Italy, five hundred lire, 1938 (P.51d); Oceania, occupation money, half shilling, ND (1942) (P.1a), one shilling, ND (1942) (P.2a) (4); Philippines, ten cantavos, ND (1942) (P.104a) (41); other notes, mostly post 1960, from Lebanon (1), Malaysia (6), Philippines (1), Thailand (2); Australia, ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson, 1961 prefix AH/25 (R.17). *First note has vertical and horizontal centrefold and some staining otherwise nearly fine, last note is fine, with a 5mm piece missing from right hand edge, the rest good - extremely fine.* (58)

\$50

3243

Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica, Elizabeth II, five shillings, undated (1964) EB 170020 (P.51Aa). *Uncirculated.*

\$80



3244*

Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, undated (1964) HA 005701 (P.51Bc). *Uncirculated.*

\$180

3245

Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, undated (1964) HN 235011 (P.51Be). *Uncirculated.*

\$150



3246*

Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica, Elizabeth II, one pound, undated (1964) EX 129605 (P.51Cd). *Uncirculated*.

\$300

3247

Japanese Invasion Money (J.I.M.), a wide selection from Burma, Malaya, Philippines, Oceania, and Sumatra. *Poor - uncirculated*. (103)

\$100



3248*

Jersey, States of Jersey, German occupation WWII, one shilling, undated (1941-42) JN No. 88073 (P.2a). *Uncirculated*.

\$200

3249

Kuwait, quarter dinar, 1961 (P.1). *Very fine or better*. (5)

\$200

3250

Kuwait, Central Bank of Kuwait, quarter to twenty dinars, 1968 (P.12-16). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$230

3251

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya, King George VI, set 1940-1941 issues of one, five, ten (2), twenty, twenty-five and fifty cents, one, five and ten dollars (P.2, 3, 6-12). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$1,500

3252

Malaya, George VI, five cents (5) (P.7), ten cents (6) (P.8). *Uncirculated*. (11)

\$70

3253

Malaya and British Borneo, Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1953 (P.2) number A/37 749791. *Very fine or better*.

\$200



3254*

Malaya and British Borneo, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, 1953 (P.4) number A/4 540972. *Extremely fine or better*.

\$600

3255

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo, one dollar, 1959 consecutive pair A/67 932710-11, (P.8a). *Fresh original uncirculated*. (2)

\$160

3256

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo, ten dollars, 1st March 1961, A/22 954233 (P.9a). *Good very fine*.

\$200

3257

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo, ten dollars, 1st March 1961, A/61 206856 (P.9a). *Very fine*.

\$150

3258

Malaya, Capital Dance Hall, Malacca, Night Dance Coupon, good for one dance only, cost twenty-five cents. *Very rare, nearly extremely fine*.

\$70

Sold with a photocopy of the cover of the coupon book No. G 28601 which originally contained eight coupons and states that the total cost of the book is two dollars. Possibly issued during World War II or earlier.

3259

Malaya, Japanese Occupation, various bank cheques, the Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Penang branch dated 2602 (1942); another Taiping, Malaya branch; Overseas - Chinese Banking Corporation Ltd, Penang branch. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$90



3260*

Martinique, Banque de la Martinique, five francs, emergency issue, undated (1942), dark blue serial F103 300 2555300 (P.16). *Very fine*.

\$130

3261

Military related, occupation and military forces currency, mostly WWII, from Austria, France, Germany (Nazi), Italy, Japan, Philippines (Negros emergency currency), British Armed Forces military payment certificates and U.S. military payment certificates, series 481-641. *Good - good extremely fine*. (34)

\$100

3262

Netherlands, twenty five gulden, Amsterdam, 10 April 1955, De Nederlandsche Bank, ANX, BDB prefixes, (P.87). *Very fine*. (2)

\$100



3263*

Netherlands East Indies, Muntiljetten Issue, five hundred gulden, 1943 (P.118a) JH3319. *Fresh original very fine and very rare*.

\$2,300



3264*

New Hebrides, Banque de L'Indochine, Noumea, 1941-45 provisional issue, twenty francs, undated (1945), overprint on New Caledonia (P.49) F/T 278198 (P.7). *Stain bottom left on front, very fine and rare*.

\$100

NEW ZEALAND

TRADING BANKS



3265*

Bank of Australasia, third issue (uniform), ten shillings, Wellington, 2nd June 1931, 919532, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co Ltd London (L.410; P.S131; Robb B.811). *Many folds and creases, very good or better*.

\$1,000



3266*

Bank of New South Wales, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st October 1927, E731231, imprint of Charles Skipper & East London (Robb.C.821; L.434; P.S162). *Heavy creases and folds, a full note, very good*.

\$350

3267

Bank of New Zealand, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st October 1929, No. G769,904, straight bank name, red serial numbers (Robb.D.821; L.468; P.S234). *Holed at creases in centre, good*.

\$400

3268

Bank of New Zealand, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st October 1929, No. H786,896, straight bank name, red serial numbers (Robb.D.821; L.468; P.S234). *Fair*.

\$200

3269

National Bank of New Zealand Limited, fourth issue, one pound, Wellington, 1 July 1929, E 869815, imprint Perkins, Bacon & Co. Ltd. London, ink writing on back 'Last of the Moa birds' (L.512, P.S317, Robb J.82). *Three pin-holes otherwise very good*.

\$400



3270*

National Bank of New Zealand Limited, third issue, five pounds, Wellington, 1 January 1919, 75220, imprint Perkins, Bacon & Co. Ltd. London, (L.507, P.S308, Robb J.34). *Creases and folds, still with much crispness, good fine and very scarce.*

\$4,000



3271*

Union Bank of Australia Limited, fifth issue (uniform), one pound, Wellington, 1st October 1923, 6/N 144923, imprint of Waterlow & Sons. Ltd London (L.543; P.S372a; Robb. M.82). *Many folds and creases, very good.*

\$500

RESERVE BANK SPECIMEN NOTES



3272*

Reserve Bank, T.P. Hanna (1940-55), specimen ten shillings, A/5 000000 (P.158a), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, CANCELLED in perforated letters diagonally, printer's instructions on top margin dated 2.7.52. *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 739 (part).



3273*

Reserve Bank, T.P. Hanna (1940-55), specimen ten shillings, 4/51 000000 (P.158a), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, CANCELLED in perforated letters diagonally, printer's instructions on top margin dated 14.6.49. *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 739 (part).



3274*

Reserve Bank, T.P. Hanna (1940-55), specimen one pound, M/51 000000 (P.159a), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, CANCELLED in perforated letters diagonally, printer's instructions on top margin dated 14.6.49. *Light glue mark on back at right, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 743 (part).



3275*

Reserve Bank, T.P. Hanna (1940-55), specimen one pound, T/54 000000 (P.159a), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, CANCELLED in perforated letters diagonally, printer's instructions on top margin dated 27.6.52. *Light glue marks on back at right and left, blue ink stain at bottom on back through to front, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,100

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 743 (part).



3276*

Reserve Bank, T.P. Hanna (1940-55), specimen five pounds, 5/R 000000 (P.160a), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, CANCELLED in perforated letters diagonally, printer's instructions on top margin dated 14.6.49. *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 748 (part).



3279*

Reserve Bank, G. Wilson (1955-56), specimen five pounds, A5 000000 (P.160b), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, CANCELLED in perforated letters diagonally, printer's instructions on top margin dated 4/7/55. *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 748 (part).



3277*

Reserve Bank, T.P. Hanna (1940-55), specimen ten pounds, 2/F 000000 (P.161a), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, CANCELLED in perforated letters diagonally, printer's instructions on top margin dated 4.7.50. *Glue mark on back at right, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 751 (part).



3278*

Reserve Bank, T.P. Hanna (1940-55), specimen fifty pounds, 0/U 000000 (P.162a), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, CANCELLED in perforated letters diagonally, printer's instructions on top margin dated 3.11.49. *Glue mark on back at right, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 756.

RESERVE BANK CURRENCY ISSUES

3280

Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, ten shillings, 1st August 1934, number letter 2Z 034350, 6Z 868040 (L.602; P.154). *Nearly fine. (2)*

\$500



3281*

Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, one pound, 1st August 1934, number letter, 10B 568748 (L.604; P.155). *Tone spot bottom left corner; otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400

3282

Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, one pound, 1st August 1934, 9B 451773, 12B 921477 (L.604; P.155). *Fine; very good. (2)*

\$220

3283

Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, one pound, 1st August 1934, D 884075, 2A 802400, 7C 895609 (L.603,4; P.155). *Fine; very fine; good fine, the second with 12mm tear. (3)*

\$550

3284

Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, one pound, 1st August 1934, number letter, 3A 702390 (L.604; P.155); T.P. Hanna, (1940-1955): ten shillings, number over letter 3/H, 3/J, 5/J (L.609, P.158a)(3); one pound, number over letter 9/L (L.613; P.159a); five pounds, number over letter, 8/V 560580, last prefix (L.614; P.160a); R.N. Fleming (1956-67), five pounds, with security thread, number number letter 10K (L.631; P.160d). *Good - very fine.* (7)

\$200



3285*

Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, five pounds, 1st August 1934, letter number, 3K 719005 (L.606; P.156). *Original body, good fine.*

\$500

3286

Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, five pounds, 1st August 1934, letter number, 2K 732369 (L.606; P.156). *Fine.*

\$350

3287

Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, five pounds, 1st August 1934, letter number, 4K 673719 (L.606; P.156). *Fine.*

\$350

3288

Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, five pounds, 1st August 1934, number letter, 4K 349063 (L.606; P.156). *Pinholes and tone spots in top corners, otherwise fine.*

\$300

3289

Reserve Bank, G.Wilson (1955-56), ten pounds, number over letter, 5/F 856881 (L.624; P.161b). *Folds and creases, good fine.*

\$220

3290

Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming, (1956-67), one pound, 301 499445, with security thread, (L.629; P.159d). *Uncirculated.*

\$80

The series finished at 301 500000.

3291

Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming (1956-67), five pounds, with security thread, number number letter 12L 970789 (L.631; P.160d). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

3292

Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming (1956-67) ten pounds, number letter, without security thread 7F 893783 (L.632; P.161c); another, with security thread letter letter AC 278759 (L.632; P.161d). *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$400



3293*

Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming (1967-1968), one hundred dollars, letter only, mis-matched serial numbers G 208648/ G 208649 (L.641; P.168a). *Good very fine, a rare error, especially on a hundred dollar note.*

\$1,000



3294*

Reserve Bank, error dollar notes, R.L. Knight (1975-77) a consecutive pair (P.163c) with numbers E21 256371 & 72 but both with missing 6 at top. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$420

3295

Reserve Bank, ten dollars (1990) (P.176) uncut half sheet of sixteen notes. *Uncirculated.*

\$140

3296

Reserve Bank, D.T.Brash, 1990 commemorative issue, uncut sheet of sixteen notes, AAA prefix (P.176). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3297

Reserve Bank, ten dollars, D.T.Brash (1994-99) replacement note ZZ 130750 (P.182). *Uncirculated.*

\$50

3298

Bank of New Zealand, second of exchange £150 sterling from London office to Tauranga New Zealand office dated 17.3.1911; Bank of New Zealand cheque, Melbourne office 193-. Unissued. *Good fine; extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

\$90



3299*

National Council of Y.M.C.A., an original booklet of ten threepence canteen coupons (value 2/6), each coupon back stamped Te Aroha NZ, 29 J1 18-2pm [1918], printed by Lankshear's Limited, Wellington, N.Z. *Very fine, a rare complete booklet.*

\$250



3300*

British Postal Order, for five shillings issued in New Zealand dated 11 May 1962, threepence poundage 4F/81 722531. *Very fine.*

\$100



3301*

World War II military canteen chit, Div Sigs Canteen Only (Divisional Signals) one cent, No.117 OC, K.H. Barron (Officer Commanding), light buff card (154 x 43 mm). Used in New Caledonia (Yarwood page 32). *Very fine and rare.*

\$270

3302

Pakistan, State Bank of Pakistan, one hundred rupees, ND, a consecutive trio N836357-59. *About uncirculated.* (3)

\$480

3303

Philippines, selection of notes, five centavos - fifty piso, 1921-1970s, includes replacement notes, five piso (P.148a), ten piso (P.167a), consecutive pairs, five piso (P.148a) (2 pairs), ten piso (P.144b), twenty piso (P.150a), fifty piso (P.151), several other issues, all different. *One note in poor condition, the rest very fine - uncirculated.* (36)

\$90

3304

Philippines, small collection, 1916-1970s, five centavos - one hundred piso, includes replacement notes for P.148a, 151a, 157b, 162b, 167, uncirculated two piso - one hundred piso (P.143a, 143b, 144a, 144b, 145a, 145b, 146a, 146b, 150a, 154a, 158a, 159a, 159c, 160a, 160c, 166a), various other notes, all different. *Very good - uncirculated.* (49)

\$150

3305

Poland, one, ten, twenty (3) and one hundred marek, all 1919 (P.23, 25, 26, 27), two zlotych, 1941 (P.100), five zlotych, 1930 (3), 1941 (3) (P.72, 102), ten zlotych, 1929 (3), 1982 (2) (P.69, 148a), twenty zlotych, 1936, 1940 (5), 1982 (2) (P.77, 95, 149a), fifty zlotych, 1929, 1986 (P.71, 142C), one hundred zlotych, 1934 (4 including two consecutive), 1940, 1988 (P.75, 97, 143e), two hundred zlotych, 1988 (P.144c) (2), five hundred zlotych, 1940, 1982 (3 including two consecutive) (P.98, 145d), one thousand zlotych, 1982 (P.146c) (2), five thousand zlotych, 1988 (P.150c), twenty thousand zlotych, 1989 (P.152); Germany, ten reichsmark, 1929 (P.180a), twenty reichsmark, 1929 (P.181a); Russia, five roubles, 1909 (P.10b) (2), ten roubles, 1909 (P.11c) (4), two hundred and fifty roubles, 1918 (P.93). *A few early notes have tears otherwise good - uncirculated.* (53)

\$100

3306

East Siberia, Government of the Russian Eastern Border Regions, five hundred roubles, 1920 (P.51188b); Russia, Committee Savings Loan Notes Issue 1917 (1919), two hundred roubles (2), black and green no.6970 (P.5885A) and black and orange no.6235 (P.5890); State Credit Note, one rouble, 1898, five roubles, ND (1917), ten roubles, 1909, twenty-five roubles, 1909 (P.1d, YA.56, 11c, 12b); Romania, Romanian National Bank, five hundred lei, 1.11.1940 (P.51); one thousand lei, 18.6.1948 (P.85a); five thousand lei, 28.9.1943 and 20.12.1945 (P.55, 56a); one hundred thousand lei, 21.10.1946 and 25.1.1947 (P.58a, 59a). *Fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$50

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3307

Russia, State Credit Notes, one rouble, 1898 (P.1d) (29); three rouble, 1905 (P.9b (4), 9c (56)); five roubles, 1909 (P.10a (2), 10b (38)); ten roubles, 1909 (P.11b (4), 11c (36)); twenty five roubles, 1909 (P.12a (3), 12b (47)); China, Customs Gold Units, Shanghai, 1930, five, ten, twenty, fifty (P.326d, 327d (5), 328 (5), 329 (4)); Bank of China, 1937, five yuan (P.80) (4), ten yuan (P.81) (6); 1940, five yuan (P.84) (6), ten yuan (P.85b) (5), fifty yuan (P.87d, P.87c (3)), hundred yuan (P.88b (3), 88c (2)); Bank of Communications, 1941 (P.162b); Central Bank of China, 1936, five yuan (P.213c (5), 217c (6)), ten yuan (P.214c (5), 218b, 218e (3)), 1941, hundred yuan (P.243a) (6); Bank of China foreign exchange certificate. *Good - very fine.* (297)

\$100



3308*

Scotland, Dumfries Commercial Bank, one pound one shilling (guinea), 2nd April 1804, No 5/1941. *Central holes on vertical fold.*

\$100



3309*

Scotland, Stirling Banking Company, one guinea, 15 May 1817, No 95/95, crossed with two dividend stamps in red ink on front, handwritten on back with exhibited stamp 1821. *Creases and folds, centre hole, pin holes, otherwise very good and very rare.*

\$1,250

Ex Duncan McBain Collection (sale 69, lot 3001)

3310

Scotland, Royal Bank of Scotland, one pound, 1969 (P.329a), ten pounds, 3.5.76 (2), 3.5.77 (3, two consecutive) (P.338); New Zealand, one dollar and two dollar (1977-81) (P.163, 164); U.S.A., series 1963A, five dollars (P.444); Zaire, fifty zaires, 30.6.88. *Three of the Scottish ten pounds are extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, the last note is uncirculated, the rest are very good - good very fine. (10)*

\$250



3311*

Straits Settlements, Government of the Straits Settlements, five dollars, 1st January 1929, D/48 68648 (P.10a). *Very fine and rare.*

\$3,800



3312*

Straits Settlements, ten dollars, 1st January 1935 (P.18b), number C/16 77055. *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$700



3313*

Syria, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, ten livres, overprint Syrie, Damas, 1st September 1939, L/A 077,360 (P.42a). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

3314

Thailand, specimen set of fifteenth series 20, 50, 100, 500 and 1000 baht, commemorative set in folder dated October 15th 2007, Bank of Thailand (P. CS 2). *Uncirculated. (5)*

\$650

3315

Timor, Portuguese Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Filial de Macau, five patacas overprinted Pagavel Em Timor, No 275000, Lisbon, 1 January 1924, provisional issue of 1945, imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Coy Ltd (P.10). *Heavy folds with many holes and splits in creases, still with some crispness, good.*

\$150

3316

Turkey, British Military, WWI, ten livres AH1334 (1918), thought to be a British Military copy, with no watermark and small "10's" in the denomination on the left border on the back, face out instead of in (P.110X). *Black stain on the edge of three borders, otherwise extremely fine and rare.* (2)

\$80



part

3317*

U.S.A., fractional currency, twenty five cents, series of 1874 (P.123); silver certificates, one dollar 1886 (P.321). *Fair; very good, the second scarce.* (2)

\$200



3318*

Western Samoa, Treasury Note, uniface colour trials, front (143) and back (142) in green and multi-colour by Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Ltd, Engravers, London for one pound sterling, undated (c.1937) both with SPECIMEN perforated at bottom right (cf.P.8b). *Very fine and rare.* (2)

\$1,000

3319

Zanzibar, The Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd unissued cheque 19-. denominated in shillings. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$70

3320

War related, WWII Japanese occupation notes for Malaya and the Philippines including a Malaya five dollars prefix MB with serial number, post WWI German inflation notes, a few other more recent issues; WWI period silk postcards (3) some deterioration at edges of two, one badly; Tasmanian postage stamps (6) 1855-1912, all used except 1912 one penny on twopence surcharge, mint unhinged but with horizontal gum crease; a quantity of cheques and promissory notes from U.S.A. banks. *Many of the Malaya notes in extremely fine condition, U.S.A. items mostly very fine, the rest poor - very fine.* (88)

\$80

3321

Accumulation, mostly WWI and WWII period, includes German, Russian, Netherlands East Indies, Japan, Czechoslovakia (P.59, 61); Belgium (P.106, 111, 112, 122) Timor, five avos, 1940 (P.12); German notgeld including one on leather; French Assignats 1792-93 (4); Allied Military Currency 1943-44 (20) for use in France, Italy, Germany and Japan; stage money (4) and other advertising notes (3). *The Timor note is good very fine and scarce, the rest are poor - extremely fine.* (103)

\$90

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3322

World notes, Serbia, ten dinara (P.10a); World War II German occupation, (P.23, P.27); Yugoslavia, (P.11, P.27-30), all in brown plastic paper money album with owners typed listing. *Fair - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$200

3323

World notes, small selection, includes Bahamas ten shillings (P.14d); Fiji ten shillings (P.52c); New Zealand ten shillings (P.158d) five and ten dollars star notes (P.165c, 166c), Scotland one pound (9) and Jersey one pound (P.15a). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (19)

\$200

3324

World notes, a small selection including USA Confederate States ten dollars 1864 (2); Rhodesian two dollars 24.5.1979; New Zealand, ten dollars Hardie type II star; Queensland petrol ration tickets (block of 6) circa 1946-8. *Fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$80

3325

World banknotes, military and emergency issues World War I and World War II, from Great Britain, Italy, Japan, Montenegro one perper 1914, five perpera (Austrian Occupation 1916) twenty perpera 1914, Philippines, Russia, Serbia, Yugoslavia (Occupation of Montenegro) several with "souvenir signatures". *Very good - uncirculated.* (21)

\$100

3326

World notes, including Australian one dollar (R.74), two dollars (R81, 83, 84 (2)); U.S.A. one dollar silver certificates, 1917, 1957 (9), 1935, (2), 1899; two dollars 1976, five dollars 1953; Fiji, five shillings 1951; Papua New Guinea, two kina (1975) AAA 005820; Nigeria one pound (1967). *Fair - uncirculated.* (27)

\$100

3327

World, a selection of notes including Ceylon, ten pounds of rubber (2nd advance issue 1942); Falkland Islands, QEII, fifty pence, 1969; Fiji, 10/- 1/9/1964, another 1/10/1965; one pound 1/12/1961, 1/12/1962 (2), 1/5/1965; Straits Settlements, five dollars 1/1/1935 (P.17b); India, five rupees, various signatures E/24, M/17, Q/49, S/97, (P.34, 35); another P/98, A/7 (P.54b, 56a); others (12) (P.80) various signatures; another (P.88a); China, Japanese military issues (3), five yen (P.M17, M24); one hundred yen, Hong Kong issue (P.M30) and a British Postal order for 5/-, 10 Aug, 1965. *Very good - uncirculated.* (32)

\$200

3328

World notes, small selection including Australian ten shillings (R.17); Canada, one dollar 1973, two dollars 1974 (2); USA, dollar 1977; New Zealand, Hardie type I dollar; Switzerland, twenty francs; Hong Kong, ten dollars (2 different); Costa Rica, five colones, 1980; Great Britain, J. Page, one pound. *Very good - uncirculated.* (44)

\$100

3329

World notes, in green plastic banknote album, U.S.A., one dollar (12), five dollars, ten dollars, twenty dollars (2), fifty dollars (2), one hundred dollars (1966-1990 period), other world minors (23), many uncirculated; also Australian legends stamp booklet (Anzacs). *Very good - uncirculated.* (45)

\$300

3330

Accumulation of notes, mostly WWI period, an Austrian ten heller timber notgeld note as well as French town and merchant cardboard tokens, a huge array of banknotes mostly in worn condition with some of the countries being Timor, Spain, Portugal, Germany, Greece, Russia, Austria, Lebanon, Japan, China, Algeria, Thailand, Syria and others; also included are a few lottery tickets, credit notes, ten foil tokens of Tonga issued to commemorate the country's first coinage, Australia's bicentenary bottle tops, a series of sugar packet wrappers featuring Captain Cook, an incomplete set of Weston's Biscuits dog breed cards and seven Reserve Bank of Australia Note Issue Department bundle binders, each for one hundred notes. *Poor - extremely fine.* (100s)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3331

World collection, mostly from the 1970s, some of the notes included are Bahrain, ten dinars, 1973 (P.9); Germany - Federal Republic, five mark, 1960 (P.18), ten mark, 1980 (P.31c (2), 31d (2)), twenty mark, 1980 (P.32d), fifty mark, 1977 (P.33c); Great Britain, Bank of England, one pound, 1966-84 (P.374g, 374e, 377a, 377b (11)); Ireland, Allied Irish Banks, ten pounds, 1982 (P.3); Italy, ten thousand lire, 1978 (P.106a), 1980 (P.106b); New Zealand, one pound, 1967 (P.159c), two dollars, 1977-81 (P.164d); Norway, fifty kroner, 1981 (P.37d); Poland, fifty zlotych, 1929 (P.71); Scotland, one pound, 1981 (P.336a); Singapore, ten dollars, 1980 (P.11b); Spain, one thousand pesetas, 1974 (P.154); Sweden, one hundred kronor, 1981 (P.54c); packaged banknote folders, Cook Islands, three dollars (2) 1967 (P.3), 1992 (P.7). *Poor - uncirculated.* (150)

\$400

3332

World collection, housed in two albums and includes mostly common notes but a wide assortment from South America, Europe, Africa, South East Asia, Middle East and five British Armed Forces military payment certificates. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (100)

\$150

3333

World collection, all different, Argentina - Zambia, approximately fifty countries represented, some German notes from the 1920s and a few early Russian notes but generally newer issues, most of these are in mint condition, noted Italy, one lira, 1874 (P.2); Tunisia, 1940's era (P.6, 8, 13, 15); a very interesting variety of notes. *Some fine - very fine but most extremely fine - uncirculated.* (190)

\$200

AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

DECIMAL ISSUES - \$1 to \$10

3334

Commonwealth Bank, decimal currency training vouchers for one, two, ten and twenty dollars; also one cent and two cents sized practice coins in plastic (all c.1965). *Very fine.* (6)

\$50

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.



3335*

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAA 532047 (R. 71), first serial prefix. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

3336	One dollar , Coombs/Wilson (1966) ABY 278701/278800 (R.71) original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$3,000
3337	One dollar , Coombs/Randall (1968), AHQ 713251 (R.72). <i>Teller flick bottom left corner, otherwise uncirculated</i> . \$150	
3338	One dollar , Phillips/Wheeler (1972) BLG 680784 (R.74) last serial prefix. <i>Light centrefold and teller's flick crease, otherwise uncirculated</i> . \$150	
3339	One dollar , Phillips/Wheeler (1974) BLG 814231/236 (R.75) first prefix, consecutive run of six. <i>Uncirculated and scarce</i> . (6) \$1,500	
3340	One dollar , Phillips/Wheeler (1974) to Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.74) (single, two trios and a run of four); (R.75) (single, runs of six and ten); (R.77) (13 singles, two pairs, two trios and a run of 21); (R.78) (8 singles and 4 pairs). <i>Mostly nearly uncirculated - uncirculated</i> . (88) \$300	
3341	One dollar , Knight/Stone (1979) DSQ 379078/171 (R.77) an incomplete pack of 94 consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (94) \$500	
3342	One dollar , Knight/Stone (1979) DDF 458311/410 (R.77) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes in CBC envelope. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$500	
3343	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DJN 051880/899 (R.78), twenty consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (20) \$60	
Ex Tom Hanley Collection.		
3344	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DLB710272/311 consecutive run of forty (R.78). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (40) \$100	
3345	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DKB 390132/147 and DKB 390150/233 (R.78) an original pack of 100 notes with a break. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$250	
3346	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DKR 185543/642 (R.78) an original pack of 100 consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$250	
3347	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DKV 178551/650 (R.78) an original pack of 100 consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$250	
3348	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DPG 896028/129 (R.78) an original pack of 100 consecutive notes, missing 896112. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$250	
3349	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DPF 575501/72 and DPF 575973/576000 (R.78) an original pack of 100 consecutive notes, with a break. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$250	
3350	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DKS 185545/644 (R.78) an original pack of 100 consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$250	
3351	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DKA 390190/289 (R.78) an original pack of 100 consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$250	
3352	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DPP 588093/192 (R.78) an original pack of 100 consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$250	
3353	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) DJU 853510/610 (R.78) original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100) \$300	
3354	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982), eight original packs, DLK 213082/381; 483/500 plus DLL 213001/83; DLL 213 184/485; DLP 213086/185, 287/386 (R.78). <i>In original wrappers, uncirculated</i> . (800) \$2,000	
3355	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1982) eight original packs, DKZ 932068/167, 268/368, 468/500 plus DLA 932001/69, 170/269; DKP 719684/791, 896/998 with gaps; DJT 647701/800, 901/8000. (R.78). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (800) \$2,000	
3356	One dollar - twenty dollars , Coombs/Wilson (1966), one dollar, AAF 066530 (R.71); two dollars, FFX 065225 (R.81); ten dollars, SAH 906642 (R.301); twenty dollars, XAE 238866 (R.401); Coombs/Randall (1967) five dollars, NBL 270239 (R.202). <i>Two tape mounts on back of each note, slightly faded having been framed, otherwise nearly uncirculated - uncirculated</i> . (5) \$200	

3357

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ACR 362523 (R.71), Phillips/Randall (1969) ALP 455136 (R.73); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FBD 085232 (R.81), Phillips/Randall (1968) GGD 613153/54 (R.68) consecutive pair; twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) XCG 827684/86, XCG 827689/91 (R.68) two consecutive runs of three. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (11)

\$500

3358

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966), AAH, ACA (R.81), Phillips/Wheeler (1972), BED (R.74), Knight/Stone (1979), CTU, CXR, DCE, DEH (R.77), Johnston/Stone (1982), DHL, DJH, DJJ, DJY, DKE, DKQ, DKU, DKV, DLB, DLE, DLK, DLP, DLR, DLU, DNB, DNF, DNT (2), DPR (R.78); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), FAY, FBE (R.81), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) GUN (R.84), Johnston/Fraser (1985) LDZ, LFL (10, nine consecutive), LHH (R.89); five dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983), PEU (R.208), Johnston/Fraser (1985), PUV (R.209a), Fraser/Evans (1993) BJ (R.216), Macfarlane/Evans (2001), DD, EK, HM (Mc.305b); ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), SCC (R.301), Phillips/Randall (1968), SLV, SPH (R.303); twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), XAC (2) (R.401), Phillips/Randall (1968), XCA, XCN (2), XCR, XCV, XEB, XEK, XEL, XEN (R.403), Phillips/Wheeler (1972), XFC, XFE, XFJ, XFN, XGC, XGP, XGU (R.404). *Fine - uncirculated*. (69)

\$570

3359

One dollar to one hundred dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Cole (1991), (R.71, 73 (3), 74 (2), 78 (4), 81 (4), 83 (21, including trio and pair) 84 (10), 87, 89 (9 including run of 4), 203, 204 (2), 301 (3), 303 (8), 304 (21), 313 (6), 401, 403 (2), 404 (3), 413 (6), 609, all in blue plastic binder with mylar Vario pages. *Many well circulated, good - uncirculated*. (109)

\$800

3360

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to one hundred dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985), (R.71, 74 (pair), 77, 78 (11), 89 (8 singles, 4 pairs, trio), 209a (2), 301 (SAA single, SAB trio, SAC single), 302 (5), 303 (3 singles, run of 21 missing one number SRD 903218) 309 (trio and two pairs), 310 b (6), 312 (pair) 401 (3, one is AAA) 415 (single & trio), 509a (8), 513 (6), 609 (32 plus runs of 6 and 10); R71 and 77 with light hair and intaglio shadow on shoulder, all in blue mylar Vario banknote album. *Fine - uncirculated*. (128)

\$3,500

3361

One dollar - ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.74, R.78 (7), R.89, R.209a, Mc\$5 U5a, R.214 (2), R.309, R.313, R.316 (3). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (19)

\$170

3362

One dollar, Phillips Wheeler (1972) to fifty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) R.74, 77(8), 78(17), 88 (9 including pair and trio), 89(7), 208 (pair and single), 209a, 214 (2, both AA), 216(EA), 309(single and pair), 310 (3 folders), 310b, 409a, 416, 509a). *Fine - uncirculated*. (59)

\$300

3363

One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993), (R.74, 77 (16), 78 (10), 87, 88 (2), 89 (10), 207, 209a (14), 213 (2), 214 (48), 216, 303 (2), 304 (3), 309 (23), 310, 310b (5), 312 (30), 313 (30), 316 (26), all in two plastic binders with mylar Vario pages. *Most are circulated, very good - uncirculated*. (226)

\$1,800

3364

One dollar, Johnstone/Stone (1982) DJZ947939/48, ten consecutive notes (R.78); another, DLY339862 in a 'Remember these' souvenir folder; five dollars Centenary of Federation folder, 2001 (2); New Zealand, ten dollar, 1990, 150th Anniversary Special Issue, packaged single note BBB007829. *Uncirculated*. (14)

\$100

3365

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DJY, DKS, DPC, DPK (R.78) (4); two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LQB 850207/10 (R.89) four consecutive notes; ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 15936802, 805 (R.310b) (2); twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XBN (R.401), Phillips/Randall (1968) XDD (R.403), Phillips/Wheeler (1974) XHR, XJF, XJY, XKE, XKV, XKU (R.405) (6), Knight/Wheeler (1976) XNJ (R.406a). *Two dollar and ten dollar notes uncirculated, the rest good - very fine*. (19)

\$300

3366

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) (3); two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (20) includes run of ten, five and four; set of twenty colonial currency notes marked on the back in hollow purple or blue grey lettering "Specimen/Facsimile Only" (4 sets), two extra notes from the set and a booklet "A History of Australian Paper Money" which accompanied each set issued by the Australian Newspaper in the 1970s. *Fine - extremely fine*. (106)

\$100

3367

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DJC 973364, DJJ 849415/83 (R.78) single and sixty nine consecutive notes in plastic Reserve Bank wrapper; two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LGV 182509/603 (R.89) ninety five consecutive notes in wrapper as before; five dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (2001) (R.219) three consecutive notes; ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.310b pair and single). *Uncirculated*. (171)

\$500

3368

One dollar - twenty dollars: one dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAE145895 (R.71), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) BJS183665 (R.74); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAD816197 (R.81), Coombs/Randall (1968) FKG096373 (R.82); five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) NAH178494 (R.202), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) NJV642236 (R.204); ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) SAG627036 (R.301), Phillips/Randall (1968) SQY695148 (R.303), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) TAX436802 (R.303), Johnston/Fraser (1988) 2nd release AB 13 070471 (R.310b); twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XBH047058 (R.401). *All housed in a paper money album, the twenty dollar note has a pin hole and all notes have crease and/or folds except R.82 which is uncirculated, R.301 has a small blue mark on Greenway's forehead, R.304 has the far right hand edge of the black design missing or faded out due to ink fade out during printing, otherwise fine - uncirculated*. (11)

\$260

3369

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) to twenty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.73, 77 (10, another 21 water damaged) 78 (27, another 94 water damaged), 83, 87, 88, 89(26), 207, 208(40), 209a(12), 212, 213(2), 304(2), 401, 404(2), 408(2), 409a (65) 409b (gothic, 3). *Poor - nearly extremely fine*. (313)

\$2,000

3370

One dollar - one hundred dollars, various issues with minor production faults and interesting serial numbers including radar no's (R.416, 418, 316, 318, 312), repeating digits (R.218, 416, 518) last prefix R.218 (2), all in white plastic album with mylar Vario pages, many with detailed labels. *Good - uncirculated*. (72)

\$1,200



3371*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAA 852783/4 (R.81) consecutive pair of first serial prefix. *Uncirculated and very scarce*. (2)

\$5,000

3372

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.81) (64), FAR - FGN prefixes, includes nine notes extremely fine with centrefold and creasing; Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.83) (32), FPV - GHP prefixes, includes one damaged note, three notes extremely fine and one near uncirculated all with centrefold and a first prefix note, FPT322304. *The last note fine and the rest very good - nearly uncirculated*. (96)

\$350

3373

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) to ten dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.83 pair, 203 920, 302, 304, 312). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (7)

\$100

3374

Two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) JCB 004956/005000; JZC 004501/54 (R.87) an incomplete pack of 98 in two consecutive runs of 44 and 54. *Uncirculated*. (98)

\$850

3375

Ten dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) JZB004756/855 (R.87) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$900

3376

Two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) - Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.87) (11 singles, 8 pairs, a trio and run of ten); (R.88) (6 singles, 8 pairs, two trios and a run of four) (R.89) (3 singles, two pairs and a broken run of fifty consecutive notes). *Nearly uncirculated*. (131)

\$300

3377

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LLU 961805/24; LLV 834803/42 (R.89) two runs of twenty and forty consecutive notes. *Centrefolds otherwise nearly uncirculated*. (60)

\$120

3378

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LJA 614746/845, (R.89), an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$400

3379

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LJD 626623/722 (R.89), an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$400

3380

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LQG 798722/821 (R.89) original pack of one hundred consecutive last serial prefix notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$1,500

3381

Two dollars and ten dollars, two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LJY 296286/296305, twenty consecutive (R.89); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 17943522/26, first release, five consecutive (R.310a). *Uncirculated*. (25)

\$300

3382

Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) (R.202) first prefix, NAA 739196, 818261, 917715. *First two fine the last very fine with small spot on reverse*. (3)

\$250

3383

Five dollars, Phillips/Randall (1969) to fifty dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.203, 207, 307a, 308, 407a, b, 507, 508). *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$300

3384

Five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) PDE 857086/187 (R.207) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes with a break of two 171, 172 omitted. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$1,500

3385

Five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) - Macfarlane/Henry (2002) (R.207) (five singles and a pair), (R.208) (five singles and a pair) (R.209a) (pair) (R.219) (2), (R.220) (2). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (20)

\$200

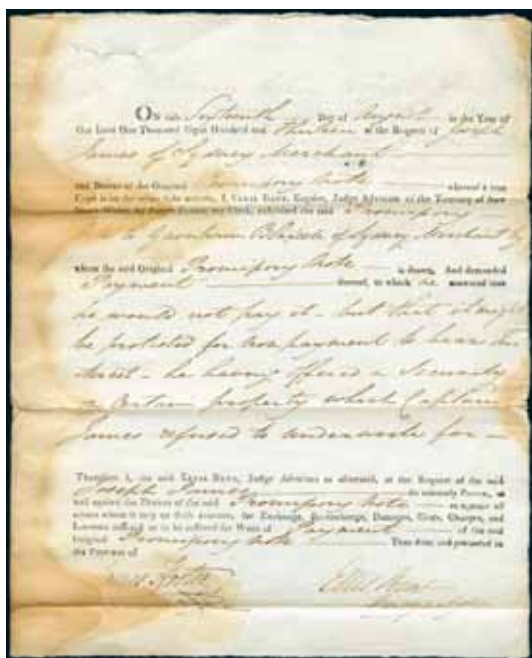
- 3386
Five dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983), PDU first prefix (R.208); ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), SAA first prefix (R.301); twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967), XBS last prefix (R.402), Phillips/Randall (1968), XEU last prefix (R.403). *Last note has a 10mm tear at bottom centre and some staining so condition only good, first note is crisp extremely fine but with two centrefolds, other notes very good - fine.* (4)
\$200
- 3387
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.213) different prefixes, matching numbers, QPF 905171/75 consecutive run of five and QPG 905171/75 consecutive run of five and last prefix. *Uncirculated.* (10)
\$400
- 3388
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 30000126-128 (R.214) consecutive run of three notes with overprint 7 July 1992. *Uncirculated.* (3)
\$100
- 3389
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 37684301/10 pale green serials (R.214) ten consecutive numbers. *Uncirculated.* (10)
\$300
- 3390
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 46 047015/115 (R.214) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes, now depleted of no's 24, 27, 45, 46, 91, 97, 102, 110. *Uncirculated.* (93)
\$1,000
- 3391
Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) (R.218) different prefixes, matching numbers, BM 98373250/54 consecutive run of five and CA 98373250/54 consecutive run of five. *Uncirculated.* (10)
\$150
- 3392
Five dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1996) BA 96 427 571/701 9R.218) original pack of one hundred first prefix notes in sequence with breaks. *Uncirculated.* (100)
\$1,500
- 3393
Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) CV97 997552/655 (R.218; McD304 b/3) an original pack of one hundred consecutive test notes, 562, 574, 575 and 654 omitted. *Uncirculated.* (100)
\$2,000
- 3394
Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) AA 01143981/85 (R.219) consecutive run of five, first prefix. *Uncirculated.* (5)
\$100
- 3395
Five dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (2001) AA 01 127996/128238 (R. 219) first serial prefix, pack of one hundred notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)
\$1,200
- 3396
Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) commemorative issue, AA01 130253/376 (R.219; McD 305b/1) a pack of one hundred consecutive first serial prefix notes 267, 268, 273, 277, 285, 286, 288, 294, 297, 298, 300, 303, 306, 309, 312, 331, 338, 341, 342, 351, 353, 356, 360, 369 omitted. *Uncirculated.* (100)
\$1,000
- 3397
Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) commemorative issue, EM 01 999259/372 (R.219) a pack of one hundred consecutive notes with breaks for omissions. *Uncirculated.* (100)
\$850
- 3398
Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) commemorative issue, JD 01 773040/141 (R.219; McD 305 b/2) an original pack of one hundred last serial prefix notes, 122, 125 omitted. *Uncirculated.* (100)
\$1,000
- 3399
Five dollars to one hundred dollars, fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) YAR (R.505); Fraser/Cole (1991), five dollars, QKQ (R.213), ten dollars, MFS (R.313), twenty dollars, AAA (R.413), fifty dollars, WFV (R.513), one hundred dollars, ZJG (R.613). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (6)
\$500
- 3400
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) (2) AA 02833997, AB 14573607 (R.214), Macfarlane/Evans (1996) (2) BH 98863572, CG 97585047 (R.218), Macfarlane/Evans (2001) (5) FA 01827442-44, FB 01827164, 66; ten dollars, Fraser/Johnston (1988) Bicentenary commemorative folder (2) AA 09079475/76. *The second note is fine the rest are uncirculated.* (11)
\$170
- 3401
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) polymer notes (R.214) AA first prefix singles (6) and a pack run of 100 AA 38829176/279, 217 (5 including pair), 218 (run of four, pair and 17 singles), 219 (16), 310b, 316 (runs of 10 and 90 and 13 singles), 318 (run of 40 and 9 singles), 418 (3) 616 (2), all in black plastic binder with mylar Vario pages. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (318)
\$2,800
- 3402
Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) (R.216 (7), 218 (test note (2) single first prefix plus 18 last prefix), 219 (19 including pair and 15 singles of first prefix), 310b, 316 (first prefix, 6), 318 (6, first prefix) 416 (DA 96 last prefix, 5), 418 (AA first prefix, 13), DA98 last prefix, 4), 516 (4, plus 2 first prefix), 518 (AA97 first prefix, 2), 519 (AA03 first prefix), 616 (AA 96 first prefix, 4; test notes AQ, AZ (2) AP, AT, AY, BO, BZ, BX (2), BY, CO, CQ) all in black binder with Vario pages. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (108)
\$3,500

- 3403
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) SET 830263 (R.302).
Flattened, virtually uncirculated.
 \$250
- 3404
Ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) SSS 101589/90 (R.303)
 two consecutive. *Uncirculated.* (2)
 \$140
- 3405
Ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread,
 TEV541063/67 (R.306a) consecutive run of five.
Uncirculated. (5)
 \$400
- 3406
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.309) (runs of five
 and ten consecutive notes); (1988) (R.310b) (29 singles);
 (R.310) (in folders AA prefix with date overprint, 4). *Fine*
- uncirculated. (48)
 \$600
- 3407
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 10 946606 (R.310a),
 first serial prefix first release. *Fine.*
 \$60
- 3408
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 10 795570/10
 (R.310b) first serial prefix of second release consecutive
 pair. *Minor wet ink transfer on fronts under hologram,*
uncirculated. (2)
 \$300
- 3409
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 10 792487/90, 92
 (R.310b) a run of four consecutive plus single, in sequence,
 first serial prefix notes of second release. *Nearly uncirculated.*
 (5)
 \$400
- 3410
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 26 948918/27
 (R.310a) ten consecutive first release commemorative
 polymer notes. *Virtually uncirculated.* (10)
 \$200
- 3411
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) second release, AB/10
 (3, first prefix) AB/53 and 54 with 96; runs AB/18 (pair),
 AB/25 (run of five), AB/33 (broken run of ten), AB/44 (run
 of ten) (R.310b). *Mostly uncirculated.* (32)
 \$400
- 3412
Ten dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) GL 98764143/47
 (R.318) five consecutive numbers, last year prefix for 1998.
Uncirculated. (5)
 \$150
- 3413
Ten dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1998) AM 98 645801/900
 (R.318) a pack of one hundred consecutive notes.
Uncirculated. (100)
 \$1,200

Twelfth Session, Commencing at 7.30 pm

AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

PRIVATE BANK ISSUES



3414*

Bill of Exchange, G.Blaxcell, handwritten, Sydney, July 13th 1812, two hundred and fifty pounds, payable to Captain Joseph James, on or before 24th September 1812. Accompanied by a printed form of a notice of protest printed by George Howe, Sydney 1813, signed by Ellis Bent, Judge Advocate of the Territory of New South Wales, showing that Blaxcell had not paid by 16th August 1813. *Stained at right hand side, good fine and extremely rare.* (2)

\$2,500



Lot 3415

3415*

The Australian Joint Stock Bank Limited, one pound, Sydney, 1st July 1893 A 096944 A (MVR type 4b). *A full note, very good and rare.*

\$10,000

The financial crisis of 1893 caused the suspension of the Australian Joint Stock Bank on 21 April following the withdrawal of 500,000 sovereigns in the space of a few days. The note issue at the time of suspension was £476,225. The bank reconstructed, and registered on 16 June under the Companies Act. It re-opened on 19 June as the Australian Joint Stock Bank Limited. Sold on behalf of the signatory's son. The signatory is G.V.Taylor, manager of the Australian Bank of Commerce Ltd. Coonabarabran. Together with two books by F.W. Strack viz "Cheques", Melbourne June 1913 (red cloth octavo), "Promissory Notes" Melbourne, September 1913 (red paper covers, octavo) both signed by G.V. Taylor 1st July 1915 and 17 Sept 1913 respectively, plus his business card.



3416*

Bank of Australasia, printer's proof of one pound (circa 1838) Launceston 18- No- (MVR type 1b) imprint Ashby & Co. London, two colour printed, green denomination on black main print. *Large left margin with one cm tear otherwise extremely fine and excessively rare, the only example seen by this printer.*

\$20,000

3417

Bank of Australasia, one pound, Sydney, 1st January 1903 Q37,072 and Q86,729 (MVR type 2c), signatures cut away at bottom, "BANK OF AUSTRALASIA/CANCELLED" heavily stamped on front and back in two places, red indelible ink mark on front. *Fair.* (2)

\$400



3418*

Bank of Australasia, one pound, Sydney, 1st January 1903 Q58,988 (MVR type 2c), signatures cut away at bottom, "BANK OF AUSTRALASIA/CANCELLED" heavily stamped on front and back in two places, red indelible ink mark on front. *Fair.*

\$300



3419*

Bank of New South Wales, specimen one pound, Melbourne 18- (MVR type 7e) perforated specimen C Skipper & East, lower right corner cut cancelled, wide left margin. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$12,500



3422*

Excelsior Bank, one pound, Sydney 18- (C.1884) No. 8062 (MVR type 1), unused note form ready to be issued. *In display folder, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$12,000



3420*

Bank of New South Wales, one pound, Sydney, 5 April 1904, 971328 (MVR type 7f). *Flattened full note, nearly fine and rare.*

\$20,000



3423*

Oriental Bank Corporation, one pound, Sydney, New South Wales, 1st July 1880, 614669 (MVR type 1c). *Frail edges, limp nearly very good and rare.*

\$12,000



3421*

The Bank of South Australia, one pound, Adelaide, 1st April 1887, NoD056889 (MVR type 3b(ii)). *A clear full note with considerable creasing flattened out, good fine and very rare.*

\$35,000



3424*

Oriental Bank Corporation, one pound, Melbourne, Victoria, January 1st 1881, 971869 (MVR type 1c). *Tiny pinholes, spots on back, edge fraying, limp paper, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*

\$20,000



3425*

Union Bank of Australia, printer's proof one pound, Sydney 1st January 1877 (MVR-) perforated Specimen/C. Skipper & East. *Light water stain top edge, otherwise extremely fine or better and very rare.*

\$17,500



3426*

Bukkulla Vineyards, McIntyre River, Inverell, one pound, Nov 26/1870, No 228, Pay "Nash", by Messrs. Wyndham/Dalwood Vineyards/Branxton N.S.W., imprint De Gruchy & Leigh, SC Sydney, clear watermark "Whatman", cross cancelled by hand in black ink with "Paid/April 6/Received/ from Clark Orman" (MVR type 1c.). *Small piece missing top right corner and minor interruptions to bottom edge, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

3427

Bank of New South Wales, specimen circular note for ten pounds sterling Sydney, 18-, no "A" perforated "Specimen/C. Skipper & East" in two lines lower right. Also twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) uncut vertical pair (McD.U5). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

The first ex Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 2861).

3428

The City Bank of Sydney, 187-, bank logo/vignette at left, unissued cheque. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

The bank was incorporated in NSW on 9th February 1863. It opened for business on 1st February 1864.

3429

The City Bank of Sydney, 187-, bank logo/vignette at left, unissued cheque; Bank of NSW, pay to the order, "duplicate exchange" for £350 London office to Orange, NSW dated 13.8.1915. *Very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$100

3430

Stage money in imitation of pre-federation banknotes, consists of the Bank of Australasia, Adelaide Branch, one pound 1st Dec 1857 (20); Bank of N.S.W, Geelong Branch 18.. (20); fifty pounds, Sydney 1862 (1); South Australian Banking Co Bank of South Australia, 1862 Adelaide Branch one pound (16); Union Bank, Sydney Branch (cancelled) one pound 1870's type (10); The Union Bank of Australia Ltd, Perth Branch, ten pounds 1905 (21). *Fine - extremely fine.* (88)

\$200

3431

The Australian Newspaper, complete set of fascimile banknotes, private issues and promissory notes issued by the Australian with a descriptive brochure entitled "A History of Australian Paper Money". *Mostly uncirculated.* (20)

\$70

COMMONWEALTH ISSUES - PRE DECIMAL



3432*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) N 898462 N (R.2c). *Flattened full note very good and rare.*

\$2,000



3433*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) M 277850 A (R.2d). *Full note and very fine or better; rare, especially in this condition.*

\$7,500

3434

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) M 151892 J (R.2d). *Very frail, fair.*

\$600



3435*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) M 919416 B (R.2e). *Nicks top and bottom edge where centrefold ends, quarter folds otherwise nearly fine.*

\$2,000



3436*

Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) M 375438 R (R.3b). *Limp paper, two minute pin-holes otherwise good colour nearly fine.*

\$1,000



3437*

Ten shillings, Miller/Collins (1923) A/10 447121 (R.4). *Very good.*

\$500



3438*

Ten shillings, Kell/Collins (1926) A/32 430883 (R.5). *Slight edge spotting otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$900



3439*

Ten shillings, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) A/44 021099 (R. 6). *Multiple vertical creasing, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$1,750

3440

Ten shillings, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) A/45 076415 (R.6). *Many minute holes, limp and frail, otherwise very good.*

\$300



3441*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/34 983012 (R.7). *Good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$8,000



3442*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/32 899641 (R.7). *Folds and creases, crisp original good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$5,000

3443

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/13 956475 (R.7). *Folds and creases otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$500

3444

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/21 459376 (R.7). *With several folds, some end stains, good colour, nearly fine.*

\$300

3445

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/17 805250 (R.7). *Heavy vertical folds otherwise fine/nearly fine and dirty.*

\$250

3446

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928), A/68 439309 (R.7). *Small tear at top of centrefold, otherwise very good.*
\$100

3447

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.7, 13 (3), 15, 16 (2), 17 (3)). *The first fair; others very good - good very fine.* (10)

\$120



3448*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) B/42 156048 (R.8b) thin signature. *Good very fine.*

\$2,750



3449*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/8 991536 (R.9). *Light folds and creases otherwise crisp original body and raised ink, good extremely fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$15,000



3450*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/17 707450 (R.9). *Good fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



3451*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/66 351009 (R.10). *Flattened, nearly fine.*

\$350

3452

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/37 988499 (R.10). *Rust spots on lower back otherwise good fine.*

\$300

3453

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/45 698502 (R.10). *Torn centre bottom edge, three pin holes, otherwise good fine.*

\$250



3454*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/82 869937 (R.11). *Folds and creases, original body, nearly very fine.*

\$500



3455*

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/90 281255 (R.12). *Crisp full body, two vertical folds, two corner folds, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$600

- 3456
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/9 114117; others E/12, 48, 74, 92 (R. 12). *The first faded colour, otherwise very good - nearly very fine.* (5)
\$400
- 3457
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/14 920933 (R. 12); Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/74 530012 (R. 13); Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/47 022426 (R. 15). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)
\$500
- 3458
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/79 474994 (R.12), Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/43 338372 (R.13). *Multiple creasing to both notes, a few tone spots on the second note, both have some crispness to the body, the first good fine, the second fine.* (2)
\$300
- 3459
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.12-15, 17) also one pound (R.30b). *Very good - extremely fine.* (6)
\$300
- 3460
Ten Shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/65 (R.12); Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/81, F/82, F/84, F/99 (R.13); Coombs/Watt (1949) A/45 (R.14); Coombs/Wilson (1954) AE/52 (R.16); (1961) AG/55, AH/28, AH/31, AH/39 (R.17). *Very good - very fine.* (12)
\$180
- 3461
Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.13-17). *The second good very fine, the others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)
\$500
- 3462
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AE/03 550898, AE/14 921819 (R.16). *Both notes with folds and creases, both have some small dirty spot on obverse, the latter with two small tone spots, otherwise both crisp and nearly extremely fine.* (2)
\$180
- 3463
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/00 421147 (R.16) first serial prefix note. *Three heavy vertical folds otherwise very good.*
\$100
- 3464
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/43 803882 (R.17). *Uncirculated.*
\$200
- 3465
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/51 894132/40 (R.17) nine consecutive notes. *Centrefold otherwise crisp and original, nearly uncirculated.* (9)
\$1,000
- 3466
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/51 524783, 861625 (R.17). *The first with centrefold and other creasing, the second with centrefold and one other crease and a very small tone spot at the bottom edge but virtually uncirculated, both notes crisp.* (2)
\$150
- 3467
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/80 856793, AH/50 271243 (R.17). *Both notes with folds and creases, both crisp, the first note very fine, the second note nearly extremely fine.* (2)
\$150
- 3468
Ten shillings - five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/12 (R.12); Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/28 (R.13)(2), J/11, H/34 (R.30a), K/59 (R.30b); Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/38 (R.33), AG/67 (1961)(R.17), HH/22 (R.34a), HJ/64 (R.34b), TC/04 (1960)(R.50). *Very good - very fine.* (11)
\$200
- 3469
Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to ten pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) (R.13, 29, 46, 49, 58). *Good - fine.* (5)
\$90
- 3470
Ten shillings and one pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) (R.13, 30b). *Original body, nearly extremely fine.* (2)
\$100
- 3471
Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/46 761453 (R.13), Coombs/Watt (1949) A/72 733423, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/69 376871, AE/40 179285 (R.16) (2), Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/43 549379 (R.17); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK/50 519976 (R.34b). *R.17 is crisp nearly extremely fine, the rest poor - very fine.* (6)
\$100
- 3472
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/89 735706 (R.15); One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/63 981631 (R.29). *Very fine or better.* (2)
\$200
- 3473
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/06 197071 (R.17); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK/23 522317 (R.34b); five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/18 599655 (R.50); ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/41 574592 (R.63); Great Britain, Bank of England, one pound (1978-80) consecutive pair GOT 074852/53 (P.377a); Scotland, The Royal Bank of Scotland PLC, one pound (1987) A/12 676975 (P.346). *First note has an 18mm pen mark on obverse, the ten pound note has foxing and pencilled numerals on obverse, the Great Britain pair are uncirculated, the rest are fine.* (7)
\$120



3474*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed on National Bank of Australasia one pound Melbourne form, S101884, superscribe no. J 726117 (R.S50). *Torn left corners otherwise very good and rare.*

\$5,000



3475*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) small serials, No. S600384 (R.18b). *Good fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$9,000



3476*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) No. R085789 (R.18b). *Very limp paper from multiple creasing, however a full note, good and rare.*

\$1,250



3477*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 065440 S (R.18d). *Flattened of vertical folds, a choice full note, good extremely fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$20,000



3478*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 162913R (R.18d). *Flattened of heavy quarter folds otherwise attractive good fine and rare.*

\$3,200



3479*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) A 356335 L (R.18e). *Limp body but full note, very good.*

\$1,000



3480*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) C 982449 S (R.21). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$1,250



3481*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) B 106340 L (R.21). *Many folds and creases, limp paper, nearly fine.*

\$400

3482

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) B 365365 F (R.21). *Many folds and creases, limp paper, good - very good.*

\$300



3483*

One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) J841318 (R.22a) large prefix. *Very good and rare.*

\$4,000



3484*

One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/15 482793 (R.23a) with imprint. *Toned and limp paper, guillotined low, flattened, otherwise very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500



3485*

One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/32 926797 (R.23b). *Good fine.*

\$600



3486*

One pound, Kell/Collins (1926) H/67 809539 (R.24). *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$10,000

3487

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/6 348249, K/69 848134 (R.26). *Good fine; 3mm tear, otherwise very good.*

\$400

3488

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.26., 30a (2), 30b (2), 34a). *Very good - fine.*

\$100



3489*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/97 819761 (R.27b) thin signature. *Nearly very fine.*

\$500

3490

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/83 900267 (R.27b), thin signature. *Vertical folds and foxing, otherwise good fine.*

\$280



3491*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/24 046129 (R.28). *Good very fine.*

\$600

3492

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/45 711968 (R.28). *Flattened, good very fine.*

\$400

3493

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/86 370577 (R.28). *Reasonably clean and some crispness, several folds and creases, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$200

3494

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/55 725848 (R.28), Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/7 993341 (R.29). *First fine, second crisp very fine with quarter folds. (2)*

\$240



3495*

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/75 276411, 440 (R.29) close to consecutive pair. *Flattened of centrefold nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$1,200



3496*

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/39 942176 (R.29). *Flattened nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



3497*

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/41 638042 (R.29). *Extremely fine.*

\$450

3498

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/27 966895 (R.29). *Two mm tears bottom border, nearly very fine.*

\$100

3499

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/25, H/46 (R.30a). *Flattened otherwise extremely fine or better. (2)*

\$200

3500

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/85; H/97 (R.30a), Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/4 (R.32). *Good very fine - good extremely fine. (3)*

\$250

3501

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.30a, 32, 33 (2), 34b (3), 50, 63). *Very good - good very fine. (9)*

\$150

3502

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/58, J/25, K/24 (R.30a,b); Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/98 (R.32); (1953) HB/00, HB/01 (2), HC/77, HD/91, HF/12 (R.33); (1961) HG/70, HH/20, HH/82, HI/41, HI/83, HK/42, HK/52 (R.34a,b). *Very good - extremely fine. (17)*

\$300

3503

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/99 635450 (R.30b). *Tiny spot top margin, crisp flattened virtually uncirculated.*

\$150

3504

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/32 (2), J/83 (R.30b). *Original body, good very fine. (3)*

\$200

3505

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/61 030744 (R.30b). *Flattened, extremely fine.*

\$100

3506

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/4 (R. 30 b); Coombs/Watt (1949) I/34, I/89, W/374 (R.31). *Very fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$180

3507

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.30b-34b). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated. (6)*

\$500

3508

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/66; W/19, 57 (R. 31); Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/84; X/5, 25, 32, 46 (R. 32). *Very good - nearly fine. (8)*

\$120



3509*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/51 111176/80 (R.32)
five consecutive notes. *Crisp, good extremely fine.* (5)
\$1,500

3510

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HC/89 092768 (R.33).
Nearly uncirculated.
\$100

3511

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HC/25 005365/6
consecutive pair (R.33). *Crisp with vertical folds and a few
creases, otherwise nearly extremely fine.* (2)
\$150

3512

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/12 237835 (R.33);
(1961) HJ/35 840358 (R.34b). *Extremely fine.* (2)
\$100

3513

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HB/25 628145 (R.33),
(1961) HK/25, HK/40 (R.34b). *Flat uncirculated.* (3)
\$300

3514

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HJ/90; HK/07, 47, 51
(R. 34 b). *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)
\$100

3515

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.34b) (2); five and
ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) (R.47, 60). *Very good
- fine.* (4)
\$100



3516*

Five pounds, Collins/Allen (1914) 714896 U (R.36c). *Limp
paper with minute central pin holes, otherwise a full note
with good colour, better than very good and rare.*
\$6,000



3517*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 724994 D (R.37b).
*Top edge nick (repair?), flattened, slightly limp paper but
good colour, good very fine and rare in this condition.*
\$22,000



3518*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 684941 E (R.37b).
*Slightly limp paper, flattened and cleaned otherwise fine or
better and rare thus.*
\$3,500



3519*

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/2 545480 (R.38a). *Very good.*

\$700



3523*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/18 732804 (R.42). *Flattened of vertical folds, good colour, extremely fine or better.*

\$8,000



3520*

Five pounds, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) Q/9 832160 (R.39). *Small stain on back of top edge otherwise good fine.*

\$3,500



3524*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/23 449525 (R.42). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$4,000



3521*

Five pounds, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) Q/9 149771 (R.40). *Flattened and cleaned, good fine.*

\$2,000



3525*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) Q/28 354400 (R.43). *Vertical folds, good fine.*

\$2,000



3522*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/21 250282 (R.42). *Crisp, flattened of vertical folds on right side, nearly uncirculated.*

\$10,000



3526*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/19 895543 (R.44b) *white face. Flattened otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$6,000



3527*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/16 549070 (R.44b). *Slightly limp paper otherwise very fine.*

\$1,500



3533*

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/71 560995 (R.46). *Good very fine.*

\$250



3534

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) to Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.46-50). *All flat extremely fine or better, the last nearly uncirculated. (5)*

\$1,000

3535

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/1 147351 (R.47). *Flattened good very fine.*

\$150

3528*

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/20 727504 (R.45). *Flattened otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,250

3529

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/27 334869 (R.45). *Thin to perforation in centre, flattened, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$300



3530

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/33 699998 (R.45). *Many creases and folds, mangled top margin, two repaired tears, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$80

3536*

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/24 304459 (R.47). *Flattened, good body, good very fine.*

\$300

3531

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to Coombs/Watt (1949) (R. 45 -7). *Very good - fine. (3)*

\$150

3537

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/51 060390 (R.48). *Flattened, good very fine.*

\$280

3538

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/00 919685 (R.49) first serial prefix note. *One cm deep rust stain on top right margin otherwise good fine.*

\$300

3539

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/13 543202 (R.49); (1960) TB/67 622058 (R.50). *Flattened, extremely fine. (2)*

\$100



3540

Five Pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/04, (R.49); (1960) TB/42, TB/80, TC/00, TC/26, TC/41, TC/43, TC/86, TC/97 (R.50). *Very good - very fine. (9)*

\$180

3532*

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/53 546348/9 (R.46) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated and rare thus. (2)*

\$8,000

3541

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/87 104705, TB/01 121869 (R.49); ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/21 185434 (R.60). *The first two notes with blue ink run from back of second to front of first note, otherwise fine, 2cm tear on the third note, good. (3)*

\$100

3542

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/78 034115 (R.50).
Good very fine.

\$80

3543

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/94 237637 (R.50);
ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/44 314496 (R.16),
(1961) AH/16 800038 (R.17); fifty cents, 1966 (9); twenty
cents, 2001 Bradman (11). *First note has a tear at centre
top otherwise notes are fine - good fine, coins are very fine
- extremely fine.* (23)

\$100



3544*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) U/3 300505 (R.55).
*Crisp original good extremely fine and rare, especially in this
condition, an outstanding type note.*

\$28,000



3545*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/1 366262 (R.57).
*Flattened of two small corner creases, original and crisp,
nearly uncirculated.*

\$8,000



3546*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/2 192922 (R.57).
*Flattened with repair or washed ink stains top and bottom
edge in centre, otherwise good fine.*

\$800



3547*

Ten pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/4 833838 (R.58).
*Cleaned and flattened of horizontal fold, very fine or better
and scarce thus.*

\$1,500



3548*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/11 670603/4
(R.59) consecutive pair. *Virtually uncirculated and rare as
such.* (2)

\$16,500



3549*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/7 492334 (R.59).
Crisp good extremely fine.

\$1,200



3550*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/12 183176
(R.59). *Original body, good extremely fine.*

\$1,200

3551

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/5 657455 (R.59).
Flattened otherwise good very fine.

\$600



3552*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/19 606802 (R.60).
Flattened of vertical folds, otherwise extremely fine or better.

\$1,000

3553

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/20 783742 (R.60).
Original body, good fine.

\$200

3554

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949), V/17 881488 (R. 60).
Nearly fine.

\$120



3555*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/23 924655 (R.61).
Flattened of centrefold otherwise good extremely fine and scarce.

\$3,000



3556*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/00 144060 (R.62)
first serial prefix. *Good extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition as first serial prefix.*

\$3,500

3557

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/00 449654 (R.62)
first serial prefix. *Flattened and cleaned otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$500

3558

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/19 758767 (R.62)
(1960) WA/50 863790 (R.63). *Both attractive, flat nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$1,000

3559

Ten Pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/07, WA/25 (R.62);
(1960) WA/32 (R.63). *Very good - nearly fine, the last with tone spots. (3)*

\$100

WAR RELATED ISSUES



3560*

World War II, Internment Camp, Hay, NSW, Camp Seven Bank, sixpence, Hay, 1st March, 1941, Robinow/Stahl, C 40511, (not listed in Bulluss). *Virtually uncirculated and rare with these signatures.*

\$15,000



3561*

World War II, Internment Camp, Hay, NSW, Camp Seven Bank, one shilling, Hay, 1st March, 1941, Robinow/Stahl, D 21487, (not listed in Bulluss). *Light centre fold, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$15,000



3562*

World War II, Internment Camp, Hay, NSW, Camp Seven Bank, two shillings, Hay, 1st March, 1941, Mendel/Stahl, E 40161, (not listed in Bulluss). *Virtually uncirculated and very rare.*

\$20,000

This lot and the previous two lots were acquired by an internee at Hay, they were retained by him for his elder brother, who was a numismatist, when he left the camp. The notes are completely new to the market having been in the possession of the owner for over sixty years.



3563*

World War II, Internment Camp, Hay, NSW, Camp Seven Bank, one shilling, Hay, 1st March 1941, Mendel/Stahl, D 22267. *Flattened and cleaned, top and bottom edge tears on centrefold crease, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$7,000

3564

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II, war savings certificate, one pound, issued 16 Dec 1941, AA179131, rubber stamp overprint "Held for Safe Custody By the Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited, Royal Exchange Branch, 58 Pitt St., Sydney" (R.WD1a); Royal Australian Army Corps, decimal training note, one dollar. *Pinholes, very fine. (2)*

\$60

DECIMAL SPECIMEN NOTES



3565*

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) type one specimen note AAA 000000 (R.SP01). *Traces of tip mounting on edges when removed from specimen otherwise uncirculated and very rare.*

\$12,000



3566*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAA 000000 type one specimen note (R.SP02). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$12,000



3567*

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 000 000 type four specimen note (R.SP28). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$30,000



3568*

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) specimen No 0057, AA00 000 000 (McD DS29). *In folder of issue, uncirculated and very rare.*

\$15,000

This and the following five lots were all presented to Mr. J.C. Taylor, Manager (Currency Policy & Research) Currency and Banking Department, Reserve Bank of Australia, Sydney NSW. Ten full sets with matching serial numbers were presented to people connected with the production of the notes over the eight year period 1988-1996. Only two other sets have come onto the market (Gordon Andrews - now broken up) and (Patricia Lahy AM - set sold in six lots in sale 86). This lot and each of the following lots is accompanied by the presentation letter signed by the Governor, except for the one hundred dollars signed by the Acting Secretary J.F. Butlin.



3570*

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) specimen no. 0056, AA 93 000 000 (McD. DS31). *In folder of issue, uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$30,000



3569*

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) specimen no 0056, AA 00 000 000 (McD. DS30). *In folder of issue, uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$30,000



3571*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) specimen no.0056, AA 94 000 000 (McD. DS32). *In folder of issue, uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$40,000



3572*

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) specimen No. 0056, AA 95 000 000 (McD. DS33). *In folder of issue, uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$30,000



3574*

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AA 96 000 000 specimen note, No. 0065 (R.SP34). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$50,000

This note was presented to the granddaughter of Sir John Monash (pictured on the back of the note).



3575*

Twenty dollars, Stevens/Henry (2007) AC 07 000 000 (R.420) zero serial number note. *Uncirculated and very rare, a maximum of forty notes printed, as cut from the sheet after its release.*

\$2,700



3573*

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) specimen No.0056, AA96 000 000 (McD. DS34). *In folder of issue, uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$35,000

STAR NOTES



3576*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/2 33473* (R.14s). *Has been flattened otherwise nearly fine and rare.*

\$750



3577*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/7 63508* (R.15s). Many folds and creases, original body, very good and rare.

\$1,250



3580*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AE/98 38016* (R.17s). Crisp body, very fine but with rust moisture spots throughout top margin.

\$750



3578*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AE/99 56001* (R.17s). Flat, crisp, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$22,000



3581*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/58 03537* (R.30bs). 2mm tear at top edge otherwise flattened fine or better and very rare.

\$8,500



3579*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AE/97 13187* (R.17s). Three vertical folds, otherwise nearly extremely fine.

\$4,000



3582*

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/9 78183/4* (R.31s) consecutive pair of star replacement notes. Flattened of vertical folds otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare as such. (2)

\$50,000



3586*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/5 10427* (R.32s). Multiple folds and creases and 3mm tear in lower left edge otherwise good body to paper, good fine.

\$750

3583*

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/3 51262* (R.31s). Three pinholes and flattened otherwise fine.

\$1,500



3587*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HC/96 22894* (R.33s). Flattened of three vertical and one horizontal fold, otherwise very fine or better.

\$2,500

3584*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/4 97481* (R.32s). Flattened of creases and folds otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare in this condition.

\$20,000



3588*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HC/95 19903* (R.33s). Good body, folds and creases, otherwise nearly very fine.

\$1,500

3585*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/4 66059* (R.32s). Five pinholes, three with rust, good original body, good fine and rare.

\$2,800



3589*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/83 06911* (R.34as). Flat, good extremely fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known of this variety.

\$12,000



3590*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/97 44845* (R.34as). 3mm tear near lower left corner and flattened of three vertical and one horizontal fold, otherwise good very fine and rare.

\$2,000



3593*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/89 32673* (R.34bs). Flattened of three vertical folds and nicks in bottom edge otherwise fine.

\$1,000



3591*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/87 76749* (R.34bs). Flattened of vertical folds, crisp good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.

\$12,000



3594*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/12 65724* (R.50s). Flattened of three vertical folds, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$45,000



3592*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/84 70529* (R.34bs). Cleaned, flattened, trimmed, one mm tear top, 4mm tear bottom margin, otherwise fine.

\$1,250



3595*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/12 85768* (R.50s). Tiny (2mm) edge tear repair at top left, flattened otherwise good fine and rare.

\$2,500



3596*

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAB 22661* (R.71s). Uncirculated.

\$3,400



3597*

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAD 28938* (R.71s).
Teller's cornerfold, otherwise crisp nearly uncirculated.

\$1,700

3598

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAC 89056* (R.71s).
Very good.

\$100



3599*

One dollar, Coombs/Randall (1968) ZAG 24673* (R.72s).
Uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$8,500



3600*

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAJ 18945* (R.73s).
Virtually uncirculated.

\$3,200



3601*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFF 83191/2* (R.81s)
consecutive pair of star replacement notes. Crisp, virtually
uncirculated. (2)

\$6,000



3602*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFB 99275* (R.81s).
Virtually uncirculated.

\$3,750



3603*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFF 72857* (R.81s).
Virtually uncirculated.

\$3,750



3604*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFG 27736* (R.81s).
Uncirculated.

\$2,500



3605*

Two dollars, Coombs/Randall (1968) ZFJ 89633* (R.82s).
Crisp, flat uncirculated and rare thus.

\$7,500



3609*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSB 80178* (R.301s).
Hint of a light centre fold, virtually uncirculated.

\$2,000



3606*

Two dollars, Coombs/Randall (1968) ZFH 84677* (R.82s).
Diagonal crease or impression top right of centre, otherwise crisp virtually uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$4,000



3610*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSB 40081* (R.301s).
Minor creases and folds, crisp good extremely fine.

\$1,700



3607*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 60788* (R.301s).
Crisp, original, virtually uncirculated.

\$4,500



3611*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSC 13495* (R.301s).
Corner fold, minor creasing otherwise crisp extremely fine.

\$1,500



3612

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 41124* (R.301s).
Very fine.

\$750

3608*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 07184* (R.301s).
Flattened of two vertical folds otherwise crisp original, nearly uncirculated.

\$3,500



3613*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSD 78147* (R.302s). *Virtually uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$10,000



3616*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 42034/5* (R.403s) consecutive pair of star replacement notes. *Flattened of centrefold, crisp originals, nearly uncirculated and very rare as such. (2)*

\$30,000



3614*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSD 54031* (R.302s). *"90" written on back, slightly soiled, otherwise fine.*

\$600

ERROR NOTES

3617

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ABX 764696 (R.71) fractional wet ink transfer of coat of arms on front at an angle, heavy lilac checker's mark diagonally. *Very fine.*

\$100



3615*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 10932* (R.403s). *Nearly uncirculated and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$15,000



3618*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FJS 183045 (R.81), missing part denomination on front right hand side. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



3619*

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) QFU 050433 (R.212) intaglio ink fade out of left back causing ghost portrait. *Extremely fine.*

\$500



3620*

Ten dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1998) BC 98 265079/80 (R.318) consecutive pair missing orange print on the first. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$750

3621

Twenty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) ERX 544691/2 consecutive pair (R.409a) missing watermark at left on both notes. *Extremely fine and rare.* (2)

\$450

COLLECTOR FOLDERS & UNCUT NOTES

3622

Twenty-fifth anniversary set, (1991) of the last prefix pre-decimal notes matched with first serial prefix decimal notes in Reserve Bank of Australia presentation album in slip case, all notes end 817. *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$6,000

3623

Triple anniversary set, (1994), five, fifty, and one hundred dollars all first serial prefixes with matching numbers ending 750, in album and slip case of issue. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$2,000

3624

Triple anniversary set, (1994), five, fifty and one hundred dollars, NAA, YAA and ZAA 000561 in Reserve Bank presentation album and slip case, Number 505/800. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$2,000

3625

Five (1992) twenty 1994 and fifty (1995) dollars, first day overprint, the fives are first and last, others single folders, portfolio ten dollars 1993 note/phonecard, fifty dollars 1995 note/stamp pane, 1997 twenty dollar set/stamp block, twenty dollar 1994 note/stamp pane, five dollars 1996 note stamp block. *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$250

3626

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Commemorative folder. *Uncirculated.* (32)

\$400

3627

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary commemorative folder prefix AA 22 with a run of four consecutive numbers. *Almost all envelopes have been sealed and re-opened, otherwise uncirculated.* (10)

\$150

3628

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) bicentenary commemorative folder (4, prefix AA18); Last two dollar note first two dollar coin folder, 1988 (2) Johnston/Fraser (1985) prefix LPH (R.89); one dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) prefix DKJ, DLE, DLR (R.78) (3); Reserve Bank flyer for new ten dollar commemorative folder. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

3629

Ten dollars, Tenth Anniversary of Polymer Notes, Deluxe folder no. 1049, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AA 18064935, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) black serial number AB 98002049; another Premium folder no. 768, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AA 05064836, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) red serial number AA 05064836; five dollars, First and Last two note folder, embossed First Day of Issue, Fraser/Cole (1991) QNS462030, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 33000475; another consecutive pair but standard issue, Fraser/Cole (1991) QND 462897/98, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 37004545/46; five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) pale green serial numbers AA 31682958/59 consecutive pair (R.214). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$240

3630

Ten dollars, portfolio, 1993, Fraser/Cole and Fraser/Evans with matching red serial numbers AA 93000984, portfolio no. 884. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

3631

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Hargrave Centenary consecutive folder nos 2232 and 2233, black consecutive serial numbers ADK 624412/13. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

3632

Twenty dollars, Hargrave Centenary, 1994, black serial numbers, Fraser/Evans, ADK624534, Lawrence Hargrave Centenary Portfolio 2111, plus a pane of twenty-five stamps, sheet no.2111; five shillings uniface vignette, 1989, no.3090; Farwell to the Australian Two Dollar Note, souvenir of the NAA Convention, Sydney 1988, serial nos. 962, 963, 966-970 of 1,000 issued. *A few spots of foxing on the Centenary folder and on the vignette envelope otherwise uncirculated.* (9)

\$90

3633

Twenty dollars, portfolio, 1994, Fraser/Evans, paper and polymer issues, matching red serial numbers AA 94 000381, portfolio no. 281. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

- 3634
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Hargrave Centenary folder no. 0847, black serial number ADK 622373; fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) Florey commemorative folder no. 737, red serial number HF 000737. *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$120
- 3635
Twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) Emergency Services folder no. 971, red serial number ES 97000971; another, folder no. 1529, black serial number ES 97001529. *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$100
- 3636
Twenty dollars, Maritime Heritage, 1999, premium red serials, no. 169 (only 499 issued). *Uncirculated*.
\$100
- 3637
Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) Lord Florey combined NPA and Australia Post issue, two consecutive portfolios 3349 and 3350, note serial numbers HF 003349/50, pane of ten stamps also have the same matching numbers. *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$150
- 3638
Five dollars, Signatures Deluxe Folder, black serial numbers, 1996 Fraser/Evans, FE96001389 and Macfarlane/Evans ME96001389; Signatures Premium Folder, red serial number, 1996 Fraser/Evans FE96000098 and Macfarlane/Evans ME96000098; ten dollars Bicentenary Folder, 1988 Johnston/Fraser (4) serial nos. AA 06 099531-3, AA 19 099848/9. *Uncirculated*. (7)
\$120
- 3639
Decimal dated annual issues, Deluxe series Fraser/Evans (1994) five (2) and ten dollars (2) AA 94001076, AA 94008441; (1995) five, ten and twenty dollars, AA 95006297. *Uncirculated*. (7)
\$300
- 3640
Five and ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994), Deluxe Low Numbered collection (4 pairs), matching black serial numbers AA 94066547/50. *Uncirculated*. (8 notes)
\$280
- 3641
Five and ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Premium Low Number collection, matching pair, red serial numbers AA 94000882. *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$110
- 3642
Decimal dated annual issues, Deluxe series Fraser/Evans (1996) five, ten, twenty and fifty dollars, serials Nos AA 96004455. *Uncirculated*. (4)
\$300
- 3643
Five to fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996), Deluxe Low Numbered collection, matching black serial numbers AA 96002237. *Uncirculated*.
\$330
- 3644
Five to one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997), Deluxe Low Numbered collection, matching black serial numbers AA 97001050. *Uncirculated*.
\$500
- 3645
Decimal dated annual issues, Deluxe series, McFarlane/Evans (1997) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, serial Nos AA 97004643. *Uncirculated* (5)
\$250
- 3646
Five to one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997), Premium Low Numbered collection, matching red serial numbers AA 97000950. *Uncirculated*.
\$350
- 3647
Decimal dated annual issue, Deluxe series, McFarlane/Evans (1998) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, serial Nos AA 98001472. *Uncirculated*.
\$250
- 3648
Five to one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998), Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue, matching black serial numbers AA 98 001174. *Uncirculated*.
\$280
- 3649
Five to one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1999), Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue, matching black serial numbers AA 99 001452. *Uncirculated*.
\$400
- 3650
Decimal dated annual issue, Deluxe series, McFarlane/Evans (1999) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, serials Nos AA 99002124, set No 2124. *Uncirculated*.
\$350
- 3651
One hundred dollars, standard souvenir one note folder, Fraser/Evans (1996) first prefix AA 96004650, overprinted 15 May 1996. *Uncirculated*.
\$180
- 3652
One hundred dollars, two note folder, 1996, embossed First Day of Issue, Fraser/Cole (1991) last prefix ZLD074051, Fraser/Evans (1996) first prefix AA 96002922 overprinted 15 May 1996. *Uncirculated and scarce*.
\$400
- 3653
Five to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996), presentation set of Australia's polymer notes, set no. 405. *Uncirculated*.
\$400

3654

Bicentenary, three proof coins, three notes set, 1988; First & Last Folders, standard issue, five dollars Fraser/Cole, last serial no. QLS461915, first serial no. AA30 001915, overprinted 7 July 1992; ten dollars, Fraser/Cole serial no. MQY996513, Fraser/Evans serial no. AE 93 000040, overprinted 1 November 1993; fifty dollar, single note, Fraser/Evans serial no. AA95 008220 overprinted 4 October 1995. *The first set has a small dirty spot on the slip-case otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$220

3655

Elizabeth II, Last Note/First Coin folders, one dollar folders, John West folder (5), P.J.Downie folder (2), M.R.Roberts folder (2, one has a Phillips/Randall note (R.73) with two folds, extremely fine); one dollar envelope, Numispac (1) with special philatelic postmark; two dollar folder, M.R.Roberts folder (2, one contains a Johnston/Fraser (R.89) last prefix note serial no. LQG898387, uncirculated). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$90

3656

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1997) silver dollar coin note pack for Sir Kingsford Smith (see McD p.469). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

3657

Twenty dollars, Sir Kingsford Smith Centenary portfolio, 1997, proof silver dollar coin and Fraser/Evans twenty dollar note, last prefix ADK 708075, portfolio no. 3336. *Uncirculated.*

\$110

3658

Twenty dollars, Sir Kingsford Smith Centenary portfolio, 1997 contains proof silver one dollar coin and twenty dollar note (Fraser/Evans) ADK last prefix (2 sets) with consecutive portfolio nos 1468/69. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$220

3659

Australian Note and Coin Collection, 1997, matching note numbers ZZ 97 999565, collection no. 435. *Uncirculated.*

\$300

3660

Australian Note and Coin Collection, NPA and RAM issues, 1997, matched set of banknotes, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, serial numbers ZZ 97 9998650/651, proof coins, five, ten, twenty, fifty cents, one and two dollars, set nos 1349 and 1350, consecutive note numbers and consecutive set numbers, both sets in blue portfolios. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (2)

\$600

3661

Australian Note and Coin Collection, NPA and RAM issues, 1998, matched set of banknotes, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, prefix serial numbers ZZ 98 999910, proof coins, five, ten, twenty, fifty cents, and one and two dollars, set no.90. *In dark red portfolio, uncirculated - FDC.*

\$300

3662

Australian Note and Coin Collection, 1998, matching note numbers ZZ 98 999641, collection no. 359. *Uncirculated.*

\$300

3663

Ten dollar note portraits, 1998, set of two, red serial numbers, Paterson AA 98010063, Gilmore AB 98010063; five dollars, 'Signatures' premium folder, 1996, red serial numbers FE 96000645; five dollars, Hong Kong Handover folder, 1997 (2) consecutive numbers HK 97958085/86; Thailand, fifty baht, ND (1996) polymer note by Note Printing Australia (10) serial numbers 9B 6223159/160, 162/163, 199/204. *Uncirculated.* (14)

\$150

3664

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) to Fraser/Evans (1996) blocks of four (2), pairs (6); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) to MacFarlane/Evans (1997) blocks of four (5), pairs (3); 10th anniversary polymer (2); twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) to MacFarlane/Evans (1998) blocks of four (4), pairs (4). *Nearly all in NPA folders, several coin fair.* (26)

\$900

3665

Five dollars, (1992) to one hundred dollars (1995) uncuts, some are Coin Fair issues, Fraser/Higgins block of four, Fraser/Cole block of four, vertical (2) and horizontal (2) pairs; twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole three vertical pairs; fifty dollars Fraser/Evans two blocks of four and two vertical pairs, one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans two vertical pairs; also New Zealand, ten dollars 1992 and 1993 blocks of four. *Uncirculated.* (17)

\$900

DECIMAL ISSUES - \$20 to \$100

3666

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAD09171/9 (R.401) nine consecutive notes. *All with centrefolds, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$300

3667

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) XFE842872/4 (R.404) three consecutive notes. *Centrefolds otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

3668

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) to Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.404, 406a (4), 407a (14), 407b (3), 408 (7), 409a (49), 412 (14), 413 (36), all in black binder with mylar pages. *Very good - extremely fine.* (128)

\$2,700



3669*

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAA 016859/60 (R.505) consecutive pair of first serial prefix. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,200

3670

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) YAA 872516 (R. 505), first serial prefix. *Piece out of top right corner otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$200

3671

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) to Phillips/Fraser (1989) (R.505, 506a YAV first prefix, 507 (single, pair and run of 4), 508 (pair), 509a (pair), 511 (run of 4), these all uncirculated; also circulated issues (R.505 (2), 506 (3)). *Fine - uncirculated.* (22)

\$1,500

3672

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) to Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.505, 506a, 507 (10), 508 (12), 509a (6), 511 (6), 512 (5); 513 (230, all in blue plastic mylar vario banknote album. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (64)

\$3,500

3673

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) WJN 845190-199 (R.513) consecutive run of ten notes. *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$700

3674

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) WQP 780087 (R.515) radar note. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

3675

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) CF 95328231 - 240 (R.516) consecutive run of ten notes. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$750

3676

Fifty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) AA 99/ PE 99 (R.518) first and last prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

3677

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 189829 (R.608) first prefix. *Virtually uncirculated.*

\$300

3678

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96737759 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,200

3679

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96970725 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,200

3680

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96777697 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

3681

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96798062 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

3682

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96906548 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

3683

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96760427 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

3684

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96678672 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Good extremely fine.*

\$250

3685

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96857736 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Good extremely fine.*

\$250

3686

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96797569 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Good extremely fine.*

\$250

3687

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96787861 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Good extremely fine.*

\$250

3688

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96737766 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Good extremely fine.*

\$250

3689

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96757667-668 (R.616) consecutive pair of test notes, first prefix. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2).

\$1,750

3690

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96840101 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Extremely fine.*

\$250

3691

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AN 96981800 (R.616) test note, first prefix. *Very fine.*

\$150

3692	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) AR 96844045-046 (R.616) consecutive pair of test notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$1,000
3693	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) AU 96930316 (R.616) test note. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$500
3694	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) AU 96728487-495 (R.616) consecutive run of nine test notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (9)	\$4,500
3695	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) AV 96652940-942 (R.616) consecutive run of three test notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (3)	\$1,500
3696	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) BN96 866469, CS96 866469, the second note last prefix (R.616) test notes. <i>Uncirculated; nearly uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$1,000
3697	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) BT 96660499 (R.616) test note. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$500
3698	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) BU 96914587-588 (R.616) consecutive pair of test notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$1,000
3699	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) BU 96770934-939 (R.616) consecutive run of six test notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (6)	\$3,000
3700	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) BY 96941648 (R.616) test note. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$500
3701	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CN 96811974-978 (R.616) consecutive run of five test notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$2,500
3702	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CO 96811528-529 (R.616) consecutive pair of test notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$1,000
3703	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CO 96811513-525 (R.616) consecutive run of thirteen test notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (13)	\$6,500
3704	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96737726 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$1,200
3705	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96916718 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$1,200
3706	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96994090 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Nearly uncirculated</i> .	\$250
3707	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96730030 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Nearly uncirculated</i> .	\$250
3708	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96775433 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Nearly uncirculated</i> .	\$250
3709	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96955493 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Nearly uncirculated</i> .	\$250
3710	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96730464 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Good extremely fine</i> .	\$250
3711	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96907184 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Good extremely fine</i> .	\$250
3712	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96752241 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Good extremely fine</i> .	\$250
3713	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96730687 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Good extremely fine</i> .	\$250
3714	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96754564 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Good extremely fine</i> .	\$250
3715	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96770540 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Good extremely fine</i> .	\$250
3716	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96797852 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Good extremely fine</i> .	\$250
3717	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96833632 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Good extremely fine</i> .	\$250

3718	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96867286 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Good extremely fine.</i>	\$250
3719	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96727891 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Extremely fine.</i>	\$250
3720	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96824139 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Extremely fine.</i>	\$250
3721	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96843292 (R.616) test note, last prefix. <i>Extremely fine.</i>	\$250
3722	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) JK 96982755 (R.616) last prefix note. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
3723	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) JK 96982182 (R.616) last prefix note. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
3724	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) JK 96982751 (R.616) last prefix note. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
3725	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) JK 96998342 (R.616) last prefix note. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
3726	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) JK 96966522 (R.616) consecutive pair of last prefix notes. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
3727	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) JK 96998066-069 (R.616) consecutive run of four last prefix notes. <i>Nearly uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$800
3728	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) EG 96 6667875/7; CC96 970367/74; AC pair; AD trio; BB trio; trio; DB trio; EK run of four; BA trio; ED two pairs EF trio. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (36)	\$4,500
3729	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) AK 96 928 084/93, 114/133, 155/164 (R.616) forty consecutive notes in four polybank flats wrappers. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (40)	\$4,800
3730	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) mixed prefixes, all singles (R.616) one first serial prefix AA 96 included. <i>One with corner fold, extremely fine - uncirculated.</i> (50)	\$5,750
3731	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) mixed prefixes, some small runs of consecutive notes (R.616) includes one AA 99 first serial prefix. <i>Mostly uncirculated.</i> (60)	\$7,000
3732	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) CA 96 935707/810 (R.616) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes, 747-750 omitted. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (100)	\$12,000
3733	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Evans (1996) mixed prefixes, all singles (R.616). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (100)	\$11,500

Thirteenth Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

GREEK



3734*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), gold stater, (8.584 grams), Pella II mint, issued c.340-328 B.C., obv. head of Apollo to right with laureate wreath, rev. galloping biga to right driven by charioteer holding kentron in right hand, reins in left hand, horizontal thunderbolt below horses, in exergue ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, (cf.S.6663, Le Rider Group II cf.Pl.56, SNG ANS 130-137). *Some mint bloom, of fine style, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$2,500

Ex Auktionshaus Rauch, Vienna, Austria.



3735*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), gold stater, (8.582 grams), Pella IIC mint, issued c.314-310 B.C., obv. head of Apollo to right with laureate wreath, rev. galloping biga to right driven by charioteer holding kentron in right hand, reins in left hand, horizontal thunderbolt below horses, in exergue ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, (cf.S.6663, Le Rider Group IIC Pl.73, No.624 [Obv. D259, rev. R451 [same dies]], Hunter 13, SNG ANS 203). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$3,000



3736*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), gold stater, (8.38 grams), uncertain Macedonian mint, issued 330-320 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, ornamented with coiled snake, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand, and ship mast in right hand, without any symbols in field, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6702; cf.Price 168A [on obverse style], M.-, cf.BMC 168A). *Well centred extremely fine.*

\$2,500

Slabbed by ICG as AU53.

Ex Forum Ancient Coins with their ticket.

Several mints have been identified by Price as issuing staters without letters or symbols. While they all have some similarity it is the obverse with its characteristic hair style that fits closest to Price 164-168 (uncertain Macedonian mint) although a stater from this area with symbols or letters has not been previously published. The obverse die is very similar to H (Pl.25) in Troxell. A quarter stater was issued from the same series (Price 169A) without letters and or symbol and this suggests the possibility of a similar stater belonging to the same series.



3737*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), gold stater, (8.492 grams), Miletos mint, issued c.323-319 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, hair plaited, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand, KH monogram in left field, to right double headed axe and ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ], (cf.S.6702; Price 2114 (p.282), SNG BMC 2114a-c, M.577, Anadol 230-243, Thompson Miletus VII, 172). *Good very fine and a scarce mint.*

\$2,500



3738*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), gold stater, (8.558 grams), Sidon mint, issued c.321-320 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, with serpent on helmet, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand, N in left field, to right [ΑΛΕ]ΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ], (cf.S.6702; Price 3500 (p.441), SNG BMC 3500, M.-, Anadol 448-9, Newell Sidon 36). *Good very fine and a scarce mint.*

\$3,000



3739*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Demetrios Poliorketes, (294-288 B.C.), gold stater, (8.596 grams), Pella mint, issued 294-293 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, ornamented with coiled snake, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand, and ship mast in right hand, with ΙΩ monogram in left field, to right ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, (S.6758; Newell 65 [Pl.VI, 14 same dies]). *Good very fine with scratches, graffiti and pin-holes on the obverse, very rare.*

\$3,000

A rare gold stater of the Alexander type struck in the name of Demetrios. Upon the death of Perdikkas in 320 BC, Demetrios' father Antigonos I tried to regain control of Alexander's empire. To this end, Demetrios laid siege to a number of cities. An alliance between Seleukos, Ptolemy, Lysimachos, and Kassander, however, defeated Demetrios and his father in 301 BC at Ipsos. Demetrios soon allied himself with Seleukos, who granted him lands in Cilicia. It was at this time that mints at Tarsos and Salamis in Cyprus

began striking Alexander stater in the name of Demetrios as King. In 294 BC, Demetrios lost Cilicia, but regained control of Macedonia, where the minting of his Alexander staters continued until circa 290. In 285, after a futile attempt to recover his father's territories in Asia, he surrendered at last to Seleukos, who hospitably encouraged the once-great general to drink himself to death.



3740*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.476 grams), Kalchedon mint, posthumous issue c.215-210 B.C., obv. diademed head of Alexander the Great to right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield, transverse spear resting against right side to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, B under arm, bull butting left in exergue, (cf.S.6813, Marinescu issue 37; Seyrig, Monnaies pl. 25, 25 var. [F to inner left]; Muller 358 var. [same]; SNG Stockholm 835 var. [same; same obv. die]). *Extremely fine, a few minor die breaks on obverse, slight die shift on reverse and extremely rare, only one example noted by Marinescu (and that in the BM).*

\$5,000

The occasion for this issue was probably some special event of the Bouphonia, such as those celebrated at Athens, Magnesia, and Kios, when the sacrificial bull of Zeus Poleias was encouraged to freely bend down and 'offer' itself for sacrifice.



3741*

Mysia, Kyzikos (Cyzicus), second period, (c.500 B.C.), electrum stater on Phokaic standard (16.046 grams), obv. forepart of winged bull galloping to left, below tunny fish to left, rev. quadripartite incuse punch mark (cf S.3830, Weber 5015 [This Coin, p.82, Pl.183], Von Fritze 60, [Pl.II, No.11], Greenwell 125 [p.110, Pl.V, 19], BMC 51 [p.24, Pl.V, 14], Jameson 1409, [Pl.LXXII], Boston Collection 1439 [Pl.72]). *Slightly off centred obverse, very fine and very rare.*

\$7,500

Ex A. Lawson, Smyrna in 1891; Sir Hermann Weber Collection No.5015 [p.82, Pl.183]; Virgil M. Brand Collection and by descent to Jane Brand Allen, offered for sale at Sotheby's London, auction of the Jane Brand Allen Collection Part 5, February 1, 1984 (lot 179) then sold at Noble Numismatics Sale 64 (lot 2161) and Sale 73 (lot 3136).



3742*

Mysia, Kyzikos, (Cyzicus), (c.500-475 B.C.), electrum one twelfth stater (1.340 grams), obv. flying fish to left, rev. Quadripartite incuse square, (S.3470, Von Fritze I 33 [Pl.I, 33], BMC 8 [p.19], Greenwell 160). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Bank Leu with their ticket.



3743*

Mysia, Kyzikos (Cyzicus), second period, (c.450-400 B.C.), electrum hekte on Phokaic standard (2.65 grams), obv. prow of ship to left, below tunny fish to left, rev. quadripartite incuse punch mark (S.3831 [£850], SNG Von Aulock 1183, cf.Von Fritze 80 [stater], cf.Greenwell 170 [p.124, Pl.VI, 35 this being the stater], BMC -, Boston -). *Slightly off centred on the obverse, otherwise good very fine, very rare and important type.*

\$1,200

Greenwell notes [p.124-5] that the expedition of the Argonauts plays an important part in the mythical history of Cyzicus, and the prow represented on the stater [the hekte unknown at the time of writing, p.44] is probably that of the ship Argo.



3744*

Ionia, uncertain mint, (c.600-500 B.C.), electrum one twenty fourth stater (0.624 grams), obv. swastika pattern, rev. swastika pattern in relief, (cf.S.3465, SNG von Aulock 1778, Boston 1782). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Bank Leu with their ticket.



3745*

Ionia, Phokaia, (c.477-388 B.C.), electrum hekte or sixth stater, (2.526 grams), issued in 394 B.C. [Bodenstedt dating], obv. Athena helmeted head to left, rev. quadripartite incuse punch, (S.4530 [£550], Bodenstedt 91, SNG Fitz. 4562, SNG Cop. 1028). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$750

Ex B.A. Seaby, Pty. Ltd with their ticket.

The type is known from 9 obverse and 10 reverse dies and only 70 examples of type known to Bodenstedt.



3746*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos II Theos. 261-246 B.C., gold Stater (8.57 grams, 11h). Sardes mint, obv. Helmeted head of Athena right, rev. Nike standing left, holding wreath and palm, two monograms below. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to right, ANTIOXOY, (S.-, SC 517 = Leu 83, 378 (realised 11,750 SFr.) = Gorny & Mosch 64, 209 [same dies]). *Very Fine, scattered light marks, the second known stater of Antiochos II from Sardes, and consequently of great rarity.*

\$8,000



3747*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), gold pentadrachm, issued 285-266 B.C., (17.838 grams), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with aegis, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front monogram over shield, behind AI monogram, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (S.7757, Sv. 551 [p.83, Pl.XIV, 5], cf.BMC 3 [p.46, tetradrachm]). *Attractive nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$7,500

Svoronos knew of only one example of this variety.



3748*

Zeugitana, Carthage, (c.300 B.C.), electrum stater, (7.438 grams), obv. head of Tanit to left, crowned with wreath of corn, wearing earring with triple pendants and necklace, dotted border, rev. free horse standing to right, single exergue line below, dot behind horse's second leg, dotted border, (cf. S.6462, Jenkins Group VII No.346 [**This Coin**, illustrated Plate 15, noted in Jenkins p.106], SNG Cop. 988). *Well centred, nearly extremely fine.*

\$3,500

ROMAN



3749*

Julius Caesar, (assassinated 44 B.C.), as an issue of L.Munatius Plancus praef urbis (c.45 B.C.), gold aureus, (8.264 grams), obv. around C.CAES DIC.TER, diademed and draped bust of Victory to right, rev. a jug on either side L.PLANC. PRAEF.VRB and with dotted border, (S.1396, Cr.475/1a, Syd.1019, BMC 4118, C.31). *Large flan with edge flaw defect, otherwise very fine or better and rare.*

\$4,500

Lot includes dealer's ticket.

The Twelve Caesars in Gold



3750*

A set of the Twelve Caesars in gold. Issues of Julius Caesar to Domitian, including the following aurei:

Julius Caesar, (assassinated 44 B.C.), Rome Mint, issued 46 B.C., moneyer A. Hirtius (7.926 grams). Obv. C CAESAR COS TER, veiled female head to right, dotted border, rev. A.HIRTIUS P R, lituus, jug and axe, dotted border, (S.1395, Cr.466/1, Syd.1017), (VF);

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), Lugdunum mint, 15-13 B.C., (7.694 grams), obv. bare head to r. of Augustus, around AVGVSTVS DIVI F, rev. bull butting to r., in exergue IMP X, (cf.S.1610, RIC 166a, BMC 450), (gVF);

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), Lugdunum mint, issued after A.D. 16, (7.796 grams), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM Livia seated to right, with inverted vertical spear and branch, (S.1760, RIC 29, BMC 48, C.15), (VF/nEF);

Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 37, (7.670 grams), obv. laureate head of Caligula to right, around C CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR POT COS, rev. radiate head of Augustus stars before and after, (S.1806, RIC 1, C.10, BMC 1) (gVF);

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), (7.754 grams), issued 46-7., Rome mint, obv. TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG P M TR P VI IMP XI, laureate head to right, rev. S P Q R/ PP/ OB C S, in three lines within oak wreath, (S.1835, RIC 40, BMC 42) (gVF);

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), Lugdunum mint, (7.550 grams), issued A.D. 51, obv. bare head of Nero to left, around NERO CLAVD CAES DRVSVS GERM PRINC IVVENT, rev. simpulum and lituus above tripod and patera, SACERD COOPT IN OMN CONL SVpra NVM EX S C, (S.1915, RIC 76, Cal.441, BMC 84, C.311) (file mark on edge nVF);

Galba, (A.D. 68-69), issued August - October 68, Rome mint, (7.342 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Galba, around IMP SER GALBA CAES AVG, rev. VICTORIA P R, Victory standing left holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.2099, RIC 215, Calico 515) (VF);

Otho, (A.D. 69), issued January - February 69, Rome mint, (7.094 grams), obv. bare head to right of Otho, around IMP OTHO CAESAR AVG TR P, rev. Victory alighting to right, holding wreath and palm, around VICTORIA OTHONIS, (S.2153, BMC 21, RIC 13, c.26), (VF);

Vitellius, (A.D. 69), Rome mint, issued A.D. July - December 69, (7.154 grams), obv. laureate head of Vitellius to right, around A VITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG TR P, rev. PONT MAXIM Vesta seated to left, holding patera and sceptre, (S.2186, RIC 106, Cal.571, BMC 33, C.71) (VF/nVF);

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), Rome mint, issued A.D. 78-79, (7.192 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to left, around CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Annona enthroned to left, holding a sack of corn ears on lap, ANNONA AVG around, (S.2247, RIC 131(a), Calico 591, C.29), (nVF);

Titus (as Caesar under Vespasian), (A.D. 79-81), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 77-78, (7.352 grams), obv. laureate head of Titus to right, around T CAESAR IMP VESPASIANVS, rev. Roma seated to right, holding a spear, two birds in field, she wolf and twins at feet, COS VI in exergue, (S.2417, RIC 194, BMC 223, CBN 199, C.64) (gVF/VF);

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), Rome mint, issued A.D. 81, (7.264 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMITIANVS AVG P M, rev. Senate chair with wreath above, TR P COS VII DES VIII P P around, (cf. S.2747, RIC 17, Calico 927 [**This Coin** illustrated]) (gVF). *Each coin as described and graded as above, a well matched set in average very fine condition.* (12)

\$110,000

Lot presented in a specially prepared case with tickets.



3751*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), gold aureus, Rome or Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 41-42, (7.644 grams), obv. laureate head of Claudius to right, around TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM PM TR P, rev. EX SC/ OB CIVIS/ SERVATOS in three lines all within oak-wreath, (S.1831, RIC 15, Calico 356, C.34). *Striking portrait, possibly has been mounted, very fine and rare.*

\$2,800



3752*

Nero and Agrippina Junior (as joint rulers), (A.D. 49-54), gold aureus, (7.734 grams), issued 55, Lugdunum mint, obv. NERO CLAVD DIVI F CAES AVG GERM IMP TR P COS, cojoined bare headed and draped busts of Nero and Agrippina Junior to right, rev. AGRIPP AVG DIVI CLAVD NERONIS CAES MATER, seated statues of Augustus and Claudius on car drawn to left by four elephants EX SC in field, (S.2042 [£3250 VF], RIC 6, C.3). *Previously mounted with some edge filing, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$2,800

The lot includes the dealer ticket.



3753*

Galba (A.D.68-9) aureus (7.138 grams), Rome Mint, obv. laureate head to right of Galba, around IMP SER GALBA CAESAR AVG, rev. around DIVA AVGVSTA, Livia standing left, holding patera and sceptre, (cf.S.2091, RIC 223, C.57). *Struck slightly off-centre, some surface roughness suggesting jewellery use, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$4,500



3754*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), Rome mint, issued A.D. 78-79, (7.118 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to left, around CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Annona enthroned to left, holding a sack of corn ears on lap, ANNONA AVG around, (S.2247, RIC 131(a), Calico 591, C.29). *Very fine/nearly very fine*.

\$3,000



3755*

Titus, as Caesar, (A.D. 79-81), gold aureus, Rome mint, (7.058 grams), issued 74, obv. T CAESAR IMP VESPASIAN, laureate head right, rev. PONTIF TR POT, Fortuna standing to left on garlanded base, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf.S.2422, RIC 177b, C.166, Calico 752). *Very fine/nearly very fine with file mark on edge and very scarce*.

\$2,800



3756*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 88-89, (about 7.5 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around DOMITIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. around GERMANICVS COS XIII, Minerva standing to left, holding thunderbolt and spear, (cf.S.2698 [£1200 VF], RIC 126, Calico 830). *Good very fine*.

\$2,800

Slabbed as EF40 by ICG.



3757*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), gold aureus, issued 116, Rome mint, (6.916 grams), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Naked Genius or Bonus Eventus standing to left, holding patera and corn ears, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, (S.3104, RIC 278, c.399). *Cleaned, porous field, very fine and rare*.

\$4,500



3758*

Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.136-7), gold aureus, issued 133, (7.024 grams), Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina, with hair in plait down neck at back of head, around SABINA AVGVSTA, rev. Vesta enthroned to left holding Palladium and sceptre, around VES TA, (S.3911 [£2000 VF], RIC H397c, C.78 var.). *Very fine and very rare*.

\$5,000



3759*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued 152-3, (6.466 grams), obv. ANTONINVS AVGVSTVS P P TR P XVI, laureate head to right, rev. COS III, Emperor standing left, holding globe, (cf.S.4004, RIC 226c, C.309). *Extremely fine, scarce*.

\$4,000

Ex Edgar L. Owen, New Jersey, USA with details.



3760*

Faustina Senior, (wife of Antoninus Pius), (d.A.D. 141) gold aureus, (7.342 grams), issued A.D. 141 at Rome mint, obv. DIVA AVGVSTA FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. AETERNITAS, Fortuna standing to left holding patera and globe beneath rudder, (S.4549, RIC 349a, C.2). *Slightly off centred reverse, nearly extremely fine, very scarce*.

\$5,000



3761*

Constantius II, (A.D. 337-361), gold solidus, Nicomedia mint, issued 340-351, (4.542 grams), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed to right, around FL IVL CONSTANTIVS PERP AVG, rev. Roma and Constantinopolis seated enthroned facing, each support between them a shield inscribed VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX around legend GLORIA REI PVBLICAE, in exergue SMNS, (cf.S.3988, RIC 31 [R3], C.108). *Good extremely fine and about as struck, very rare*.

\$1,200



3762*

Honorius, (A.D. 393-423), gold solidus, issued at Constantinople mint in A.D. 397-402, (4.242 grams), obv. helmeted bust to half right with elaborate dress, holding shield and spear over shoulder, around DN HONORI VS P F AVG, rev. Constantinopolis enthroned facing head right, holding sceptre and Victory, star in left field, around CONCORDI A AVGGGH, in exergue CONOB, (S.4242, RIC 8). *Scratches in reverse field, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,400



3763*

Honorius, (A.D. 393-423), gold solidus, Ravenna mint, issued A.D. 402-406 (4.426 grams), obv. pearl diademed bust draped and cuirassed of Honorius to right, around D N HONORI VS P F AVG, rev. VICTORI A AVGGG, emperor standing right holding standard, Victory on globe, left foot on captive, R V either side, CONOB in exergue, (S.4244, RIC 1319, C.44). *Large flan, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$600

Lot includes dealer's ticket.



3764*

Theodosius II (A.D. 402-450), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 443-445, (4.282 grams), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding spear and shield, around DN THEODOSI VS P F AVG, rev. Constantinopolis seated to left holding cross on globe and sceptre, CONCORDI A AVGGI around, CONOB in exergue, star in left field, (cf.S.4288, RIC 202). *Has been mounted, otherwise good very fine.*

\$600



3765*

Theodosius II, (A.D.402-450), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, (1.512 grams), obv. draped and cuirassed bust of Theodosius II to right, around d N THEODO SIVS PP AVG, rev. Victory to right, head to left, star in right field, holding wreath and cross on globe, around VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, CONOB in exergue, (S.4293, RIC 213, T.65). *Delightful red tone, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200



3766*

Basiliscus, (475-476), gold tremissis, Rome mint, (1.388 grams), obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Basiliscus, around D N BASILI SCVS P AVG, rev. cross in wreath, in exergue CONOB, (S.4399, RIC 3303, T.86). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,200

BYZANTINE



3767*

Constans II, (641-668), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued c.654-659, Class IV, Officina Z, (4.428 grams), obv. facing long bearded bust of Constans wearing chlamys and crown with cross on top, Constantine IV on right wearing crown, cross in field, around traces of dN CONSTANTINUS C CONSTANTIN, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUZ, (S.959, DOC.26f, BMC -, T.-, R.1589). *As struck with mint bloom, weak in places, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$700



3768*

Justinian II, (first reign 685-695), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 687-692, (4.234 grams), officina A, obv. bust facing of Justinian with slight beard, wearing chlamys and crown, holding cross on globe, around DIUS[TINIA NU]S PE AV, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGU A, (S.1247, DOW 6a, BMC 9 = T.2). *Edge has been lightly filed in places, otherwise nearly extremely fine and a rare variety.*

\$460

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 77 (lot 3073).



3769*

Romanus III, (A.D. 1028-1034), gold histamenon nomisma, Constantinople mint, (4.378 grams), obv. Christ enthroned facing with nimbus, around +IhS XIS REX REGNANTInm, rev. Virgin with nimbus placing hand on Romanus head crowning emperor, who holds cross on globe, around OCE BOHΘ RWMANW, MΘ above between figures, (S.1819, DOW No.1c, BMC 1-3, R.1972-3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000



3770*

Nicephorus III, (A.D.1078-1081), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scaphate), Constantinople mint, (4.370 grams), obv. bearded Christ enthroned no back, facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +ΝΙΚΗΦ ΔΕC T W ROTANIAT, around bust of Nicephorus facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1881, DOC 3, BMC 7-11, R.2051-2). *Flan edge crack, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500



3771*

Nicephorus III, (A.D.1078-1081), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scaphate), Constantinople mint, (4.27 grams), obv. bearded Christ enthroned no back, facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +ΝΙΚΗΦ ΔΕC T W ROTANIAT, around bust of Nicophorus facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1881, DOC 3, BMC 7-11, R.2051-2). *Flan crack, very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$400



3772*

Manuel I, (1143-1180), gold hyperpyron (scaphate), Constantinople mint, (4.376 grams), obv. Christ bust facing, beardless wearing nimbus, IC XC over to left KE RO, to right HΘEI, rev. facing figure of Manuel standing wearing crown, holding patriarchal cross to right 'manus Dei' legend to left ΜΑ/ΝΩΗΑ/ ΔΕC/ΠΟ /ΤΗ to right ΤΩ/ΠΟΡ/ΦΥΡΟΓ/ΝΗ/Τ, (S.1956, Hendy Pl.12, 1-11, BMC 1-13, R.2111-4). *Brilliant, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000

GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS

3773

Celtic, Central Europe, Boii (Boier), Roseldorf II type, 2nd century B.C., silver 9mm, (0.652 and 0.708 grams), obv. blank, rev. galloping horse to left, torque with pellet, curved line and two pellets, (Dembski 757, Lanz (Kostial) 97-98). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Tom Vossen, U.S.A., March 2007, with their tickets.

3774

Gaul, Massalia (as a Colony founded by the Phokaians), (c.400-350 B.C.), silver obols, obv. youthful male head of Apollo left, rev. wheel with four spokes, M A in two quarters, (S.72, De La Tour 681). *Generally well centred and good fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$400



3775*

Italy, Etruria, Populonia (4th-3rd century B.C.), silver didrachm of twenty units, (8.456 grams), obv. Gorgon head facing, [XX] below, rev. trace of sepia, otherwise plain, (S.275, SNG ANS 77 same obverse die without distinctive obverse die crack). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$2,200



3776*

Italy, Campania, Cales, (c.265-240 B.C.), AE 19, (6.522 grams), obv. head of Athena, helmeted to left, rev. cock standing to right, star behind, CALENO before, (S.548, Sambon 916, SNG ANS 189-196, SNG Cop. 322-3, HN 435). *Very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$120



3777*

Italy, Campania, Hyria, (c.400-395 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (6.891 grams), obv. head of helmeted Athena to right, crested helmet, with owl and wreath on helmet, rev. man-headed bull to left, above [Y]DINA, double exergue line, (cf.S.294 [£200], Rutter 98 [obv. die 35, rev. die 86]). *Struck from a worn obverse die, reverse slightly off centre, otherwise nearly fine and very rare.*

\$140

Only two examples are published from this die combination and these are in the Naples Museum collection.



3778*

Italy, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), (c.340-300 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (6.948 grams), obv. head of nymph to right, Artemis with two torches behind neck, APTEM below neck, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, crowned by Nike flying right; below N reversed, below exergue NEΟΠΟΛΙΤ[ΩΝ], (cf.S.307, Sambon 460b, SNG ANS 340 [same dies], SNG Milan 108 [similar dies]). *Slightly off centred, otherwise, nearly very fine.*

\$180



3779*

Italy, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), silver didrachm or nomos, 300-280 B.C., (7.088 grams), Obv. Head of nymph right wearing diadem and earring, pileus (bell) behind head, Rev. Man-headed bull walking right, head facing, crowned by Nike flying right above, below MTO monogram*, exergue line, and below traces of [NEΟΠΟΛΙΤΗΣ], (cf.S.307, Sambon 449a, HN 571 [p.70], cf.SNG France 799, Series 85 Atti VII [p.170-1, notes 48 examples in collections], BMC 76)). *Bright, good fine, short on flan on reverse and rare.*

\$180



3780*

Italy, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), silver didrachm or nomos, 275-250 B.C., (7.142 grams), Obv. Head of nymph left wearing diadem and earring, filleted thyrsus behind head, Rev. Man-headed bull walking right, head facing, crowned by Nike flying right above, below ΙΣ, exergue line, and below [N]ΕΟΠΟΛΙΤΩ[N], (cf.S.307, Sambon 519, HN 586 cf.SNG France 855, Series 156 Atti VII [p.187-8, notes 20 examples in collections], BMC 123, SNG ANS 409)). *Bright, obverse scratches, very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$250



3781*

Italy, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), AE 18, 250-200 B.C., (4.576 grams), Obv. Head of nymph left wearing diadem and earring, Rev. Man-headed bull walking right, head facing, crowned by Nike flying right above, below exergue line [NEΟΠΟΛΙΤΩΝ], (cf.S.554, Sambon 651, HN 589, Taliercio IIIa, Series 1 [p.308, Pl.XIV, 1], BMC 227-8, SNG ANS 465)). *Bright, obverse green spot, very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$100



3782*

Italy, Campania, Nola, (c.400-390 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (7.052 grams), obv. female nymph head with diadem to right, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, above Nike flying to right, traces of ΝΩΛΑΙΩΝ, below bull, double exergue line, (cf.S.311 [£250], Rutter 46 [obv. die 19, reverse die 30], BMC 43 [same dies], SNG ANS 554 [same reverse die]). *Fine/nearly very fine and rare.*

\$250

Six examples are known for this die combination and most of these are at present in various Museum collections. Rutter in his 1979 definitive die study knew of only 194 examples of this mint in all the public and private collections.



3783*

Italy, Calabria, Taras, (272-235 B.C.), silver stater, (6.40 grams), obv. naked rider crowning stationary horse to right, Nike flying to right above crowning him from behind, below traces of ΔΑΜΟΚΡΙΤΟΣ, above to right EY, rev. Taras astride a dolphin to right, holding a cornucopiae and trident, to left monogram of ΙΩΠV, TAPA Σ below, (cf.S.374, VI.919, cf.SNG ANS 1234). *Very fine.*

\$300



3784*

Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.480 B.C.), silver stater, (7.972 grams), obv. six grain ear of corn ear, [META] to left, rev. six grain ear of corn ear incuse, (cf.S.238 [£200], cf.No. 249). *Fine/very fine, rare.*

\$300



3785*

Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.400-350 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.54 grams), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. corn ear, META to left, (cf.S.410 [£550], Noe 461, SNG Lockett 393, SNG ANS 349 (same dies). *Good fine and rare.*

\$180



3786*

Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.290-285 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (7.700 grams), obv. Demeter head wearing corn wreath to left, rev. ear of corn, META upwards to right, amphora to left above leaf, [Φ]I below leaf, (cf.S.416, {£175}, Johnston NN&M 164 series C11.3 [same dies], BMC 114 [same dies], cf.SNG ANS 486-7 [same obverse die and very similar reverse die]). *Nearly very fine, rare.*

\$250



3787*

Italy, Lucania, Poseidonia, (480-400 B.C.), silver stater or didrachm (8.03 grams), obv. Poseidon naked except for chlamys over shoulder, advancing to right, brandishing trident to right retrograde POME, rev. bull standing to left, within shallow circular incuse retrograde legend above POME, (cf.S.424, SNG ANS 651-2, BMC 33/32). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Glendining's London Auction Feb. 12, 1975 (lot 160).

3788

Italy, Lucania, Paestum, 218-201 B.C., AE 14, sextans, (3.772 grams), Obv. Demeter head to right, wearing cornwreath, two pellets behind, rev. boar to right, above ΠΑΙΣ, Q IA below, (cf.S.633, SNG ANS 760); another **Velia**, 4th-2nd century B.C., AE 13, trichalous, (2.226 grams), Obv. laureate head of Zeus to left, Rev. below YEΛH, owl standing and facing, with open wings, dotted border, (S.648, HN 1328, cf.BMC 124, SNG ANS 1423). *Fine.* (2)

\$60

Ex W. Gale Collection.



3789*

Italy, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (400-350 B.C.), silver distater or tetradrachm, (15.374 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with figure of Scylla, die crack across eye, rev. bull butting to right, [Θ]OYPIΩ[N] above, large tunny fish below exergue line, (S.440, Noe F44 [p.51, Pl.IV], two known from these dies], SNG ANS 971 [same dies]). *Curious die break on eye and face, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$850



part

3790*

Italy, Lucania, Thourium (Thourioi), c.280 B.C. or later, AE 14, (2.290 grams), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. horse prancing to right, traces of ΘΟΥ above, below trace of AP monogram, (S.-, HN 1917, Weber 904, SNG Cop. 1517, BMC 149); **Sicily**, Iaitos, after 241 B.C., AE 16, (2.880 grams), obv. head of bearded male to left, dotted border, rev. Herakles standing to left, holding club in right hand and lion skin on left arm, around traces of legend, (S.-, Calciati 6 [p.384], SNG Cop.333); **Sicily**, Panormos, after 241 B.C., AE 15, obv. laureate head of Zeus to right, rev. warrior in helmet and cuirass, standing left, holding phiale and spear, shield at feet traces of ethnic, (Illust.) (S.1164, SNG Cop.531-2, Calciati 8, BMC 26-7). *Last coin extremely fine and rare, others Fine - very fine, all scarce.* (3)

\$160



3791*

Italy, Bruttium, Caulonia, silver third stater, 460-450 B.C. (Kraay chronology), (2.176 grams), obv. Apollo naked walking to right, before him a stag standing to right, looking back, KAV behind, rev. stag standing to right, before a sapling growing, KAV retrograde above, (S.464 [same dies], SNG Lloyd 588 [same dies], SNG Lockett 590 [same dies], SNG ANS 216-7 [same dies], Noe 212 [same dies]). *Fine and rare.*

\$100

Noe notes that this rare denomination in this period comes from only eleven sets of dies and for forty three examples. This die combination is known for eleven examples and these are mostly in public collections.



3792*

Italy, Bruttium, Croton (Kroton), (500-460 B.C.), silver stater or nomos (8.02 grams), obv. tripod, crane to left, QPO to right, rev. tripod, incuse, (S.256, SNG Cop. 1759-1760, SNG Munich 1428, Gale 15, SNG ANS 267). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$700

This was a period when the issues were crudely struck on small dumpy flans, the tripods particularly on the reverse were very crude. An interesting step in the evolution to the next series of eagles on the reverse.



3793*

Italy, Bruttium, Croton (Kroton), (500-460 B.C.), silver third stater or third nomos (2.512 grams), obv. tripod, crane to left, QPO to right, rev. tripod, incuse, (S.258, cf.SNG Cop. 1756-1757, SNG Munich 1434, Gale 20, SNG ANS 303, Attianese 23). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$450

Ex R. Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics sale 85 (lot 1410) and previously from CNG Auction Sale XXVII, September 29, 1993 (lot 382).



3794*

Italy, Bruttium, Croton (Kroton), (370-350 B.C.), silver stater, (7.698 grams), obv. head of Hera Lacinia to the right, rev. naked Heracles seated to the left on a rock, covered with lion skin, holds a cup in his right hand and a club in his left hand, around [KRO T]ΩNI ATAN, (cf.S.474; SNG ANS 371 [same dies], Gale 56 [same dies], SNG Lloyd 616 [same dies]). *Light grey tone, very fine and rare.*

\$750



3797*

Sicily, Katana (Catana), (430-420 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.21 grams), obv. slow quadriga driven to the right by a male charioteer holding a goad, Nike flying to the right above, rev. laureate head of Apollo to the right, hair turned up behind, before mostly off the flan [KATAN]AION, (S.767 [£1500], SNG ANS 1248 [same dies], Rizzo Pl.XI, No.8, [same dies as this example] = Naville Sale XV, [1930], lot No.279 [same dies], ACNAC Dewing 585 [same reverse die], not present in any other SNG's etc). *Well centred for issue only a few known, a larger flan example described by Rizzo, very fine, light tone and very rare.*

\$2,400

3798

Sicily, Segesta, (480-461 B.C.), plated didrachm, (6.46 grams), obv. hound standing to the left, rev. head of nymph Segesta to the right of archaic style, (cf.S.896-7); **Cilicia**, Soloi, in name of Pharnabazos, (379-374 B.C.), silver stater, (9.19 grams) obv. Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, rev. male head left, (S.5641); **Phoenicia**, Tyre, Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver tetradrachm (13.82 grams), issued 110-111, obv. Trajan laureate head to the right, supported by eagle standing right, club before, around [AYTOKP KA]IC NEP TPAIANOC [CEB ΓΕΡΜ ΔΑΚ], rev. laureate bust of Melqarth to the right, lion skin knotted at neck, around ΔΗΜΑΡΙΧ [ΕΞ Ι]Ε ΥΠΑΤΕ, (cf.S.1088, Wruck 159). *Last fine with uneven tone, second with test cuts, otherwise Good - fine. (3)*

\$150

3795*

Italy, Bruttium, Petelia, (280-216 B.C.), AE 20, (8.21 grams), obv. veiled head of Demeter to the right, wreathed with barley, dotted border, rev. naked Zeus facing striding to the left, hurling a thunderbolt and holding a sceptre, in two lines [ΙΙ]ΕΘΗ [Α]ΙΝΩΝ, (S.678, cf.SNG Cop. 1907, SNG Munich 1548). *Attractive dark green patina, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$600



3799*

Sicily, Syracuse, period of Timoleon, (344-336 B.C.), AE hemilitron, AE 24, (14.828 grams), obv. head of Zeus Eleutherios laureate to the right, around ΙΕΥΣ ΕΛΕΥΘΕΡΙΟΣ, rev. thunderbolt, eagle standing to the right in the right field, around traces of ΣΥΡΑΚ ΟΣΙΩΝ, (S.1192, BMC 313, SNG ANS 477-488, Calciati 71, Weber 1653). *Dark brown tone, very fine and very scarce.*

\$160

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Auction, December 5-6, 1997 (lot 1430) with their ticket.

3796*

Sicily, Akragas (Agrigento), (c.500-480 B.C.), silver didrachm, Jenkins Group IV, (8.384 grams), obv. eagle with closed wings standing to the left, AK behind, RA in front, rev. crab within a circular incuse field, (cf.S.709, SNG Cop.40 [Pl.1]. cf.SNG ANS 951-2 [similar dies]). *Slightly off centred, of good silver with grey patina, nearly very fine and a scarce type.*

\$450



3800*

Sicily, Syracuse, period of Timoleon, (344-336 B.C.) AE, hemilitron, AE 25, (11.88 grams), obv. head of Zeus Eleutherios laureate to right, around IEYΣ EΛEYΘEPIOΣ, rev. thunderbolt, eagle standing to right in right field, around ΣΥΡΑΚ ΟΣΙΩΝ, (S.1192, BMC 313, SNG ANS 477-488, Calciati 71, Weber 1653). *Dark brown tone with earthy patina, uneven flan, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$120



3801*

Sicily, Syracuse, Hieron II, (275-216 B.C.), AE 22, (9.074 grams), obv. Poseidon head to left wearing tainia, rev. ornamented trident-head, between two dolphins, dividing IEP ΩΝΟΣ below, N in lower left field, (cf.S.1223, SNG Cop. 854). *Dark green patina, very fine, a rare letter in reverse field.*

\$80

Ex Giessener Munzhandlung with ticket (175DM), Noble Numismatics Sale 57 (lot 854) and Sale 64 (lot 2476).

3802

Sicily, Tyndaris, AE 21, (c.287-276 B.C.), (5.46 grams), obv. female head (Persephone) to left, hair loosely rolled over forehead, bound with cord and loose behind, rev. the Dioscuri to left, on prancing horses, chlamys floating out behind, above traces of ΣΩΤΗΡΕΣ, on plain exergue line, (S.1247, Calciat 12 [p.80-1], McClean 3020); **Selinus**, AE 18 (tetras), (c.450-400 B.C.), (8.36 grams), obv. head of river god left, rev. Selinon leaf, (S.1176, Calciati 6 [p.235] BMC 50); **Iaitia**, AE 16, (after 241 B.C.), (2.46 grams), obv. bearded head of Herakles to left, rev. Herakles standing left, with lion skin on shoulders, (S.-, Calciati 6 [p.384], SNG Cop. 333 [Pl.7]); **Solus**, AE 13, (c.4th century B.C.), (1.75 grams), obv. head of Athena three-quarters face to right, wearing triple crested helmet, Rev. Punic legend "kfra", naked archer kneeling right about to discharge arrow from bow, (S.1181, Calciati 5 [p.310], BMC 5). *Very good - good fine, mostly with dark patina, last with green patina all rare minor city issues.* (4)

\$160



3803*

Siculo-Punic, mint of the camp, (c.320-310 B.C.), silver tetradrachm of finest style, (17.06 grams), obv. wreathed head of Persephone (or Arethusa) to left, wearing triple pendant earring and necklace, four dolphins swimming around, rev. horse's head to left, palm tree behind, Punic legend, "MMHNT" below, border of dots, (S.6434, Rizzo Pl.66, 3; SNG Lloyd 1631 [same dies], Jenkins SNR 56, [Series 3a] 148 [same dies, O47/R133]). *Flat on top of hair; otherwise very fine or better with a choice tone and rare thus. The coin is mounted within a silvered frame and can be viewed from both sides, it also has a brief description underneath and is encased in purple velvet.*

\$3,500

Ex B.R. Noble Collection, Glendining & Co, London, Auction Sale December 11-12, 1975 (lot37). Illustrated as cover coin and in plates. Exhibited at joint exhibition by Spink & Son and Copperfield Galleries, Mosman, as "An Exhibition of Ancient Numismatic Art 550 B.C. - 600 A.D. in November 1976 as item 17.



3804*

Moesia Inferior, Dionysopolis. AE 23, (2nd - 1st century B.C.). (6.27 grams) obv. veiled, diademed head of Demeter to right in front a torch (standard?). rev. ΔΙΟΝ/ΥCOP/ΟΛΕ, within wreath of ears of corn, (S.-. D. Draganov, The Bronze Coinage of Dionysopolis, Spink & Son, London-Numismatic Circular CV/10 (1997), 375, 37). *Dark brown patina, very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex The New York Sale Auction XIV, January 10, 2007 (lot 82).



3805*

Moesia Inferior, Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.868 grams), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left inverted, right upright, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, below dolphin monogram ΠΑ, (cf.S.1669; SNG BMC 242, BMC 12, Pick 419). *Toned, good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$450



3806*

Moesia Inferior, Nicopolis ad Istrum, Diadumenian, (A.D. 217-218), AE 29, (13.655 grams), obv. bare head of Diadumenian to right, around KM ΟΠΠΕΛΑ ΑΝΤΩΝΙ ΔΙΑΔΟΥΜΕΝΙΑΝΟ C, rev. seated river god to left, head to right, holding branch, around [VΠ ΑΓ]ΠΙΠΠΑ ΝΙΚΟΠΟΛΙΤΩΝ ΠΡΟ, in exergue C/ICTPΩ, (S.-, Pick 1811 [p.461, cf.Pl.XVIII, 5], BMC 52 [p.49]). *Dark green tone, weak in places, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$100

Pick and Regling knew of only four examples. The issue was by a Roman Magistrate Agrippa a third century Roman magistrate.



3809*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.68 grams), Mesembria mint, issued c.175-125 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right, wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to right, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to left, Corinthian helmet to right above MA in left field, KO under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 1077, BMC 1077a-b, M.482, Karayotov type 42 No.174-180). *Large flan, lightly toned, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$550



3807*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.046 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ above torch all to left, cantharus under throne, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ[Y], (cf.S.6713, Price 468, BMC 468a-c, M.60-). *Toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Glendining's London, July 4, 1974 (lot 18 part) and from the Collection from Glamis Castle, Angus, formed by an unknown collector prior to 1714.



3810*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III (the Great), (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.018 grams), Alabanda mint, issued c.173-167 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right, with lion skin, rev. Zeus seated to left, eagle in outstretched and, to right [A]ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, to left under arm Pegasus to left, below throne E, (cf.S.6713; Price 2464, BMC 2464a-b, M.1147, cf.SNG Cop. 756). *Large flan, toned, obverse with surface pitting, otherwise nearly very fine/good very fine.*

\$280



3808*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.952 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left Λ over torch, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, M over star below throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 481, BMC 481, M.-, Armenak Hoard 67-68). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex Regal Coins, Melbourne, October 1985.



3811*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.022 grams), Damascus mint, issued c.330-320 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, AP [monogram] X to left upwards, Λ below throne, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 3200, BMC 3200, M.1346, Demanhur Hoard No.2910-6). *Bright, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$450



3812*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.964 grams), Lampsacus mint, issued c.310-301 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, KI to left, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ[Y], and NO monogram under throne, (cf.S.6730, Price 1398, BMC 1398, M.823, SNG Cop. 990). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr. John A. Sawhill Collection and James Madison University Collection, Stack's New York, March 15, 1979 (lot 1033) and previously from the Mass. Historical Society Collection, Sold at Stacks March 5, 1971 (lot 153).



3813*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.108 grams), Abydus mint, issued 310-301 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, MI monogram to left, under throne monogram Z, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[OY] to right, (cf.S.6730, Price 1528, BMC 1528a-d, M.1618, SNG Cop. 994). *Very fine or better with minor hoard patination on the reverse and edge, scarce.*

\$180



3814*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.956 grams), Colophon mint, issued 310-301 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, crescent to left, Π below throne, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[OY] to right, (cf.S.6730, Price 1813, BMC 1813a-d, M.262, SNG Cop. 919). *Good fine.*

\$100



3815*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Philip III, (323-317 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.804 grams), "Pella" mint, issued c.323-317 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left a grasshopper, below throne A, ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ to right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕ[ΩΣ] in exergue, (cf.S.6748, Price P1, BMC P1, M.-, Demanhur Hoard 1637). *Good fine, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Glendining's London, July 4, 1974 (lot 18 part) and from the Collection from Glamis Castle, Angus, formed by an unknown collector prior to 1714.



3816*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.122 grams), Susa mint, issued 320-316 B.C., obv. Herakles head right with lion skin, rev. Zeus seated to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΛΑ under throne, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, dotted border, (cf.S.6749, Price P208, M.85, SNG Fitz 3237). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$400



3817*

Macedon under Romans, Amphipolis (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.384 grams), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between, ΣΗΑΡ monogram above, ΑΝΚ monogram below, all within oak wreath, to left TK and to right TME monograms, to hard left a thunderbolt, (S.1386, AMNG 177 [p.58 14 only noted], Hunter 3 [p.179], SNG Cop. 1314, BMC 7, McClean 749). *Toned, very fine and a scarce variety.*

\$350

Ex Bill Baker, Melbourne March 1988.



3818*

Thrace, Byzantion, silver siglos or drachm (Persian standard), (416-357 B.C.), (5.346 grams), obv. cow standing to left on dolphin, ΠΥ, above, foreleg raised, rev. quadripartite incuse square of "mill-sail" pattern, the surfaces granulated, (S.1579, BMC 1-8, SNG Cop. 476, SNG BMC Black Sea 21ff.). *Slightly of centre on obverse, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

See a similar piece for the twin city (Kalkhedon) on the other side of the Bosphorus.



3819*

Thrace, Maroneia, (late 2nd century B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.19 grams), obv. head of young Dionysos to right, wreathed with ivy, rev. Dionysos naked standing left, holding grapes and two narthex wands, monograms to left and right, around ΔΙΟΝΥΣΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΜΑΡΩΝΙΤΩΝ, (S.1635, Schonert-Geiss 1120 [obv. 41, rev.130], ACNAC Dewing 1295, BMC 59 [p.128]). *Very large flan, good very fine, rare.*

\$700



3822*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.886 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued 288/7-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted circle, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, MTO monogram to left, XAE monogram in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 214, Armenak -, M.-). *With nearly full flan, slightly double struck on the reverse nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$2,000



3820*

Thrace, Pautalia, Marcus Aurelius as Caesar, (A.D. 138-161), AE 24, (9.678 grams), obv. bare head draped and cuirassed bust to right of Marcus Aurelius, around M AVP, HΛIOC OYHPOC KAIC, rev. bearded river god reclining to left, holding branch in left hand, around ΠΑΥΤΑΛΙΑC, in exergue ΟΥΛΠΙΑC, (S.-, Varbanov 4435 (**This Coin**, illustrated p.381), BMC -, Ruzicka 24 [p.47]). *With attractive dark green surface patina, good very fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Brian Jamieson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3359) and previously Ponterio & Associates, Auction Sale 115, August 14, 2001 (lot 950).



3823*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.032 grams), uncertain mint, issued after 282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted circle, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, MONP monogram to left, HP monogram above, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson -, Armenak -). *Bright, with nearly full flan, nearly extremely fine.*

\$900



3821*

Thrace, Pautalia, Caracalla, (A.D. 193-217), AE 30, (16.950 grams), obv. Laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Caracalla, around AV[T K M AV]P CEV ANTΩNEINOC, rev. Serapis standing facing right hand raised holding sceptre in left hand, around ΟΥΛΠΙΑC [ΠΑΥΤΑΛΙΑC], (S.-, cf.Varbanov 5192-5 [variant obv. legend]). *Weak in places, fine, very scarce.*

\$150



3824*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.02 grams), Lampsacus mint, issued before 282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, shield at side with Medusa head in centre, HP monogram in left field, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, M.401, Thompson 47). *Toned, with golden highlights, good very fine and scarce.*

\$900



3825*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.068 grams), Lampsacus mint, issued 297/6-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted circle, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, ΔΞ monogram to left, herm outer left, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 50, M.91, SNG Ash. 3725-6, SNG Cop. 1095-6). *Lightly toned, reverse with scratches and scrapes, with a nearly full flan, good very fine/nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$750

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, July 1994.



3826*

Thrace, kingdom of Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.264 grams), Colophon mint, struck 299-296 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right with lion skin, within dotted circle, rev. Zeus enthroned to left supporting eagle, to left Φ under forepart of lion to left, pentagram under throne, below ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left [Α]ΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (S.6812, Price L27, M.L21, Thompson 127). *Bright, good very fine, rare.*

\$200

Ex Regal Coins, Melbourne, August 1986.

3827

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), **modern copy** of gold stater, (5.41 grams); **Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-204 B.C.), AE 24, (8.17 grams), Alexandria mint, obv. head of Alexander the Great wearing elephant skin to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, holding cornucopiae, E between legs, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (S.-, Sv.976, SNG Cop.232); Sasanian King, Khusru I, (A.D. 531-579), silver drachm, (4.00 grams), obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar with attendants, (Sellwood 54, Gobl 196, M.1028-9); other ancient bronze coins from Rome of Constantine the Great (S.3883); Maximinus II (S.3753); Constantius II (S.4003) and a Byzantine anonymous folles (attributed to Romanus III) (S.1823); together with Crusader State Baronial issue silver denier. *Very good - very fine.* (8)

\$150



Lot 3828

3828*

Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (c.463-411 B.C.), silver stater, (8.72 grams), obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr (classical style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising hand with all fingers showing in protest, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1746 [£425], Asyut Hoard -, BMC 24, McClean 4197, SNG Cop. 1010, ACNAC Dewing 1322). *Very fine and very scarce with good phallic detail.*

\$700



3829*

Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (c.late 5th century B.C.), silver stater, (8.728 grams), obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr (classical style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising hand in protest, which is extended beyond the Satyr's back, to right a dolphin downwards, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (cf.S.1747, cf.BMC 31, SNG Cop. 1017). *Very fine with good facial, very scarce.*

\$1,450



3830*

Thrace, Island of, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.714 grams), obv. head of the young Dionysos wearing ivy wreath to right, rev. naked Herakles standing facing head to left, holding club and lion skin, around ΗΡΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΘΑ[ΣΙΩΝ], to left in field monogram HM, (S.1759, BMC 74-78, SNG Cop. 1043). *Toned, scyphate type flan with flan cut on leg on reverse, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$250



3831*

Thrace, Island of, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.224 grams), obv. head of young Dionysos to right, wreathed with ivy and band across forehead, rev. Herakles naked standing to left, holding club, lion skin over left arm, to right ΗΡΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ to left ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, below ΘΑΣΙΩΝ, M to left, (cf.S.1759, SNG Cop. 1039). *Toned, good very fine/good fine.*

\$200

Ex Bill Baker, Melbourne, March 1988.



3832*

Paeonia, Kingdom of, Patraos, (c.340-315 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (12.03 grams), obv. head of Apollo to r., with laureate, rev. horseman spearing fallen enemy, who holds spear and shield, around [I O APT]A[Y], (S.1520, Paeonian Hoard 461 [same dies], SNG ANS 1040 [same obverse die]). *Flan flaw on edge, obverse off centred, otherwise extremely fine and a scarce type.*

\$550

Ex Paeonian Hoard. The Sotheby sale of the Paeonian hoard (London, 16th April, 1969, lot 461 [obv. lot 448, rev. lot 386 same dies]).



3833*

Thessaly, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (340-325 B.C.), silver drachm, (6.052 grams), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, rev. horse grazing to right, above ΛΑΡΙΣΣΑ ΑΙΩΝ in exergue ΑΙΩΝ, (S.2120, SNG Cop. 121, Hermann Pl.V, 8). *Slightly off centred, otherwise good very fine with attractive grey tone.*

\$700



3834*

Thessaly, Thessalian League, (c.196-mid 1st century B.C.), silver double victoriatus, (6.29 grams), Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides ΘΕΣΣΑΛΩΝ, above across [ΠΙ]ΠΙΟΛ ΟΧΟ[Σ] and in exergue [Α]ΤΡΕΣΤΙΑΗ, (cf.S.2232, McClean 4927 [p.239, Pl.179,7]). *Bright, extremely fine and rare.*

\$300



3835*

Illyria, Epidamnos-Dyrrhachium (Colony of Corinth), (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.114 grams), obv. Pegasus with pointed wing flying to right, rev. head of Athena to right in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, Δ and club behind head, dolphin before helmet, (cf.S.1894, Calciati 22 [p.362], BMC 10, cf.McClean 5040). *Worn with rough obverse surface, otherwise fine /very fine and a scarce mint.*

\$180

3836

Illyria, Apollonia, (3rd - 2nd century B.C.), silver drachms (7), obv. cow standing left looking back at calf, rev. double stellate pattern, various names (S.1878, BMC 5, 13, 14, 15 [2], 24[2]); Epidamnos-Dyrrhachium, (3rd-3rd century B.C.), silver drachms, (7) obv. cow standing right looking back at calf, rev. double florin pattern within square, various names, (S.1899, BMC 41 [2], 51, 56, 94, cf.123, 135). *Fair - nearly very fine.* (14)

\$300



3837*

Acarnania, Anactorion (Colony of Corinth), (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.544 grams), obv. Pegasus with pointed wing flying to left, AN monogram below, rev. NAY to left, head of Athena to left in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, ring with pendants, AN monogram behind head, ΑΓ monogram below neck, (S.2249, Calciati 73 [p.504], BMC 59-63, SNG Cop.295-6). *Very fine/good very fine, rare.*

\$250

Ex W. Gale Collection.



3838*

Acarnania, Anactorion (Colony of Corinth), (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.438 grams), obv. Pegasus with pointed wing flying to left, AN monogram below, rev. ΚΑΕ to left, head of Athena to left in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, bucranium and AN monogram behind head, ΑΓ monogram below neck, (S.2249, Calciati 71 [p.503-4], BMC 49-53, SNG Cop.293). *Nearly very fine/good very fine, rare.*

\$250

Ex W. Gale Collection.



3839*

Boiotia, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (12.198 grams), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. amphora, with letters ΚΑ ΑΛΙ either side, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series D3, No.63, BMC 151, McClean 5603, Weber 3280, SNG Cop. 340, SNG Fitz. 2950). *Toned, extremely fine and a scarce type.*

\$1,350



3840*

Boiotia, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (12.17 grams), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora, with letters KA ΛΑ[Ι] either side, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series D3, No.63, BMC 151, McClean 5603, Weber 3280, SNG Cop. 340, SNG Fitz. 2950). *Off centred reverse, extremely fine and a scarce type.*

\$650



3841*

Boiotia, Boiotian League, Federal Coinage, silver drachm, (225-171 B.C.), (4.88 grams), obv. bearded laureate head of Poseidon to right, dotted border, Rev. BOIΩΤΩΝ to left, outwards and downwards, Nike draped standing to left resting on trident, wreath in left hand, monogram of ΓΑΝ to left, (cf.S.2404, BCD 126, [Triton IX], BMC 92-93, Weber 3306, SNG Cop.387-8). *Good very fine with grey tone, very scarce.*

\$300

Mint is now reattributed to Thebes for this coinage.



3842*

Euboea, Eretria, (500-465 B.C.), silver obol, (0.57 grams), obv. bull's head facing, rev. octopus in incuse square, (S.1825 [£125], BMC 33-38, SNG Cop. 473, Lanz Auction Sale Catalogue 111, [lot 327-335]). *Toned, fine and rare.*

\$160

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and Classical Numismatic Group (with their ticket), acquires previously from the W.P. Wallace Collection.



3843*

Euboea, Histiaia, (c.350-340 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.93 grams), obv. head of nymph Histiaia wreathed in ivy, rev. cow standing to right, vine with two bunches of grapes, ΙΣΤΙ in exergue, ΑΥΓ monogram to right, (S.2494 [£140], BMC 4, Lanz BCD Catalogue No.111, [lot 375, realised 350 Euros +], SNG Cop.516). *Toned very fine/nearly very fine, rare.*

\$180

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket).



3844*

Euboea, Karystos, (c.350 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.90 grams), obv. bearded head of Herakles to right, clad in lion skin, rev. cow seated to left, [ΚΑΡΥΣΤΙΩΝ] above, club to right below, (S.2505 [£400], BMC 8-9, cf.Lanz BCD Catalogue No.111, [lot 558], cf.SNG Cop.417). *Good very fine/fair, reverse corroded, variety rare.*

\$150

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and previously from the W.P. Wallace Collection.



3845*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.580 grams), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, ΑΘΕ, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, SNG Cop.33-40, Kraay ACGC 199, Sv.Pl.14, 1-30). *About as struck, extremely fine.*

\$1,800



3846*

Attica, Athens, (c.430 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.162 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, ΑΘΕ, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, Kraay ACGC 199, Sv.Pl.14, 1-30). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,300

Ex Spink & Son, Ltd, London.



3847*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.166 grams), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, ΑΘΕ, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, SNG Cop.33-40). *Toned, tight flan, extremely fine.*

\$1,250

Ex Spink Australia, privately May 1987.



3848*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.518 grams), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, SNG Cop.33-40). *About as struck, the reverse from a rusty die and slightly porous, otherwise extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$850



3849*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver obol, (0.664 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2530, Svoronos pl. 12, 37-42, SNG Cop.53). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex M.G.K., Melbourne, February 1994.



3850*

Attica, Athens, (3rd century B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.992 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, (cf.S.2537, BMC 144, Kraay (Coins of Ancient Athens) Pl. IV, 5, SNG Cop. 65). *Nice light tone, fine/good fine.*

\$200

Ex Glendining's London, April 16, 1975 (lot 104).



3851*

Peloponnesos, Corinthia, Corinth, (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.536 grams), obv. Pegasus flying to left, Q below, with pointed wing, rev. head of Athena to right, wearing Corinthian helmet over leather cap, facing term or Ithyphallic Hermes facing behind helmet, N to left of neck. (cf.S.2629, Calciati 385, Ravel 1068, cf.SNG Cop.120). *Extremely fine, with traces of mint bloom, very scarce in this condition.*

\$800

Ex Spink & Son, London.



3852*

Peloponnesos, Corinthia, Corinth, (345-307 B.C.), silver stater, (8.384 grams), obv. Pegasus with pointed wing flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, star of eight rays behind, [I] below neck, (cf.S.2626, Calciati 425 [p.261], Ravel 1034, BMC 352-3). *Somewhat porous field on obverse with die rust, reverse scratch, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex W. Gale Collection.



3853*

Peloponnesos, Argolis, Argos, (343-225 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.565 grams), obv. forepart of wolf to right, rev. A in shallow incuse square, below trident, above Δ A, MAP, (cf.S.2794, BMC 111). *Very fine.*

\$100



part

3854*

Peloponnesos, Achaean League, Antigoneia mint (formerly Mantinea in Arkadia), (c.188-180 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.33 grams), obv. Zeus head right, rev. monogram of AX letters A N across, monogram of ΠΑΡΩ below, wreath around, (cf.S.2998, Clerk 195, BCD 1491 [LHS 96], BMC 104-5, McClean 6486-7, Agrinion Hoard 354-369); another similar Messene mint, (175-168 B.C.), (2.385 grams), rev. XA monogram above XAP monogram, M below, (cf.S.2989, Clerk 297, BCD 722.8 [LHS 96], McClean 6500, Agrinion Hoard 326-329) (illust); another Patrae mint (early 1st century B.C.), (2.36 grams), rev. XA monogram, above AP monogram, Ξ E – Π A across, (cf.S.2976, Clerk 78, BCD 508.6 [LHS 96], BMC 42, McClean 6409-6410) (illust); Arcadia, Megalopolis, silver triobol, (c.320-275 B.C.), (2.41 grams), Obv. Zeus head left, rev. Pan seated left, (S.2687, BCD 1526 [LHS 96], BMC 54). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine, several very scarce issues.* (4)

\$200

The second coin (Messene mint) from the Diakofto Hoard (on the west coast 20km east of Aegium in Achaia), (ICGH 262, and found 1965). The hoard recorded with a full and detailed photographic record which is held in the British Museum. The hoard originally acquired by Spink & Son, London c.1970.



3855*

Peloponnesos, Elis, Olympia, (c.460's-450's B.C.), silver stater, (11.50 grams), obv. eagle to left, horizontally, wings folded down, tail bent down claws grasping a hare to left, rev. thunderbolt with wings curled outwards, with wavy lines below, F A across, (cf.S.2859 [£1250], cf.Seltman 104 [p.27, Plate III, similar dies, obv.BB [similar dies], rev. βϱ], BCD 327.4 [Leu Numismatik 90, **This Coin**]). *Toned, fine and very rare, unpublished die combination.*

\$1,750

Ex Fred Shore, USA, with his ticket [\$1800 US].



3856*

Pontus or Bosphorus, uncertain area, c.130-100 B.C., AE 25, (22.86 grams), obv. male head to left with countermarks of helmet, gorgoneion and thunderbolt, rev. star of eight rays with central dot, (S.-, cf.SNG BMC (Black Sea) 972-5, SNG Stancomb 649). *Dark patina, very fine and rare.*

\$300



3857*

Bithynia, Herakleia Pontica, Timotheos and Dionysios (c.345-337 B.C.), silver didrachm or stater, (9.686 grams), obv. head of young Dionysos to left, wreathed with ivy, thyrsos over right shoulder, rev. naked Herakles standing to left, erecting trophy against which rests club, to right, TIMOΘEO[Y], to left, ΔΙΟΝΥΣ[ΙΟΥ] (S.3778, BMC 21-22 [p.142], SNG BMC 1605-8, SNG von Aulock 363). *Toned, good fine/nearly very fine.*

\$250

Ex W. Gale Collection and Spink Australia Sale 34 (lot 1916).



3858*

Bithynia, Kalchedon, (c.340-320 B.C.), silver siglos (Persian standard), (5.316 grams), obv. bull standing to left, [on corn-ear], above KAAX rev. quadripartite incuse square of mill-sail pattern, (S.3738, SNG BM Black Sea 112ff. [siglos], SNG von Aulock 482). *Extremely fine, minor edge cut on obverse.*

\$300

See a similar piece for the twin city (Byzantium) on the other side of the Bosphorus.



3859*

Bithynia, Kios, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.508 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, rev. prow of galley to left, magistrate name A ΘΗΝΟ ΔΩΠΙΟΣ above and below, (cf.S.3757 [£100], BMC 4 [P.131], Le Rider, Propontide Hoard 385-404). *Extremely fine, and very scarce.*

\$250



3860*

Mysia, Parion, (c.480 B.C.), silver three-quarter drachm, (3.376 grams), obv. gorgoneion facing, rev. incuse square containing cruciform pattern with pellet in centre, (S.3917, BMC 1-13, SNG Cop. 256, SNG Von Aulock 1318). *Good fine/very fine scarce.*

\$100



3861*

Mysia, Pergamon, Kingdom of, Eumenes I, (263-241 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.572 grams), Pergamon mint, issued 255/250-241, obv. head of Philatairos to right, laureate, dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting shield, to extreme left ivy leaf and A to left, bow to right and ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΙΟΥ to left, (cf.S.7217, SNG Cop. 336, Westermarck Group IVa, SNG France 1618-1620, SNG Von Aulock 1358). *Very fine, rare.*

\$1,200



3862*

Mysia, Pergamon, (c.123-104 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.584 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above Α/Σ, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 2, example in Berlin, Pinder 92). *Very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$250



3863*

Mysia, Pergamon, (c.92-88 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.136 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above ΑΣ/ΠΡΥ monogram, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 29, Pinder -, example in ANS Strauss Collection, SNG von Aulock -). *Dark tone, very fine and rare.*

\$200



3864*

Ionia, Ephesus, (202-c.150 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.980 grams), obv. bee with straight wings dividing E - Φ, dotted border, rev. stag standing to right, palm tree behind, to right magistrate's name [Α]ΝΤΙΦΙΛΑ[ΟΣ] (Antiphilos) (cf.S.4387, Kinns Num. Chron. 1999 (p.84) BMC 124-5). *Nearly very fine or better and rare.*

\$250

Ex Rod Sell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 3497).



3865*

Ionia, Ephesus, (c.91-90 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.518 grams), year ME = 45 = 90-89 B.C., obv. Cista mystica with half opened lid, from which a serpent issues left, the whole in wreath of ivy. rev. Two coiled serpents with erect heads between them a bow case with a strap ornamented with an aplustre and strung bow at left, long upright torch to right, between serpents upright serpent staff, to left ME (= year 45), Ε Φ Ε below to left, (cf.S.4394, Kleiner ANS Museum Notes 18, No. 46, (p.26), Paris BN 2665, Pinder 36, SNG Cop.326). *Mint bloom, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$400

One of the rarer dates of this series from 133 - 67 B.C. The proconsular cistophori followed. Four examples of this date recorded by Francois De Callatay in "L'Histoire des Guerres Mithradatiques vue par les Monnaies", p.161 and notes three obverse dies used.



Lot 3866

3866*

Ionia, Ephesus, (c.48-27 BC), AE 24, (7.42 grams), obv. Draped bust of Artemis right, in stephane, bow and quiver over shoulder, rev. E - Φ, forepart of stag to right, torch behind, uncertain magistrate. (S.4413, cf.Head Pl.V, 10, BMC 179-181 [p.69]). *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex Rod Sell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 3543 part).



3867*

Ionia, Miletus, (c.550-525 B.C.), silver twelfth stater, (1.090 grams), obv. forepart of lion and legs to left, rev. star ornament within incuse square, (S.3533, BMC 34). *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 64 (lot 2293).



3868*

Ionia, Smyrna, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.732 grams), obv. turreted head of Kybele to right, rev. IMYP over ΝΑΙΩΝ over ΚΜΠΙΑΡΩ monogram below, all within oak wreath, (cf.S.4556, BMC 4 [p.237], SNG von Aulock 2162). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2703),



3869*

Lydia, Sardeis, time of King Croesus or later, (c. 550-500 B.C.), silver half stater or siglos, (5.288 grams), obv. confronting foreparts of lion, facing right, and bull facing left, rev. two incuse punches of unequal size, side by side, (S.3420 [£450], BMC 41, Traite pl.10, 9, SNG von Aulock 2877, I. Carradice, Coinage of the Persian Empire BAR Inter. Ser. 343, [1987], Pl.XI, 9). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Auction Sale 23 (lot 1802).

This coin is normally known as an issue of the Lydian king Croesus. Throughout the ancient world he was known for his legendary wealth, and it is therefore not surprising to find these most ancient of silver coins associated with this king. The lion is the paramount symbol of royalty and as such was appropriate for his Lydian kingdom. According to Herodotus, the Lydians were the first to strike gold and silver coins, but the numismatic evidence is not fully compatible with this statement. Carradice suggests that this coin is unlikely to have been minted in the lifetime of King Croesus and is of the type he calls late Croeseid (c. 510-500). However Sear assigns them to Croesus c. 560-546 B.C. The issue represents the introduction of the world's first bimetallic coinage, gold and silver pieces based on a stater of pure metal weighing about 10.8 grams. This was the initial phase of relatively short duration as shortly after the gold was reduced in weight to about 8 grams for a stater and the silver siglos of just over 5 grams replaced the silver stater. This is an historic and important silver coin from the earliest period of coinage. From the style of this example Carradice assigns the issue to late in the 6th century B.C.



3870*

Caria, Bargylia, (2nd - 1st century B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (1.97 grams), obv. Veiled head of Artemis Kindyas to right within dotted border, rev. stag to right, figure below, ΒΑΡΓΥΛΙΑΙΗΤΩΝ either side, dotted border, (cf.S.4810, cf.Weber 6444, BMC -, SNG von Aulock -). *Attractive grey patina, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$350



3871*

Caria, Hydisos (c.3rd-1st century B.C.), silver drachm (1.980 grams). obv. helmeted male head right, dotted border, rev. winged thunderbolt, in two lines ΥΔΙΣΙΩΝ, (S.-. SNG Finland 56 [same dies]; SNG Kayhan -; SNG von Aulock -; SNG Cop. -). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$400



3872*

Caria, Kindya, (c.500 B.C.), silver tetrobol (Samian standard), (2.088 grams), obv. head of ketos (sea monster) to left, rev. stellate pattern, within latticed frame in incuse square, (S.-, Kagan & Kritt Num. Chron. 1995 No.1, SNG Finland 920, SNG Turkey 810, Asyut 687, SNG von Aulock 2340, ACNAC Rosen 617) (illustrated); **Ionian**, Miletos, (c.530-510 B.C.), silver twelfth stater or obol, (1.072 grams), obv. forepart of lion and legs to right, rev. star ornament within incuse square, (S.3532, BMC 14). *First coin very fine and rare, second coin off centred nearly very fine. (2)*

\$250

Ex Forvm Ancient coins, USA with their ticket for first coin; second coin from Wayne G. Sayles with ticket.



3873*

Carian Islands, Rhodes, silver hemidrachm, c.160-140 B.C., (1.432 grams), obv. radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud on right, to left Isis crown, below to left and right P O, Magistrate's name above, ΔΕΞΙΚΡΑΤΗΣ, (cf.S.5065, Jenkins [Kraay-Morkholm Essays] Group B issues No.45 cf.BMC 301; SNG Lockett 2969). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, Melbourne Coin Show, August 1989.



3874*

Lycia, Dynasts of Lycia. Uncertain. Circa 490-475 BC. silver Stater (9.130 grams). Obv. Pegasos flying left, T on hindquarters of Pegasos, Rev. Head of roaring lion left in incuse square. all within framed incuse square, (cf.S.5178-5183, Carradice, Spier, "Lycian coins in the 'Decadrachm hoard'", Pl.VII, No.10 [BAR 343], Falgera -, SNG Cop. -, SNG von Aulock 4081-2 (lion head facing) and Asyut 755-756 for similar types). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Triton Sale X, January 9-10, 2007 (lot 1525) with ticket. A new type similar to the specimen in the Emali, Turkey hoard (The Decadrachm Hoard).



3875*

Pamphylia, Aspendos, (370-330 B.C.), silver stater, (10.532 grams), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, ΦΚ between, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΠΥΣ, all within square dotted square, (S.5390, SNG von Aulock 4562 [Pl.148], SNG France 3, 94, BMC -). *Very fine and rare.*

\$250



3876*

Pamphylia, Side, (c.200 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.348 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing Corinthian helmet, rev. Nike advancing to the left, with wreath, ΚΛΕΥΧ across the field, to left in field a pomegranate, (S.5436; BMC 43 [p.148], SNG von Aulock 4797, SNG Cop.400, SNG France 3, 695-700, [similar dies]). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$800

Ex Spink & Son, London.



3877*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucos I, (312-280 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.11 grams), Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued c.305-304 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, Nike with wreath in outstretched hand, ΔΠ in circle below throne, MHIP monogram to left, to right ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, in exergue [Β]ΑΣΙΑ[ΕΩΣ], (cf.S.6829, SC 117.1b, Newell ESM 3 (obv.A3, Rev. P4 [same dies], McClean -, BMC 9). *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$500

Newell knew only of the Angora hoard example from these dies and three other coins of the same type.



3880*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus I, (280-261 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.166 grams), Series II Group C, Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued 278-274 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochus I to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ANTIOXOY, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6866, SC 379.4, Newell ESM 155 (type 1), SNG Israel I (Spaer) 290, Weber 7844). *High relief, attractive brightness, good very fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Freeman & Sear Mail Bid Sale No.7, February 22 2002 (lot 142, illustrated).



3878*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucos I, (312-280 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.18 grams), Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued c.304-303 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, Nike with wreath in outstretched hand, K below throne, MHIP in wreath, monogram to left, to right ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.6829, SC 117.2b, Newell ESM 12 (obv.A15 [same die], McClean 9236, BMC 7). *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$500



3881*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus I, (280-261 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.720 grams), Series III Group B, Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued 264-263 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochus I to right, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ANTIOXOY, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6866, SC 379.6c, Newell ESM 166, SNG Israel (Spaer) 292-295). *High relief, toned, good fine/nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$400

Ex "Seleucid Hoard" 2003. Newell notes a total of 10 tetradrachms of this type, some in public collections.



3879*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus I, (280-261 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.480 grams), Series II Group B, Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued 274-270 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochus I to right, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ANTIOXOY, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6866, SC 379.3a, Newell ESM 149, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 289, BMC 6, Pozzi 2931, Weber 7843). *High relief, bright, some porosity, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex "Seleucid Hoard" 2003. Newell notes a total of 24 tetradrachms of this type, some in public collections.



3882*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucus II, (246-226 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.822 grams), Series IV, Antioch on Orontes mint, issued 228-226/5 B.C., obv. diademed head of Seleucus II to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo standing to left, holding arrow and leaning on tripod, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6896, SC 690a, Newell WSM 1021, SNG Israel (Spaer) -, BMC 5, Babelon 255). *High relief, bright, some minor porosity, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex "Seleucid Hoard" 2003. Newell notes a total of 5 tetradrachms of this type some in public collections.



3883*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucus II, (246-226 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.396 grams), Series I, mint associated with Seleucia on the Tigris, issued 244-240 B.C., obv. diademed head of Seleucus II to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo standing to left, holding arrow and leaning on tripod, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΣΕ ΛΕΥΚΟΥ, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6896 [£400], SC 763.2b, Newell ESM 201, SNG Israel I [Spaer] -, ACNAC Houghton 966, BMC 3). *Rough surface with some conservation needed, clear monograms, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Recent "Seleucid Hoard". Newell notes a total of four tetradrachms of this type three in public collections.



3886*

Syria, Kingdom of Antiochus V, (164-162 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.124 grams), Antioch mint, obv. head of Antiochus V to right, with diademed, fillet border, rev. Zeus seated to left, on throne holding Nike and sceptre, around to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, in exergue ΕΥΠΙΑΤΟΡΟΣ, outer left Π monogram, (S.7004, SC 1575.2, Newell SMA 75, ACNAC Houghton 137, SNG Israel [Spaer] 1246, BMC 5-6). *Good very fine, very scarce.*

\$1,000



3884*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus III, (223-187 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.396 grams), Series I Group A, Susa mint, issued 223-220 B.C. (ESM) or after 220 B.C. (SC), obv. diademed head of Antiochus III to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6933, Newell ESM 380 [Pl.XXIX, 2 Same dies], SC 1206). *High relief, light grey tone, very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Newell notes a total of 3 tetradrachms of this type mostly in public collections (ANS).



3887*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.588 grams), Antioch mint, issued 162-156 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne in form of a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, monogram in exergue of Π, (S.7014 SC 1635b, SMA Newell 84, BMC 34). *Good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Superior Auctions December 9, 1994 (lot 793) and Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1760).



3885*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus IV, (175-164 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.964 grams), Series 3, Ptolemais mint, issued 167-164 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochus IV to right, filleted border, monogram A/B trace behind, rev. Zeus seated left on throne, holding Nike, on right, [Β]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ[Σ] ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, to left ΘΕΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ[Σ] ΝΙΚΗΦΟΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6977, SC 1476.1, cf.ACNAC Houghton CSE 778, SNG Israel I [Spaer] 1153). *Good very fine, a rare type.*

\$800



3888*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.198 grams), Antioch mint, issued period 162-155/4 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, Π monogram in exergue, (S.7014, SC 1638.21, Newell SMA 84 [Plate V], BMC 34). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$400



3889*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.340 grams), Antioch mint, series II, second issue, issued 162-155/4 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗΜΗ ΤΡΙΟΥ, and ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, monogram Δ/Π to far left, (cf.S.7014, SC 1640a, Newell SMA 99, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1263). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



3892*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus VII, (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (12.838 grams), Tyre mint, issued 133-2 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochus VII to right, rev. eagle standing to left with closed wings on prow of galley, palm branch behind, Tyre monogram above club to left, year to right ΠΠ, other letters in field, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ [ANTIO]ΧΟΥ, (cf.S.7094, SC.2109.8a, cf.Newell "Tyre" [ANS-MN 73] 135, SNG Spaer 2075). *Attractive tone, golden highlights, off centred, otherwise nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$400

Ex Downie's Auction Sale 208, February 1987 (lot 474).



3890*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.404 grams), Antioch mint, series II, second issue, issued 162-155/4 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗΜΗ ΤΡΙΟΥ, and ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, monogram ANT to far left, (cf. S.7014, SC 1640b, Newell SMA 100, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1264). *Good very fine.*

\$400



3893*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius II, (129-126/5 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.084 grams), Tyre mint, issued 129-8 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius II to right, rev. eagle standing to left with closed wings on prow of galley, palm branch behind, Tyre monogram above club to left, year to right ΔΠΠ, other letters in field, ZB between legs, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ [ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ], (cf.S.7105, SC.2195.2a, Newell "Tyre" [ANS-MN 73] 158, SNG Spaer 2225). *Attractive dark tone, off centred reverse, otherwise extremely fine, scarce.*

\$560

Ex Downie's Auction Sale 208, February 1987 (lot 474).



3891*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.58 grams), Antioch mint, issued period 152-151 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗ ΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, monograms to left, ΑΞΡ in exergue, (S.7015, SC 1641.6 cf.SMA Newell 125, cf.SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1278, BMC -). *Good very fine.*

\$500



3894*

Syria, Kingdom of, Alexander II, (128-123 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.540 grams), Damascus mint, issued 123-122 B.C., dated year 190, obv. diademed head of Alexander II to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus seated to left on throne holding Nike and sceptre, on right [B]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to left ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, to left monograms of ΗΑΡ, under throne ΔΙΟ, in exergue qP, (cf.S.7115 [£200], cf.SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2430, Newell LSM 85). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Spink & Son, with their ticket.



3895*

Syria, Roman Province of Syria, after Seleucid kingdom of Philip Philadelphos, dated by Caesarean era, issued in 26-5 B.C., silver tetradrachm, (13.806 grams), Antioch mint, obv. head of Philip to right, with diademed, fillet border, rev. Zeus seated to left, on throne holding Nike, ANT (Antioch) monogram to left, ΚΔ in exergue, legends left and right [Β]ΑΣΙΛΕ[ΩΣ] ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟ[Υ Ε]ΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ [ΦΙ]ΛΑΔΕΛ[ΦΟΥ], (S.7215, cf.BMC 7, RPC 4140, Numismatic Chron. 1919, p.108 No.33, SNG Fitz. 5830). *Very fine*.

\$180

Ex Dr. Colin Burnside Collection, and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1924) and previously from the Livia Hoard (this hoard was published by ANS in 1999 AJN 11 [p.1-12], in all 17 examples were in the Livia Hoard).



3896*

Syria, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia on Orontes (Antioch), Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver tetradrachm, (14.44 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Vespasian with aegis at neck, [ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑ ΟΥΕΠΙΑC]ΙΑΝΟC ΚΑΙCΑΡ C[ΕΒΑCΤΟC], rev. ΕΤΟΥC ΝΕΟΥ ΙΕΡΟΥ Β, year 2 = A.D. 69-70, eagle standing to left, on club, wings spread, palm branch in front (cf.S.736, Prieur 122, RPC 1954). *Dark tone, porous field, otherwise nearly very fine and rare*.

\$120



3897*

Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Laodicea, (1st century B.C., but before 47 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.722 grams), issued 52-1 B.C., obv. turreted and veiled bust of Tyche to right bead and reel border, rev. Zeus enthroned to left, holding Nike and sceptre, ΛΑΟΔΙΚΕ[ΩΝ] ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΙΑΣ [ΚΑΙ] to right, ΑΥΤΟΝΟΜΟΥ to left, to left Λ (year 30 = 52-1 B.C.), ΙΣ, monogram of ΠΑ below throne, [ΣΕ] in exergue, (S.5874 [£250], ANSMN 28, Morkholm No.33 [notes 7 specimens and illustrates Plates 17, 33 same obverse die]. *Lightly toned, good very fine and very scarce*.

\$900

The study of this series of tetradrachms of Laodicea by Morkholm in ANSMN 28 shows that these civic tetradrachms that began in 81-0 B.C., survive in only small numbers. He records 145 examples from 34 obverse dies



3898*

Syria, Commagene, Zeugma, Philip I, (244-249), AE 28, (15.628 grams), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around ΑΥΤΟΚ Κ Μ ΙΟΥΑΙ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟC CEB, rev. tetrastyle temple with peribolos containing grove, beneath a capricorn, ΖΕΓΜΑΤΕΩΝ around, (S.3954, BMC 29 and cf.BMC 36). *Countermarked on obverse with eagle with closed wings, trace of hoard patination on the reverse otherwise good fine and rare*.

\$100

The ancient city of Zeugma, was founded in 300 B.C. by Seleukos Nikator, one of the generals of the Alexander the Great. At that time the city was named after the general and called "Seleukia on the Euphrates." The population of the city was approximately 80 000. In 64 B.C. Zeugma was conquered and ruled by Rome and with this shift the name of the city was changed to Zeugma in Greek meaning "bridge-passage." During Roman rule, the city became a regional centre, as the city of Zeugma was on the silkroad connecting Antioch to China with its own quay on the river Euphrates. In 256 A.D. Zeugma was destroyed by the Sasanian King, Sapur I and his invasion was so devastating so that Zeugma was not able to recover for many years. In the summer of 2000, this city one of the great frontier cities of the Roman Empire, all but disappeared under the flood waters of a dam. The Turkish government over the past twenty years had built a series of dams on the Euphrates river. This coin an issue towards the end of the city's importance is countermarked with an eagle, which significance is unknown. Several examples of this coinage are known with this countermark.



3899*

Phoenicia, Aradus, (probably 380-351 B.C.), silver stater, (10.560 grams), obv. head of marine deity to right, with laurel wreath, dotted border, rev. galley to waves below, above in Phoenician "ex Arado" (cf.S.5971, Betlyon 15 [fourth Aradian Series], BMC 36A, Pl.II, 1). *Nearly very fine, scarce*.

\$250

3900

Phoenicia, Tyre, (c.332-306 B.C.), silver fifteenth shekel (0.66 grams), obv. hippocamp to left, waves below, rev. owl standing to r., carrying crook and flail under wing all within cable border, (S.5916, BMC 43 [p.233]); **Carian Islands**, Rhodes, (408-390's B.C.), silver hemidrachm (1.75 grams), obv. head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, to P and to right O, all within incuse square, (S.5030, SNG Finland 366-368 [similar dies], Ashton 19); **Roman Empire**, Constantius Gallus, (A.D. 351-354), AE centenionalis, Alexandria mint, (4.02 grams), obv. bare headed and draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N FL C L CONSTANTIVS NOB CAES, Δ in left field, rev. soldier advancing left spearing fallen horseman, around FEL TEMP RE PARATIO, in exergue ΑΛΕΔ, (S.4054, RIC 77). *Mostly fine. (3)*

\$100



3901*

Persian Imperial Coinage, Kingdom of, Artaxerxes I (475-420 B.C.), silver siglos, (5.512 grams), obv. king as bearded archer kneeling to right with spear and bow, rev. oblong incuse punch, (S.4678, Babelon Pl.86, 11, Carradice Type IIIb). *Nearly very fine*.

\$100

Ex Stephen Cole, Tasmania, Melbourne Coin Fair July 1993.



3905*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Gortazes I, (95-87 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.024 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. medium sized bust to left with beard, wearing tiara with horn in centre, torque ends in dot, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, (cf.S.7394, Sellwood 33.4, Shore 114). *Good very fine and scarce*.

\$140



3902*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes I, (90-77 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.972 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. small size bust wearing a tiara to left with short beard, with six pointed star in centre, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, (cf.S.7389, Sellwood 31.5, Shore 122). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine and scarce*.

\$140



3906*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.57-38 B.C.) silver drachm, (4.006 grams), Mithradatkart mint, obv. large size bust without wart wearing a diadem to left with short beard, star before crescent behind, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram MT over Ω below bow, (cf.S.7443, Sellwood 47.9, Shore 241). *Bright, extremely fine and rare*.

\$200



3903*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes I, (90-77 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.892 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. small size bust wearing a tiara to left with short beard, with eight pointed star in centre, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, (cf.S.7389, Sellwood 31.6, Shore 123). *Good very fine and scarce*.

\$120



3907*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.57-38 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.902 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with short beard, star before, crescent over star behind, sea horse on torque, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram ATP, anchor behind, (cf.S.7445, Sellwood 48.6, Shore 258). *Good very fine/very fine*.

\$80



3904*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes I, (90-77 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.578 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. small size bust wearing a tiara to left with short beard, with eight pointed star in centre, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, (cf. S.7389, Sellwood 31.6, Shore 123). *Very fine and scarce*.

\$80



3908*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Phraates IV, (38-2 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.288 grams), Seleucia mint, issued 288-289 (Seleucid era) = 24-23 B.C., obv. large size bare-headed bust to left with long beard, wearing diadem, wart on forehead, rev. king enthroned to right receiving diadem from Athena holding sceptre, seven line inscription, October month ΔΙΟΥ, date in exergue [HΠ]C, (cf.S.7469, cf.Sellwood 52, cf.Shore 273). *Fine with unlisted month*.

\$100



3909*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Gotarzes II, (A.D. 40-51), silver tetradrachm, (9.364 grams), Seleucia mint, issued uncertain month or year c.355-362 (Seleucid era) = A.D. 43-50, obv. large size bare-headed bust to left with long pointed beard, wearing diadem, hair on brow, rev. king enthroned to right receiving diadem from Tyche holding cornucopiae, eight line inscription, (S.7466, cf.Sellwood 65); another Vologases VI, (c.A.D. 208-228), billon tetradrachm, (13.136 grams), Seleucia mint, probably issued about A.D. 220, obv. bust to left with pointed beard, wearing tiara, behind B, rev. king enthroned to left, receiving diadem from Tyche with sceptre, trace only of seven line inscription, [-]KΦ* above wreath, (cf.S.5874; cf.Sellwood 88.3-12, cf.Shore 452). *Good fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$160



3910*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vologases III, (c. A.D. 105-147), silver drachm, (3.768 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with short square triangular pointed long beard, hair in three waves, rev. archer seated right on throne represented as a cross, seven line inscription, monogram AT and dot, (cf. S.5832, Sellwood 78.4, cf. Shore 415). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120



3911*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Mithradates IV, (c.A.D. 140), silver drachm, (3.774 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with triangular pointed long beard, hair in three waves, rev. archer seated right on throne represented as a line, seven line inscription, top line with traces of Aramaic inscriptions naming him, monogram AT and dot, (cf.S.5831, Sellwood 82.1, Shore 425). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$120



3912*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vologases IV, (c.A.D. 147-191), silver drachm, (3.308 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a tiara with pellets attached, to left with square pointed long beard, rev. archer seated right on throne represented, Λ below, no dot above bow, seven line inscription, monogram AT, (cf.S.5858, Sellwood 84.131, cf.Shore 434). *Nearly very fine.*

\$80



3913*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Osroes II, (c.A.D. 190), silver drachm, (3.666 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a tiara with pellets attached, to left with triangular pointed long beard, rev. archer seated right on throne, four line inscription, monogram TA, (cf.S.5866, Sellwood 85.1, Shore 437). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$120



3914*

Bactria, Kingdom of, Antialcidas, (c.145-135 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.436 grams), obv. bust of Antialcidas to right, wearing helmet, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΝΙΚΗΦΟΤΟΥ ΑΝΤΙΑΛΚΙΑΟΥ, rev. Zeus enthroned to left, with winged Nike and forepart of elephant holding wreath in left field, Karosthi legend around, PK monogram to right, (S.7629, SNG ANS 1078-1084, Bopearachchi Ser.12C, M.279). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250



3915*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy I (323-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.616 grams), issued 310-305 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right with horn of Ammon, clad in elephant skin and aegis, dotted border, rev. [A]ΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ on left, Athena Alkidemos to right with spear and shield, monograms XA on right to extreme right helmet, eagle lower right, (cf. S.7750, Sv.162, Zervos 28, SNG Cop. 29). *With banker's marks on obverse on Alexander's cheek, and graffiti in field on reverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Downie's Melbourne, Coin list 27, June 1989 (No.60).



3916*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy I, (323-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, issued 305-283 B.C., (14.100 grams), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with aegis, Δ behind, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front P over monogram ΠΑΡ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (S.7762, Sv. 255, SNG Cop. 70-1). *Nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 58 (lot 3589).



3917*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.038 grams), Sidon mint, obv. head of Ptolemy I to right wearing aegis, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front ΣΙ, around traces of ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf.S.7772, Sv.713, SNG Cop 506-7). *Bright, obverse and reverse banker punchmarks, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$120



3918*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-205 B.C.), AE 35 drachm, (35.92 grams), Alexandria mint, issued 246-221 B.C., obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front cornucopiae, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs XP monogram, (cf.S.7814, Sv.965, SNG Cop. 173-5, Pitchfork 31). *Good very fine or better.*

\$200

Ex Regal Coins, Melbourne, October 1985.



3919*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-204 B.C.), AE 41, drachm, (68.6 grams), Tyre mint, obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, cornucopiae over shoulder, club to left, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs Δ, dotted border, (cf.S.7841, Sv.1129, BMC 64, SNG Cop. -, Pitchfork 55, Koln 48). *Dark polished patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3920*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Cleopatra III and Ptolemy IX, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, issued year 9 = 109-108 B.C., (12.24 grams), Alexandria mint, obv. head of king right wearing aegis, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front L Θ, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ [ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ], (S.7922, Sv. 1670, SNG Cop 353). *Light weight, off centred reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



3921*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Cleopatra III and Ptolemy IX, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.276 grams), Alexandria mint, issued year 10 = 108-7 B.C., obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, wearing aegis, with plain border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on a thunderbolt, to left around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, to left ΛΙ, to right ΠΑ, (S.7922, SNG Cop.356-7, Sv.1671, Pitchfork 103). *Very fine.*

\$150

Ex Bill Baker, Melbourne, October 1986.



3922*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy X Alexander I, (114-89/8 B.C.) sole reign, silver tetradrachm, (13.056 grams), Alexandria mint, issued year 20 = 95-4 B.C., obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with dotted border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on a thunderbolt, to left around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ] ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙ[ΟΥ], to left LK, to right ΠΑ, (cf. S.7942, SNG Cop. 369, Sv.1680). *Small tight flan, copper discolouration on portion of reverse, otherwise good fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Harlan J. Berk with ticket marked \$145US.



3923*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 17 = 65-64 B.C., (13.034 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LZ, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ] ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (S.7945, Sv.1864, SNG Cop.388). *Small flan, weak in places, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$180



part

3924

Ancient Greek coins, a small group including, Italy, Bruttium, Brettian League, (215-205 B.C.), AE 26, (13.308 grams), obv. Ares head to left wearing Corinthian helmet, rev. BPETTIΩΝ to left, Hera Hoplosmia advancing right, boar in field to right, (S.702, Scheu 68 [Num.Chron. 1961]); Macedon, Kingdom of, Antigonos Gonatas or Doson, (277-221 B.C.), AE 15, (2.896 grams), obv. Macedonian shield with thunderbolt in centre, rev. Macedonian helmet across B A, (S.6782, Weber 2183); Euboia, Histaia, (3rd-2nd century B.C.), silver tetrobol, obv. head of nymph Histaia to right, wreathed with vine, hair rolled, rev. nymph Histaia seated to right on galley, (cf.S.2496, cf.BMC 93); Zeugitana, Carthage, AE 19, c.300-264 B.C., (3.444 grams) obv. Tanit head left, rev. horse head right, (S.6526, SNG Cop. 152, M.286);

Spain under Carthage, time of Hannibal, (235-220 B.C.), AE 12, uncertain mint but around Gades, (2.230 grams), obv. Tanit-Persephone to left, linear circle, rev. crested Corinthian helmet, (Robinson, [Essays Mattingly], No.2 (q) [p.48, Plate 1, similar dies to BM example], Villaronga 117 [Pl.XI], CNH 46 [p.69]); Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus VI, (144-142 B.C.), AE 20, (6.916 grams), undated bronze, Antioch mint, obv. diademed radiate head of Antiochus VI to right, rev. elephant walking to left, above ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ] ANTIOXOY, to right ΣΤΑ and control mark palm branch, below [Ε]ΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ [ΔΙ]ΟΝΥΣΟΥ, (cf.S.7081, SNG Cop.305, SMA Newell p.70); Parthia, Kingdom of, Artabanus II, (A.D. 10-38), silver drachm, (3.696 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with long square beard, and chain around neck, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram AT over . under bow, (S.5776, Sellwood 63.6, Shore 341); Sasanian King, Khusru I, (A.D. 531-579), silver drachm, (3.110 grams), obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar with attendants, (Sellwood 54, Gobl 196, M.1028-9) (illust.); Egypt, Ptolemy III, AE 20, (6.306 grams), Tyre mint (SNG Cop. 496, Sv.709). *Mostly fine, several better.* (9)

\$200

3925

Ancient Greek and Roman coins, lot includes, silver tetradrachm of Egypt, Ptolemy XII (114-89/8 B.C.); Ptolemy VI (180-145 B.C.), AE 20 (Sv.1426); Parthia, billon tetradrachm, Vologases IV (A.D. 147-191); Rome, Probus, (A.D. 276-282), AE antoninianus, rev. Roman temple, (S.12027); others Roman, some small bronze, mostly 4th century (12); Byzantine follis, (2); together with various modern copies of Roman & Greek coins made up as sets (3 sets) in retail holders. *Some coins in packets, fair - very fine.* (lot)

\$150

3926

Ancient Greek and Roman coins, includes damaged Macedon, Alexander III, drachm, plated Mark Antony, Legion IV, (S.1479); copper asses of Augustus including (S.1788, 1789 [2]), Agrippa (S.1812); other issues of Claudius, Hadrian (2); Domitian; others as AE 3-4 of Maximianus; Constantine II (3); Crispus; Constantius II (7); Constans; Arcadius; Eudoxia; Constantinopolis; countermarked issue of Augustus and others Egypt, Byzantine etc (7). *Poor - fine, several damaged.* (35)

\$100

3927

Ancient Greek and Roman coins, various rulers of mostly from the fourth century, a few earlier of the third century, a range of types, most are attributable, includes a brockage. *Mostly good - very fine.* (28)

\$70

BIBLICAL COINS



3928*

Samaria, Satrap Issue, (375-345 B.C.), silver obol, (0.65 grams), Meshorer & Qedar, "Coinage of Samaria", (CS), CS 3 (20 known), p.45, Samaria Hoard No.15 (**This Coin** and illustrated), (p.71, Pl.16), obv. head of bearded satrap to l., wearing Persian tiara, border of dots, rev. Persian king standing to left, fighting winged horned animal. He holds the animal horn in his right hand and a dagger in his left hand, in Aramaic off flan, [SMRYN]. *Good fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Samaria Hoard (15) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale Oct. 27-8, 1993 (lot 986 part) and Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 47 (lot 2057).



3929*

Samaria, Satrap issue, (375-345 B.C.), silver obol, (0.58 grams), obv. head of Athena to left, wearing crested helmet, rev. lion attacking stag to right, above and around in Aramaic, traces of SMRYN, (Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria" (CS), CS 5 (29 known), and Samaria Hoard No.53 (CS), (**This Coin** illustrated and described). *Very fine for issue and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Samaria Hoard (No.53) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale, October 27-8, 1993 (lot 985 part) and Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 51 (lot 2241). This lot and several other lots in this sale represent an opportunity to acquire different examples from the famous "Samaria Hoard" published in Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria in the Fourth Century BCE", Jerusalem, 1991. Every coin in that hoard is illustrated with enlargements and this hoard together with a few other finds became the basis of establishing the existence of coins of a country never previously recognised in numismatic literature. The legend which reads Samaria, remains uncertain, whether it means the city, the province or the state, or a combination of these meanings. By c.400 B.C., the Samaritans were still considered Jewish and as such were approached by the Jews of Elephantine. The Samaritan high priests and governors in the 5th and 4th century B.C. in the Elephantine documents bear Jewish names. The final separation between the Samaritans and the Jews probably took place a few years after the Samaritan hoard's burial (c.346-5 B.C.). Consequently this small group of coins form part of a collection of Biblical coins.



3930*

Samaria, Satrap issue, (375-345 B.C.), silver obol, (0.525 grams), obv. female head (Arethusa?), facing, border of dots, rev. bearded male head to left, with crested Athenian helmet, to left in Aramaic, traces of SMRYN, (Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria" (CS), CS 8 (30 known), and Samaria Hoard No.93 (CS), (**This Coin** illustrated and described). *Good fine for issue and rare.*

\$150

Ex Samaria Hoard (No.93) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale, October 27-8, 1993 (lot 988 part) and Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 51 (lot 2242). Lot also includes a photocopy of much of the book Meshorer & Qedar "The Coinage of Samaria" and other pages from David Hendin "Guide to Biblical Coins"



3931*

Samaria, Satrap issue, (375-345 B.C.), silver obol, (0.54 grams), obv. female head (Arethusa?), facing, border of dots, rev. bearded male head to left, with crested Athenian helmet, to left in Aramaic, traces of SMRYN, (Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria" (CS), CS 8 (30 known), and Samaria Hoard No.86 (CS), (**This Coin** illustrated and described). *Fine /good fine for issue and rare.*

\$150

Ex Samaria Hoard (No.93) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale, October 27-8, 1993 (lot 985 part).



3932*

Samaria, Satrap issue, (375-345 B.C.), silver hemiobol, (0.385 grams), obv. female head (Arethusa?), facing, border of dots, rev. bearded male head to left, with crested Athenian helmet, to left in Aramaic retrograde SMRYN, (Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria" (CS), CS 9 (43 known), and Samaria Hoard No.119 (CS), (**This Coin** illustrated and described). *Good fine for issue and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Samaria Hoard (No.119) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale, October 27-8, 1993 (lot 985 part) and Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 51 (lot 2243).



3933*

Phoenicia-Samaria, local Athenian imitation (c.375-346 B.C.), silver obol, (0.79 grams), probably struck at Gaza, obv. head of Athena to r., rev. owl standing to r., head facing, ro r. downwards part A ⊕ E, (cf.S.2530, SNG ANS (Palestine) 18-19, Samaria Hoard No. 283 (**This Coin** described and illustrated, (p.79, Pl.47). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Samaria Hoard (283) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale Oct. 27-8, 1993 (lot 998 part) and Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 51 (lot 2244).



3934*

Phoenicia-Samaria, local Athenian imitation (c.375-346 B.C.), silver obol, (0.794 grams), probably struck at Gaza, obv. head of Athena to right, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, to right downwards partial A ⊕ [E], (cf.S.2530, SNG ANS (Palestine) 15, cf.Samaria Hoard No. 270ff.). *Hoard patina, off centred obverse, otherwise good fine/very fine.*

\$100

Ex William B. Porter Collection.

The inclusion of this type of Athenian imitations in the Samaria hoard, establishes the existence of a local mint (possibly Gaza or Ascalon [Numismatic Chronicle 1996, pps 1-9, on a hoard of 31 coins of this type found at Ascalon], or even a Samaritan mint) striking this coinage for local acceptance and to supplement the distinctive local coinage of Samaria. The hoard was buried about 346-5 B.C. and thus the chronological implications indicate this issue to be prior to that date.

3935

Palestine, Judaea, John Hyrcanus I and Alexander Jannaeus, (134-76 B.C.), copper prutahs, mostly obv. anchor, rev. star etc., (cf.S. 6087-8, cf.H.469-472). *Mixed condition, but some are attributable to specific Hendin numbers, poor - fine.* (7)

\$80



part

3936*

Palestine, Judaea, Herod I, (40 - 4 B.C.), copper prutah, AE 20, (1.156 grams), obv. closed diadem, around trace of [BACIAEΩ]C H[PAOY, rev. tripod table, (cf.S.5528, AJC 13a [p.236], H.494 [47], cf.Meshorer 45); another Palestine, Judaea, Herod I, (40 - 4 B.C.), copper prutah, AE 11, (0.604 grams), obv. inscription within circle of dots, around [BA]ΣΙΑ/ EVC H/ PWDH, rev. anchor within laurel wreath, (S.5532, AJC 18, [p.237], H.498 [51], Meshorer 50) (illustrated); another copper prutah, AE 15, (1.500 grams), obv. anchor, inscription within circle of dots, around HPW [BACI], rev. filleted double cornucopiae with caduceus between, (dots above), dotted border, (S.5534, AJC 17d, [p.237], H.500 [55 var.], Meshorer 53) (illustrated); another copper prutah, AE 10, (0.688 grams), obv. anchor with partial inscription around [BA]CI[AWC HPWΔOY], rev. war galley surrounded by dotted border, (S.5536, AJC 22, [p.238], H.501 [57], Meshorer 55); another copper prutah, AE 12, (0.82 grams), obv. cornucopia with inscription above and below BACIAI [HP]WΔ, rev. eagle to right closed wings, dotted border, (S.5535, AJC 23, [p.238], H.502 [56], Meshorer 54) (illustrated). *Several with patination, usually poorly struck, otherwise fine - very fine, mostly scarce or rare.* (5)

\$250

Ex Harry Abramowitz Family Collection, sold Superior Galleries auction, December 8, 1993, (lot 446 part) for first coin others from Superior Galleries auction, December 9, 1994 (lot 804 part).

The anchor was previously depicted on the coins of Alexander Jannaeus and Herod used this design to emphasize his role as the successor to the Hasmonaeen kings. It is also probable that Herod depicted the anchor to manifest his special interest in the coastal cities and in maritime trade. Most numismatists agree that the galley symbolizes the construction of the harbour at Caesarea in 10 B.C. The coin is quite rare and obviously struck for a short time only. Its use of a maritime theme on both sides reflects this as one of Herod's major achievements in his reign. The last coin is the first coin issued by a Jewish ruler for use by Jews with a graven image upon it. The eagle is said to represent the golden bird King Herod placed above the entrance to the Jerusalem Temple. A most important group of this ruler.



3937*

Palestine, Judaea, Herod Archelaus I, (4 B.C. - A.D. 6), copper two prutah, AE 18, (2.66 grams), probably Jerusalem mint, obv. double cornucopiae, around HPWO [Y], dotted border, rev. war galley to left, with oars, cabin, curving at bow, aphlaston at stern, above inscription EΘNAP/ HX/ C, dotted border, (S.5537, AJC 3/3c var. [p.240], RPC 4914, H.503 [61], BMC 3, Meshorer 59). *Very fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$250

Ex Harry Abramowitz family collection, sold Superior Galleries auction, December 8, 1993, (lot 449 part).

3938

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Valerius Gratus under Tiberius, (A.D. 15-26), copper prutah, (1.820 grams), obv. within a wreath, traces of a Greek inscription, IOY ΛΙΑ, (Julia, is a reference to Julia Livia, mother of Tiberius), rev. three lilies in bloom flanked by date [L Γ], LΓ = year 3 = A.D. 16, (S.5615, H.642 [107], AJC II Supplement V, No.12, Meshorer 223); another (2.108 grams), obv. vine leaf with a bunch of grapes, above [IOYΛΙΑ], rev. narrow-neck amphora with scroll handles, flanked by date [L]Δ, (LΔ = year 4 = A.D. 17), (S.5618, H.643 [108], AJC II Supplement V, No.16, Meshorer 224). *Both weak in places, otherwise fine or better, second with a clear date reading, both scarce.* (2)

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lots 3340, 3341).

3939

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Antonius Felix under Claudius, (A.D. 52-59), copper prutah, (2.478 grams), obv. in wreath tied with X at bottom in four lines, IOY/ ΛΙΑ ΑΓ/ ΠΙΠΠΙ/ ΝΑ, (Julia Agrippina wife of Claudius), rev. two crossed palm branches, around [TI] ΚΛΑΥΔΙΟC K[KICAP ΓΕPM] (Tiberius Claudius Caesar Germanicus), below date across L ΙΔ, L ΙΔ = year 14 = A.D. 54), (S.5625, H.651, AJC II Supplement V, No.32, Meshorer 232); another copper prutah, (2.284 grams), obv. two oblong shields and two spears crossed, around [NEPW ΚΛΑV] KAICAP, (Nero Claudius Caesar, son of Claudius), rev. palm tree six branches, and two bunches of dates, BPIT above (Britannicus, second son of Claudius), below date across [L ΙΔ], K AI; ΙΔ = year 14 = A.D. 54, (S.5626, H.652, AJC II Supplement V, No.29, Meshorer 233). *Weak in places, otherwise very fine with a clear date reading, second with off centred obverse with date off flan, otherwise fine - very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$140

Ex William B. Porter Collection, with tickets.



3940*

Palestine, Judaea, King Agrippa II under Nero, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper semis?, AE 20, (5.17 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman rule, struck at Neronias (probably) issued year 5 = A.D. 61, obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around [NEPΩN KAICAP CEBACTOY], rev. in circle and wreath inscription in five lines, EΠI/ BACTHAE/ [AΓΓI]ΠIΠI/[NEPΩ/NIEΩN, (cf.S.5577, RPC 4989, AJC 2 [p.250, Pl.11], H.582 [80], Meshorer 96, BMC 2). *Even brown patina, surface roughness, otherwise nearly fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex Harry Abramowitz family collection, sold Superior Galleries New York auction sale, December 8, 1993 (lot 453).

RPC note 9 examples of this type. Agrippa II issued the most extensive series of coins struck by a Jewish ruler in Ancient Israel. His tenure of nearly 50 years, the strong patronage from Rome and his extensive territories all lend to great confusion. His coinage was struck in five denominations at various mints according to two distinct dating eras, (see Hendin p.130-7 for descriptive analysis and discussion on these facets of the coinage).

3941

Palestine, Judaea, King Agrippa II under Vespasian but issued by Domitian as Caesar, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper semis?, AE 19, (6.51 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman Rule, struck at Caesarea Paneas, probably issued year 14 = A.D. 74-5, obv. laureate head to right of Domitian, around traces of [ΔOMITIANOC] KAICAP, rev. Nike standing to left, writing on shield on her right knee, across, [LI]Δ BAC over AΓP IΠIOY, (S.5594, RPC 2250, AJC II 11 (d) [p.251, Pl.12], H.592 [-], Meshorer 120, Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 154); another King Agrippa II under Domitian, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper semis?, AE 18, (5.04 grams), similar, probably issued year 24 = A.D. 84-85, obv. laureate head to right of Domitian, around traces of ΔOMET KAI ΓEPMA, rev. Nike standing to right, writing on shield on her left knee, around ETOY KΔ BA [AΓPIΠIΠIA], (S.5590, RPC 2264, AJC II 24 [p.253, Pl.13], H.604 [-], Meshorer 128, Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 169). *First black patina and very good, second with dirt patina, fine/good fine and rare. (2)*

\$150

Ex Harry Abramowitz family collection, sold Superior Galleries New York auction sale, December 8, 1993 (lot 454 part) for both coins. RPC note 4 examples and 22 examples of each respectively.



3942*

Palestine, Judaea, King Agrippa II under Vespasian, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper as?, AE 28, (14.12 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman Rule, probably struck at Caesarea Paneas, issued year 15 = A.D. 75-6, obv. laureate head to right of Vespasian, around AYT[OK PA OYECIACI KAI[CAPI CEBACTW, starting upper right, rev. Tyche

standing to left on base holding ears of corn and cornucopiae, across ETIE BA/ [A]ΓPI ΠIΠ[A], (S.5582, RPC 2252, AJC II 12 [p.252, Pl.12], H.593 [-], Meshorer 102 variant [p.143, Pl.XIV], BMC -, Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 153 [**This Coin** illustrated). *Nearly fine/fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection (No.153) and illustrated in his "260 years of Ancient Jewish Coins", and from Numismatic Fine Arts auction Sale XXVIII, April 23, 1992, (lot 114 illustrated [estimated \$1200US] and sold after the sale). RPC note only three known examples with one with a reverse EI rather than IE for the date.



3943*

Palestine, Judaea, King Agrippa II under Vespasian but issued by Titus as Caesar, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper as?, AE 25, (10.75 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman Rule, probably struck at Caesarea Paneas, issued year 18 = A.D. 78-9, obv. laureate head to right of Titus, around AYTOKP TITOC [KAICAP CEBACTOC, starting upper right, rev. Nike advancing to right, holding wreath in right hand and palm branch over shoulder, across ET HI B[A]/ AΓPI ΠIΠ[A], (S.5583, AJC II 15 [p.252, Pl.13], RPC 2255, H.596 [-], Meshorer 111 [p.145, Pl.XV], BMC 17-8). *Good fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection but not illustrated in his book, "260 years of Ancient Jewish Coins", described as such and noted, from Superior Auction sale December 1-2, 1990 (lot 2200) and then Numismatic Fine Arts auction Sale XXVIII, April 23, 1992, (lot 115 illustrated [estimated \$500US] and sold after the sale). RPC note only three known examples of this type.



3944*

Palestine, Judaea, King Agrippa II under Titus, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper as?, AE 27, (15.05 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman Rule, probably struck at Caesarea Paneas, issued year 19 = A.D. 79-80, obv. laureate head to right of Titus, around AYTOKPA TITOC KAICAP CEBACTOC], starting upper right, rev. Tyche standing to left on base holding ears of corn and cornucopiae, across [E]T OY IO BA/ [A]ΓPI ΠIΠ[A], (S.5584, AJC II 17 [p.252, Pl.13], RPC 2257, H.597 [85], Meshorer 112 [p.145, Pl.XV], BMC -, Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 158 [**This Coin** illustrated). *Nearly fine/good fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection (No.158) and illustrated in his "260 years of Ancient Jewish Coins", and from Numismatic Fine Arts auction Sale XXVIII, April 23, 1992, (lot 116 illustrated [estimated \$650US] and sold after the sale). **This coin** is also illustrated in Jacob Maltiel-Gerstenfeld's "New Catalogue of Ancient Jewish Coins", Tel-Aviv, 1987 as No. 175 (p.100) and valued by him in the supplement at \$600US. RPC notes 4 examples known and state that they believe they were issued in July August A.D.79.



part

3945*

Palestine, Judaea, King Agrippa II under Domitian, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper quadrans?, AE 16, (2.95 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman rule, struck at Caesarea Paneas, issued year 25 = A.D. 85-86, obv. laureate head to right of Domitian, around traces of ΔOMET KAI ΓEPM, rev. palm tree with eight branches, inscription across ET KE/ BA AΓ/ IP, (S.5593, RPC 2267, AJC II 28 [p.254, Pl.13], H.607 [91], Meshorer 13023, Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 171); another copper half quadrans?, AE 11, (1.53 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman Rule, struck at Caesarea Paneas, issued year 25 = A.D. 85-86, obv. laureate head to right of Domitian, around traces of ΔOMET KAI ΓEPM, rev. cornucopiae with fruit, inscription across ET KE/ BA AΓ, (S.5594, RPC 2268, AJC II 29 [p.254, Pl.13], H.609 [92], Meshorer 131, Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 172) (illustrated). *First coin very good, second very fine both very rare. (2)*

\$200

Ex Harry Abramowitz family collection, sold Superior Galleries New York auction sale, December 8, 1993 (lot 453 part), second from (lot 454 part). RPC note 6 examples of the first coin and 2 examples of the last coin. The Bromberg example of the last coin realised \$352 in 1991.



3946*

Palestine, Judaea, King Agrippa II under Domitian, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper semis?, AE 20, (5.41 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman rule, struck at Caesarea Paneas, probably issued year 26 = A.D. 86-87, obv. laureate head to right of Domitian, around ΔOMTIANOC [KAICAP] (obverse error), rev. Nike standing to right, writing on shield on her left knee, around [ETOY] KS BA star AΓPI[ΠΠA], (S.5590, RPC 2279, AJC II 37a [p.255, Pl.15], H.617 [-], Meshorer 134, cf. Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 183). *Slightly off centred, with error obverse apparently unpublished, type very rare, fine/very fine.*

\$200

Ex Harry Abramowitz family collection, sold Superior Galleries New York auction sale, December 8, 1993 (lot 453 part). RPC note 12 coins of this type.



3947*

Palestine, Judaea, King Agrippa II under Domitian, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper semis?, AE 19, (6.40 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman Rule, probably struck at Caesarea Paneas, issued year 27 = A.D. 87-88, obv. laureate head to right of Domitian, around ΔOMITIANOC KAICAP, starting upper right, rev. Nike standing to right foot on helmet, writing on shield resting on left knee, inscription around ETO KZ BA [AΓPIΠΠA], (S.5590, RPC 2286, AJC II 42 [p.256, Pl.15], H.622 [93], Meshorer 135 [p.150, Pl.XVII], BMC 52, SNG ANS 312, Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 188 [This Coin]). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$220

Ex. Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection No.188, p.173 and illustrated in his "260 years of Ancient Jewish Coins", and from Numismatic Fine Arts auction Sale XXVIII, April 23, 1992, (lot 138 illustrated and sold after the sale). **This coin** is also illustrated in Jacob Maltiel-Gerstenfeld book "New Catalogue of Ancient Jewish Coins", Tel-Aviv, 1987 as No.203 (p.102). RPC note 5 examples of this type.



3948*

Palestine, Judaea, King Agrippa II under Domitian, (A.D. 56 [50] - 95), copper semis?, AE 20, (5.79 grams), Provincial coinage acknowledging Roman Rule, probably struck at Caesarea Paneas, issued year 29 = A.D. 89-90, obv. laureate head to right of Domitian, around ΔOMI[TIANOC KAICAP], starting upper right, rev. Nike standing to right foot on helmet, writing on shield resting on left knee, inscription around ETOY KΘ BACI AΓPIΠΠA, T and Y upside down, (cf. S.5600, RPC 2292, AJC II 48a [p.257, Pl.16], H.627 [-], Meshorer 137 variant [p.150, Pl.XVII], BMC 55, SNG ANS 314 variant, Maltiel-Gerstenfeld 195 [This Coin]). *Fine/nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection No.195, p.175 and illustrated in his book, "260 years of Ancient Jewish Coins", and from Numismatic Fine Arts auction Sale XXVIII, April 23, 1992, (lot 140 illustrated estimated \$375 US, and sold after the sale). RPC note 5 examples of this type.



3949*

Palestine, Judaea, Bar Kochba Revolt. (132-135 CE). silver sela or tetradrachm (13.87 grams), dated year 2 (133/4 CE), obv. "Jerusalem" in Hebrew at sides of the façade of the Temple at Jerusalem, with Ark of the Covenant within, + above, rev. "year 2 of the freedom of Israel" in Hebrew, bundle of lulav, ethrog to left, (S.5648, Mildenberg 14 [O3/R8], Meshorer 230b, AJC II 13a; H.688, Bromberg 82 [same dies]). *Good very fine with dark tone.*

\$4,000

Ex Gen. Moshe Dayan Collection, Sotheby's, 28 October 1985, (lot 347).



3950*

Palestine, Judaea, Bar Kochba Revolt. (132-135 CE), silver zuz or denarius (3.16 grams), undated issue (year 3, struck 134/5 CE). obv. "Shim'on" in Hebrew within wreath, rev. "for the freedom of Jerusalem" in Hebrew, flagon with handle; luvav to right. (S.5663, Mildenberg 121 [O18/R76]; Meshorer 283 var. [pellet in center of obv.], AJC II 66; H.726; Bromberg 498 [same dies]). *Nearly extremely fine, overstruck on a Bostra drachm of Trajan (cf. SNG ANS 1155).*

\$900

Ex Tkalec & Rauch, 14 April 1986, (lot 174).



3951*

Palestine, Judaea, Second Revolt or Bar Cochba War, (A.D. 132-135), silver denarius or zuz, (2.872 grams), undated, but attributed to year 3, A.D. 134-5, obv. "Shim'on" as an inscription of five letters in two rows within a wreath, border of dots, rev. legend 'For the Freedom of Israel' an elongated lyre (kithara), all within a border of dots, (S.5668; Mildenberg No.112, obv. die 17, rev. die 67 with 6 examples cited for this die combination, H.723). *Off centred on obverse and reverse, weak in places with trace of evidence of overstriking on a Roman denarius, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Downie's Melbourne, October 1989 Classical list.



3952*

Palestine, Judaea, Second Revolt or Bar Cochba War, (A.D. 132-135), Irregular or Barbarous medium bronze coinage, type B, third coinage period, AE 25, (9.465 grams), dated issue of year 2 struck A.D. 133-4, obv. legend 'Year 2 of the Freedom of Jerusalem' vine leaf, all within a border of dots, rev. palm tree of seven branches, below Hebrew legend 'Shim'on', (cf.S.5682, Mildenberg No.179, obv. die 12, rev. die 18 with 5 examples cited for this die combination, cf.AJC 44 [p.270, Pl.24], H.708B [160B], Herodian 33-36). *Has been cleaned, dark brown patina, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Numismatic Fine Arts auction sale XXVIII, April 23, 1992 (lot 358 illustrated, estimated \$400US and sold after the sale).



3953*

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.782 grams), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around [TI CAES]AR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MA[XIM], Livia seated to right, with vertical scepter and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, BMC 48). *Slightly off centre reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).



3954*

Phoenicia, Tyre, (c. 2nd century B.C. - 1st century A.D.), silver shekel or tetradrachm, (14.386 grams), Tyre mint, issued 99-98 B.C., obv. laureate head of Melqarth beardless to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, carrying palm, standing on prow of ship, club to left, to left LK (= 20 [= 107-106 B.C.], to right monogram, Phoenician letter between legs, around ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑ[Σ ΚΑΙ ΑΣ]ΥΛΟΥ, (S.5918, cf.BMC 97, H.917 [305]). *Toned, attractive with partial legends, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex Downie's Classical List February 21, 1988 (lot 74).



3955*

Phoenicia, Tyre, (c. 2nd century B.C. - 1st century A.D.), silver shekel or tetradrachm, (11.936 grams), Tyre mint, issued 107-106 B.C., obv. laureate head of Melqarth beardless to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, carrying palm, standing on prow of ship, club to left, to left LK (= 20 [= 107-6 B.C.], to right ZB monogram, Phoenician letter between legs, around ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ [ΚΑΙ ΑΣΥ]ΛΟΥ, (S.5918, BMC 93, H.917 [305]). *Corroded surface and possibly plated, light weight, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

This coin is unusual for the light weight but more likely from evidence of an acid environment when buried resulting in surface flaking and porosity. A minor cut in the edge suggests silver throughout. The shekels and half shekels of Tyre are of special interest as Jews had to pay an annual sum to the Jerusalem Temple of one half shekel and the only acceptable money was the shekel of Tyre. These were widely available in Jerusalem and well known for their true weight and good silver. It is also believed that the "thirty pieces of silver" paid to Judas consisted of these Tyre shekels. (See Hendin pages 288-293).

ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS



3956*

Anonymous Series, (c.241-235 B.C.), AE litra, Rome mint, (3.54 grams), obv. helmeted head of beardless Mars to right, dotted border, rev. horse's to right, ROMA below, sickle behind, (S.594, Cr.25/3, Syd.26). *Light porosity, very fine and scarce.*

\$120



3957*

L. Autronius, (189-180 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.560 grams), obv. head of Roma to right, X behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, AVTR monogram below horses, ROMA in exergue, (cf.S.64, Cr.146/1, Syd.341a, RSC Autronia 1 [£220]), *Bright, Flan crack with porous reverse, otherwise good very fine/good fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex W. Gale Collection.



3958*

Anonymous Series, (157-156 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.470 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, ROMA in exergue, (S.76 [£140 EF], Cr.197/1a, Syd.376 RSC 6). *Very fine.*

\$120



3959*

C. Maianius, (153 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.442 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, C.MAIANI below, ROMA in exergue, (S.82 [£50 VF], Cr.203/1a, Syd.427, RSC Maiania 1). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$120



3960*

L. Saufeius, (152 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.978 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, L.SAVF monogram below, ROMA in exergue, (S.83, Cr.204/1, Syd.384, Saufeia 1). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$100



3961*

C. Junius, (149 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.78 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, C.IVNI.C.F below, ROMA in exergue, (S.190 [£75], Cr.210/1, Syd.392). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150

The issue is very small, Crawford estimates less than 10 obverse dies used.



3962*

Anonymous Series, (c.143 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.750 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. biga of stags to right, ROMA in exergue, crescent below stags, (S.98 [£55 VF], Cr.222/1, Syd.438, RSC 101). *Grey tone, very fine.*

\$140

3963

C. Valerius Flaccus, (140 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.698 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Victory in biga, holding whip, FLAC above, C.VAL. C.F monogram below, ROMA in exergue, (S.104, Cr.228/2, Syd.441, RSC Valeria 7). *Fine or better.*

\$70

Ex W. Gale Collection.



3964*

Sex. Pompeius Fostulus, (137 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.480 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X under chin, jug behind, rev. wolf to right suckling twins, ROMA below, SEX PO FESTVLVS around, (S.112, Cr.235/1c, Syd.461, RSC Pompeia 1); another L. Antestius Gragulus, (136 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.868 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, * below chin, GRAG behind, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, L.ANTES monogram below, ROMA in exergue, (S.115 [£140 EF], Cr.238/1, Syd.451, RSC Antestia 9). *Good fine - nearly very fine. (2)*

\$150



3965*

M. Marcius, Mn.f., (134 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.89 grams), obv. Roma head right, * below chin, modius behind, rev. Victory in biga, M.MAR C monogram below divided by two corn ears, RO MA in exergue, (S.122, Cr.245/1, Syd.500). *Bright, very fine and scarce.*

\$120



3969*

C. Porcius Cato, (c.123 B.C.), silver denarius (3.876 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, X behind neck, rev. Victory in biga to right, C. CATO below, ROMA in exergue, (S.149 [£45 VF], Cr.274/1, Syd.417, RSC Porcia 1). *Good very fine.*

\$140



3966*

M. Acilius M.f., (130 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.830 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, M. ACILIVS M. F., around within two dotted circles * behind, rev. Hercules in slow quadriga to right, holding club and trophy, ROMA in exergue, (S.131 [£55 VF], Cr.255/1, Syd.511, RSC Acilia 4). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$120



3970*

M. Fannius C.f., (123 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.902 grams), obv. Roma head right, X below, [RO]MA behind, rev. Victory in quadriga right, [M.FAN.C.F.] ligated in exergue, (S.150, Cr.275/1, Syd. 419, RSC Fannia 1). *Small flan, very fine.*

\$80



3971*

C. Plutius, (c.121 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.818 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, C.PLVTI below, ROMA in exergue, (S.153, Cr.278/1, Syd.410 & 414, RSC Plutia 1). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$120



3967*

T. Cloelius, (128 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.772 grams), obv. Roma head right, ROMA below, wreath behind, rev. Victory in biga right, ear of corn below, T.CLOVLI in exergue, (S.136, Cr.260/1, Syd.516, RSC Cloulia 1). *Rust mark on reverse, very fine and scarce.*

\$140

The omission of the mark of value at this time is very unusual. Sear suggests it might possibly be concealed in the spokes of the chariot wheel.



3972*

M. Furius L.f. Philus, (c.119 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.676 grams), obv. laureate head of Janus, around M.FOVRI.[L.F.], rev. Roma standing left erecting trophy, ROMA to right, PHLI monogram in exergue, (S.156 [£55 VF], Cr.281/1, Syd.529, RSC Furia 18). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$160



3968*

M. Caecilius, Q.f. Q.n. Metellus, (127 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.842 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, * below chin, ROMA downwards behind, rev. Macedonian shield on which is an elephant's head, all within wreath, M.METELLVS Q.F. around, (S.139 [£55 VF], Cr.263/1b, Syd.480a, RSC Caecilia 29a). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$140

Only 44 obverse dies was used for this coinage according to Crawford.



3973*

M. Sergius Silus, (116-115 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.902 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, EX SC before, ROMA * behind, rev. horseman galloping left, with sword and barbarian head, Q/M.SERGI below, SILVS in exergue, (S.163, Cr.286/1, Syd.534, RSC Sergia 1). *Good very fine.*

\$150



3974*

M. Cippius, M.F., (115-114 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.898 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, M.CIPI.M.F. before, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, rudder below, ROMA in exergue, (S.166, Cr.289/1, Syd.546, RSC Cipia 1). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3975*

C. Fonteius, (114-113 B.C.), silver denarius, (2.728 grams), obv. Janus head, T to left, * to right, rev. galley with pilot and three rowers, C.FONT ligated below, ROMA in exergue, (S.167, Cr.290/1, Syd.555, RSC Fonteia 1). *Surface roughness, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$120



3976*

Man. Aemilius Lepidus, (114-113 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.932 grams), obv. Roma laureate and diademed head to right, ROMA before, * behind, rev. equestrian statue on triumphal arch, LEP between arches, MN. AEMILIO around, (S.168, Cr.291/1, Syd.554, RSC Aemilia 7); **C. Licinius L.f. Macer**, (84 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.598 grams), obv. diademed bust of Apollo to left, viewed from behind, brandishing a thunderbolt, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, C LICINIVS L F / MACER in exergue, (S.274, Cr.354/1, Syd.732, RSC Licinia 16). *Both with weakness in the field as scrapings, very fine and scarce. (2)*

\$150



3977*

C. Claudius Pulcher, (110-109 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.732 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, rev. Victory in biga to right, C.PVLCHER in exergue, (S.177 [£140 EF], Cr.300/1, Syd.569, RSC Claudia 1). *Extremely fine.*

\$200



3978*

L. Flaminius Chilo, (109-108 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.810 grams), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, ROMA behind, X below chin, rev. Victory in biga, L. FLAMIN[I] below, and [CILO] in exergue, (S.179, Cr.302/1, Syd.540, RSC Flaminia 1). *Off centred obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



3979*

L. Memmius, (109-108 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.700 grams), obv. Male head to right, with oak wreath, * below chin, rev. Dioscuri standing facing, holding their horses, L.MEM[MI] in exergue, (S.181 [£175 EF], Cr.304/1, Syd.558, RSC Memmia 1). *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

3980

Q. Lutatius Cerco, (109-108 B.C.), silver denarius (plated?), Rome mint, (3.322 grams), obv. Roma or Mars helmeted head right, ROMA above, * behind, CERCO weak before, rev. galley to right within oak wreath, Q LVTATI / Q above, (S.182, Cr.305/1, Syd.559, RSC Lutatia 2); **Mn. Fonteius C.f.**, (85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.756 grams), obv. Vejovis laureate head to right, MN FONTEI C F behind, monogram ROMA before, thunderbolt below, rev. infant winged Genius seated on goat; above, caps of dioscuri; thyrsus below, all within laurel wreath, (S.271, Cr.353/1a, Syd.724, RSC Fonteia 9). *Last bright flat in places, otherwise fine - very fine. (2)*

\$150



3981*

M. Herennius, (108-107 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.684 grams), obv. Piety head to right, behind PIETAS, rev. Catanaean running right bearing father on shoulders, M.HERENNI on left, control mark R. to right, (S.185 [£75 VF], Cr.308/1b, Syd.567a, RSC Herennia 1a). *Lightly toned, very fine/good fine.*

\$140



3982*

L. Scipio Asiagenus, (c.106 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.784 grams), obv. Jupiter laureate head to left, dotted border, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, L.SCIP.ASIAG in exergue, E below, (S.188 [£45 VF], Cr.311/1c, Syd.576, RSC Cornelia 24). *Serrated edge, good very fine.*

\$180



3983*

L. Memmius Galeria, (c.106 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.876 grams), obv. Saturn laureate head to left, ROMA and harpa behind, rev. Venus in biga to right, Cupid flies above, M.MEMMI/[GAL] in exergue, N. before horses, (S.190, Cr.313/1c, Syd.574a, RSC Memmia 2a). *Serrated edge, very fine, scarce.*

\$140



3984*

L. Thorius Balbus, (c.105 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.89 grams), obv. Juno of Lanuvium, wearing goat's skin to right, I.S.M.R behind, rev. bull charging to right, G above, L.THORIVS below, BALBVS in exergue, (S.192, Cr.316/1, Syd.594, RSC Thoria 1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$160



3985*

M. Lucilius Rufus, (c.101 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.028 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, PV behind, all within laurel wreath, rev. Victory in biga to right, RVF above, M.LVCILI in exergue, (S.302 [£150 EF], Cr.324/1, Syd.599, RSC Lucilia 1). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

The large number of Victory issues at this time are linked to the military activities of Marius who defeated the Teutones and Ambrones at Aquae Sextiae in 102 and the Cimbri at Vercellae in 101.



3986*

M. Lucilius Rufus, (c.101 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.900 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, PV behind, all within laurel wreath, rev. Victory in biga to right, RVF above, M.LVCILI in exergue, (S.302 [£150 EF], Cr.324/1, Syd.599, RSC Lucilia 1). *Knock in centre of reverse, toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$120

The large number of Victory issues at this time are linked to the military activities of Marius who defeated the Teutones and Ambrones at Aquae Sextiae in 102 and the Cimbri at Vercellae in 101.



3987*

M. Servilius M.f. Rufus, (c.100 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.794 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, Y behind, rev. two warriors fighting, each with horse behind, E in exergue, M.SERVEILI. C.[F]. in exergue, (S.206 [£60 VF], Cr.327/1, Syd.602, RSC Servilia 13). *Very fine.*

\$140



3988*

P. Servilius M.f. Rullus, (c.100 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.712 grams), obv. Minerva helmeted head to left, [R]VLLI behind, rev. Victory in biga to left, P below horses, P.SERVILI.M.F. in exergue, (S.207 [£55 VF], Cr.328/1, Syd.601, RSC Servilia 14). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$140



3989*

L. Caecilius Metellus, (c.96 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.726 grams), obv. Apollo head to right, star below, L.METEL behind, A.ALB.S.F. before, rev. Roma seated to left on shields, Victory stands behind crowning her, C.MALL on left, ROMA in exergue, (S.220 [£55 VF], Cr.335/1b, Syd.611a, RSC Caecilia 45). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$180



3990*

L. Caecilius Metellus, (c.96 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.848 grams), obv. Apollo head to right, star below, L.METEL behind, A.ALB.S.F. before, rev. Roma seated to left on shields, Victory stands behind crowning her, C.MALL on left, ROMA in exergue, (S.220 [£55 VF], Cr.335/1b, Syd.611a, RSC Caecilia 45). *Banker's mark on cheek, otherwise very fine.*

\$150



3991*

C. Allius Bala, (c.92 B.C.), silver denarii, Rome mint, (3.734 grams), obv. diademed head of female deity (Diana?) to right, [BALA] behind, A below chin, rev. Diana in biga of stags to right, within wreath, plough below, C.ALLI in exergue, (S.221 [£55 VF], Cr.336/1b, Syd.595, RSC Aelia 4). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$150



3992*

D. Silanus L.f., (c.91 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.044 grams), obv. Roma helmeted to right, E behind, rev. Victory on biga to right, [D].SILANVS L.F. / ROMA in exergue, XVII above, (S.225, Cr.337/3, Syd.646, RSC Junia 15). *As struck on small flan as usual, off centre obverse, brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$140



3993*

L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.752 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, uncertain symbols behind, C before, rev. naked horseman galloping to right holding palm, L.PISO FRVGI/ROMA, dagger above, sceptre below, (S.235, Cr.340/1, RSC Calpurnia 12a). *Very fine/good fine, a scarce sub type.*

\$140



3994*

L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus, (89 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.848 grams), obv. bare head of king Tatius to right, SABIN behind palm before, rev. Tarpeia facing, buried to her waist in shields, with raised hands, trying to thrust off two soldiers casting their shields at her, star in crescent above, [L.T]ITVRI in exergue, (S.252, Cr.344/2b, Syd.699, RSC Tituria 4). *Weak in places, slightly off-centred reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Tarpeia, a virgin of the period of Romulus's war with Tatius and the Sabines was supposed to have sacrificed her country for her love of gold. She opened the gate, the price of her treason being the bracelets of gold on the Sabine arms. The enemy soldiers were disgusted with her treachery and buried her in a pile of their own shields.

3995

Cn. Lentulus Clodianus, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.182 and 3.990 grams), obv. Mars helmeted bust right, seen from behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, [C]N LENTVL in exergue, (S.254, Cr.345/1, Syd.702, RSC Cornelia 50). *One toned, the other bright, fine or better. (2)*

\$120

3996

C. Marcius Censorinus, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.740 grams), obv. jugate heads of Numa Pompilius and Ancus Marcius to right, rev. two horses galloping right, rider on nearest one, stag head to right below, [C.]CENSO in exergue, (S.256 [£60 VF], Cr.346/1d, Syd.713a, RSC Marcia 18); **C. Marcius Censorinus**, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.674 grams), obv. Apollo head to right, dotted border, rev. two horses galloping right, rider on nearest one, crescent and star above, star in exergue, C.CENSORI below horses, (S.257 [£55 VF], Cr.346/2b, Syd.714, RSC Marcia 19). *First bright, both fine/nearly fine. (2)*

\$100



3997*

Gargilius, Ogulnius and Vergilius, (c.86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.782 grams), obv. Jupiter (or Apollo Vejovis) head to right, with oak wreath, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723, RSC i) 226). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$120

3998

Gargilius, Ogulnius and Vergilius, (c.86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.518 grams), obv. Jupiter (or Apollo Vejovis) head to right, with oak wreath, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723, RSC B.i) 226); **L. Manlius Torquatus**, (c.82 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Sulla, (3.356 grams), obv. small Roma helmeted head to right, L. MANL[I] before, PRO Q behind, rev. Sulla in walking quadriga to right, crowned by Victory above, L.SVLLA IM in exergue, (S.286, Cr.367/5, Syd.757, B.Manlia 4); **L. Farsuleius Mensor**, (c.75 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.438 grams), obv. Liberty diademed and draped bust to right, S C and cap of Liberty behind, MENSOR before, XLVII behind, rev. Roma in biga to right assisting togate figure to mount, scorpion below, [L]. FARSVLE in exergue, (S.328, Cr.392/1a, Syd.789a, RSC Farsuleia 1); **Q. Caepio Brutus** better known as M. Junius Brutus (c. 54 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.418 grams), obv. head of Liberty to r., with LI[BERTAS] behind, rev. The consul L. Junius Brutus walking to l., between two lictors preceded by an accensus, [B]RVT[VS] in exergue, (S.397, Cr.433/1, Syd.906); **M. Porcius Cato**, (89 B.C.), silver quinarius, Rome mint, (1.136 grams), obv. young head to right, behind M.CATO, H below, rev. Victory seated right, holding patera, traces of VICTRIX in exergue, (S.248, Cr.343/2b, Syd.597, B.Porcia 7a). *Last with large cut across reverse, others worn or with porosity, fair - fine. (5)*

\$120



3999*

L. Julius Bursio, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.682 and 3.486 grams), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and symbol behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, L. IVLI. BVRSIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1a, Syd.728, B.Julia 5). *Toned, very fine or better. (2)*

\$150



4000*

L. Julius Bursio, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.748 grams), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and standing figure as a symbol behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, CE below L. IVLI. BVR SIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1c, Syd.728c, RSC Julia 5b). *Uneven tone on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$120



4001*

Mn. Fonteius C.f., (85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.860 grams), obv. Vejovis laureate head to right, MN FONTEI C F behind, monogram ROMA before, thunderbolt below, rev. infant winged Genius seated on goat; above, caps of dioscuri; thyrsus below, all within laurel wreath, (S.271 [£55 VF], Cr.353/1a, Syd.724, RSC Fonteia 9). *Weak in places, good very fine, scarce.*

\$160



4002*

P. Furius Crassipes, (c.84 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.922 grams), obv. turreted head of the City to right, AED C[VR] and deformed foot downwards behind, rev. P.FOV RIVS on curule chair, CRASSIPES in exergue, (S.275 [£55 VF], Cr.356/1c, Syd.735b, RSC Furia 19). *Nearly very fine.*

\$140



4003*

C. Norbanus, (c.83 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.064 grams), obv. diademed head of Venus to right, C. NORBANVS below, XXXXVIII behind, rev. ear of corn, fasces and caduceus within dotted border, (S.278, Cr.357/1b, Syd.739, RSC Norbana 2). *Very fine/extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150



4004*

C. Norbanus, (c.83 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.696 grams), obv. diademed head of Venus to right, C. NORBANVS below, CTXXVII behind, rev. ear of corn, fasces and caduceus within dotted border, (S.278, Cr.357/1b, Syd.739, B.Norbana 2). *Toned, off centred reverse, very fine and scarce.*

\$140



4005*

Pub. Crepusius, (82 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.932 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, sceptre over shoulder, star below chin, rev. horseman galloping to right, hurling spear, XVIII above, P. CREP[VSI] in exergue, (S.283 [£50 VF], Cr.361/1c, Syd.738a, RSC Crepusia 1b). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$120



4006*

Pub. Crepusius, (82 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.836 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, sceptre over shoulder, T behind, symbol below chin, rev. horseman galloping to right, hurling spear, CCVII behind, P. CREPVS[I] in exergue, (S.283 [£50 VF], Cr.361/1c, Syd.738a, RSC Crepusia 1). *Toned, very fine, scarce.*

\$120



4007*

Pub. Crepusius, (82 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.460 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, sceptre over shoulder, R behind, symbol below chin, rev. horseman galloping to right, hurling spear, CLXIX behind, P. CREPVS[I] in exergue, (S.283 [£50 VF], Cr.361/1c, Syd.738a, RSC Crepusia 1). *Good fine/fine, scarce.*

\$100



4008*

L. Marcus Censorinus, (c.82 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.834 grams), obv. Apollo head laureate to right, rev. Satyr Marsyas, standing left, with wine skin on shoulder, behind him a column with figure at top, L.CENSOR before, (S.281 [£55 VF], Cr.363/1d, Syd.737, RSC Marcia 24). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



4009*

Q. Antonius Balbus, (c.83-2 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.948 grams), obv. Jupiter laureate head to right, S C behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, Q [ANT]O BALB/PR exergue, C under horses, (S.279, Cr.364/1d, Syd.742b, RSC Antonina 1). *Serrated edge, toned, off centred obverse, otherwise very fine/good very fine.*

\$140



4010*

Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius, (as Imperator c.81 B.C.), (c.81 B.C.), silver denarius, North Italy mint, (3.494 grams), obv. Pietas diademed head to right, stork before, rev. jug and lituus IMPER in exergue, all within laurel wreath, (S.302 [£85 VF], Cr.374/2, Syd.751, RSC Caecilia 44). *Toned, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$200

An issue struck in North Italy as imperator where he was campaigning on behalf of Sulla. The following year he was the dictator's colleague in the consulship.



4011*

Ti. Claudius, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.914 grams), obv. Diana bust to right bow and quiver on shoulder, S.C. before, rev. Victory in biga to right, A.CXXII below, TI CLAVD. TI.F/AP. N in exergue, (S.310, Cr.383/1, Syd.770a, RSC Claudia 6). *Serrated edge, very fine, scarce.*

\$150

The obverse refers to the Sabine origin of the Claudia gens. The number runs to CLXX.



4012*

Ti. Claudius, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.486 grams), obv. Diana bust to right bow and quiver on shoulder, S.C. before, rev. Victory in biga to right, A.CXXIII below, TI CLAVD. TI.F/AP. N in exergue, (S.310, Cr.383/1, Syd.770, RSC Claudia 5). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



4013*

L. Papius, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.692 grams), obv. Juno Sospita head to right, wearing goat's skin, torch symbol behind, rev. Gryphon prancing to right, stag head symbol below, L PAPI in exergue, (S.311, Cr.384/1, Syd.773, RSC Papia 1). *Serrated, toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$140

4014

L. Papius, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.718 grams), obv. Juno Sospita head to right, wearing goat's skin, symbol of pot behind, rev. Gryphon prancing to right, "teapot" below, (symbols No.109), L PAPI in exergue, another (3.874 grams) with different symbols (No.86), (S.311 [£175 EF], Cr.384/1, Syd.773, B.Papia 1). *Serrated, fine and very scarce. (2)*

\$130



4015*

C. Postumius, (c.74 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.794 grams), obv. Diana draped bust to right bow and quiver at shoulder, rev. hound running right, spear below, C.POSTVMI/TA in exergue, (S.330 [£65 VF], Cr.394/1a, Syd.785, RSC Postumia 9). *Good very fine, very scarce.*

\$180



4016*

C. Piso L.f. Frugi, (c.67 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.802 grams), obv. Apollo head to right with fillet, -/IE (reversed), behind, rev. C. PISO L.F. FRV. across below naked horseman with palm, galloping to right, fish below, (S.348 [£50 VF], Cr.408/1b, RSC Calpurnia 24). *Toned, very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$150



4017*

M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus, (69 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.754 grams), obv. composite deity wearing wreath, bow and quiver over shoulder, cornucopiae under chin, CESTIANVS behind, S C before, rev. M. PLAETORIVS M F [AED CVR], eagle standing on thunderbolt, (S.349, Cr.409/1, Syd.809, RSC Plaetoria 4). *Toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$160



4018*

L. Manlius Torquatus, (c.65 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.956 grams), obv. Head of Sibyl to right wreathed in ivy, SIBVILL[A] below, within line border, rev. L.TORQVAT III VIR divided by a tripod surmounted by an amphora between two stars, the whole within ornamented torque, (S.362, Cr.411/1b, Syd.836, RSC Manlia 12a). *Very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex W. Gale Collection.



4019*

L. Cassius Longinus, (63 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.684 grams), obv. Vesta veiled draped head to left, kylix behind, L before, rev. male standing left, dropping tablet inscribed V, into a cista, LONGIN III [V] behind, (S.364 [£185 EF], Cr.413/1, Syd.935, RSC Cassia 10). *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$160



4020*

L. Furius Cn.f. Brocchus, (63 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.494 grams), obv. Ceres bust to right, between wheat-ear and barley corn, III VIR across field, BROCCHI below, rev. curule chair between fasces, L. FVRI/CN.F above, (S.365 [£65 VF], Cr.414/1, Syd.902, RSC Furia 23). *Toned, very fine or better and very scarce.*

\$240



4021*

L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus, (62 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.844 grams), obv. Concord head veiled to left, wearing diadem, around PAVLLVS LEPIDVS CONCORDIA, rev. TER above trophy, L. Aemilius Paullus on right, Perseus of Macedon and his two sons as prisoners on left, PAVLLVS in exergue, (S.366 [£55 VF], Cr.415/1, Syd.926, RSC Aemilia 10). *Toned, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$150

4022

L. Scribonius Libo, (62 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.630 grams), obv. Bonus Eventus head to right, BON EVENT before, LIBO behind, rev. Scribonian well with garland and two lyres, hammer on step, PVTEAL above [S]CRIBO[N] below, (S.367, Cr.416/1a, Syd.928, B.Scribonia 8a); others by **C.Servilius**, (136 B.C.), (3.114 grams), rev. Dioscuri galloping in opposite directions, (S.116, Cr.239/1, Syd. 525, Servilia 1); **M.Sergius Silus**, (116-115 B.C.), (3.660 grams), (S.163, Cr.286/1, Syd. 534, Sergia 1). *Last two with chips from edge, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100



4023*

M. Aemilius Scaurus and P. Plautius Hypsaesus, (c.58 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.846 grams), obv. king Aretas kneeling beside camel to right, M.SCAVR and AED CVR above, [RE]X ARETAS in exergue, EX to left, SC to right, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to left, P.HYPSAEV[S] / AED CVR above, CAPTV on right, C.HYPSAE COS/ [PREIVER] in exergue, scorpion below horses, (S.379, Cr.422/1b, Syd.913, RSC Aemilia 8). *Grey tone, good fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex W. Gale Collection.



4024*

L. Marcius Philippus, (c.56 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.944 grams), obv. Ancus Marcius head to right, ANCVS and lituus below and to left, dotted border, rev. PHILIPPVS behind equestrian statue to right on an arcade of five arches, within A Q V A MAR, flower below horse, (S.382, Cr.425/1, Syd.919a, RSC Marcia 29). *Cleaned, weakness in centre of reverse, otherwise very fine, very scarce.*

\$140



4025*

Q. Cassius Longinus, (c.55 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.714 grams), obv. Liberty head to right, LIBERT behind, Q. CASSIVS before, rev. curule chair within circular temple of Vesta between urn and voting tablet inscribed AC, (S.390 [£85 VF], Cr.428/2, Syd.918, B. Cassia 8). *Rust spot behind neck and reverse off centred, otherwise very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$150

60 obverse dies used for this coinage as calculated by Crawford.



4026*

P. Fonteius P.f. Capito, (c.55 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.658 grams), obv. Mars helmeted draped bust to right, trophy behind, [P. FONTEIVS. P.F.] CAPITO III. VIR around, rev. warrior on horseback thrusting spear at Gaul, slaying a third soldier, [MN. FONT] TR. MIL. around above, (S.392 [£200 EF], Cr.429/1, Syd.900, RSC Fonteia 17). *Off centred reverse, toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$220

60 obverse dies used for this coinage as calculated by Crawford.



4027*

Q. Pompeius Rufus, (c.54 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.478 grams), obv. SVLLA COS, bare head of the dictator L.Cornelius Sulla (consul 88 B.C.), rev. bare head of Q Pompeius Rufus (consul 88 B.C.), RVFVS COS behind, Q P[OM RVFI] before, (S.399 Cr.434/1, Syd.908, B.Pompeia 4). *Bright, fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney with their ticket (\$550).

The moneyer here honours his two grandfathers, both consul in the same year. The type provides the only authentic portrait of the famous dictator to survive from antiquity.



4028*

Man. Acilius Glabrio, (c.49 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.638 grams), obv. Salus laureate head to right, SALVTIS upwards behind, rev. Valetudo (Salus) standing left leaning against column and holding serpent, around MN ACILIV[S I]II VIR VALETV, (S.412, Cr.442/1a, Syd.922, RSC Acilia 8). *Off centred on reverse, toned, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$200

4029

L. Hostilius Saserna, (c.48 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.356 grams), obv. laureate head of Venus or Piety to right, rev. Victory walking to right holding trophy and caduceus, L HOSTILIVS SASERNA around, (S.417 [£85 VF], Cr.448/1b, Syd.951a, RSC Hostilia 5a). *Banker's mark on chin, nearly fine and rare.*

\$60



4030*

Mn. Cordius Rufus, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.924 grams), obv. conjoined diademed heads of the Dioscuri to right, each surmounted by a star, RVFVS III V[IR] below and behind, rev. Venus Verticordia standing left, holding scales and sceptre, Cupid on her shoulder, MN CORDIV[S] behind, (S.440 [£60 VF], Cr.463/1b, Syd.976c, RSC Cordia 1). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$130



4031*

Mn. Cordius Rufus, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.768 grams), obv. diademed head of Venus to right, traces of RVFVS SC below and behind, rev. Cupid on dolphin to right, riding with bridle, [MN] CORDIVS below, (S.442 [£100], Cr.463/3, Syd.977, RSC Cordia 3). *Toned, off centred reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$150



4032*

T. Carisius, (c.46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.884 grams), obv. bust of Victory to right, border of dots, rev. Victory in biga to right, in exergue, T. CARISI, (S.449, Cr.464/4, Syd.986, RSC Carisia 2). *Off centred reverse, weak in places, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$150



4033*

C. Considius Paetus, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.50 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, A behind, border of dots, rev. Curule chair, C.CONSIDI above, PAETI in exergue, (S.455 [£85 VF], Cr.465/2a, Syd.991, RSC Considia 2a). *Grey patina, good fine/very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

4034

C. Considius Paetus, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.542 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, A behind, border of dots, rev. Curule chair, C.CONSIDI above, PAETI in exergue, (S.455, Cr.465/2a, Syd.991, RSC Considia 2a); **Septimius Severus**, (a.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Laodicea mint, issued A.D. 197 (3.360 grams), obv. laureate head right, rev. Severus on horse to right, (S.6353, RSC 580). *First coin nearly very fine, second good fine missing most of legends. (2)*

\$90



4035*

L. Valerius Acisculus, (45 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.448 grams), obv. Apollo Soranus to right, star above, ACISCV LVS and pick-axe behind, rev. Valeria Luperca on the heifer to right holding veil, L.VALERIVS in exergue, (S.324, Cr.474/1a, Syd.998, RSC Valeria 17). *Toned, scratches and die crack, otherwise, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$80

Ex W. Gale Collection.



4036*

P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus, (42 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.818 grams), obv. Apollo head laureate to right, lyre behind, dotted border, rev. Diana Lucifera standing facing holding two long torches, bow and quiver at shoulder, P CLODIVS before M.F. on left, (S.492 [£70 VF], Cr.494/23, Syd.1117, RSC Claudia 15). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$120



4037*

Julius Caesar, (died 44 B.C.), silver denarius, issued 49-48 B.C., mint moving with Caesar, (3.618 grams), obv. elephant to right, trampling on serpent, rev. pontifical emblems, simpulum, aspergillum, axe and apex, (S.1399, Cr.443/1, Syd.1006, RSC 49). *Lightly toned, weak in places, otherwise very fine.*

\$650



4038*

Julius Caesar, (died 44 B.C.), silver denarius, issued 49-48 B.C., mint moving with Caesar, (3.366 grams), obv. elephant to right, trampling on serpent, rev. pontifical emblems, simpulum, aspergillum, axe and apex, (S.1399, Cr.443/1, Syd.1006, RSC 49). *Lightly toned, nearly fine, slightly off centred both sides.*

\$100



4039*

Julius Caesar, (c.47-46 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.684 grams), Africa mint, obv. diademed head of Venus to right, rev. CAESAR to right, Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium, dotted border, (S.1402, Cr.458/1, Syd.1013, RSC Julius Caesar 12). *Good fine.*

\$200



4040*

Julius Caesar, (assassinated 44 B.C.), denarius, Rome mint, struck Feb. - March 44 B.C., (3.79 grams), obv. [CAESAR] DICT PERPETVO around Caesar's veiled head to right, rev. P. SEPVLLIVS MACER around, Venus standing left, holding Victory and sceptre resting on shield, (S.1414, Cr.480/13, RSC Julius Caesar 39, BMC 4173). *Porous flan, off centred on the obverse and reverse, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$1,000



4041*

Julius Caesar, (assassinated 44 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, struck 42 B.C., (3.728 grams), obv. Caesar's wreathed head to right, dotted border, rev. L. MVSSIDIVS LONGVS around, cornucopiae on globe between rudder on left and caduceus and apex, (S.1426, Cr.494/39, C. Julius Caesar 29). *Lightly toned, good very fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$4,500



4042*

Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.442 grams), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around [ANT] AVG III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, LEG X below, (cf.S.1479, Cr.544/24, Syd.1228, RSC Mark Antony 38). *Weak in places, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$80

Fourteenth Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS



4043*

Octavian (later Augustus), (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, moving with Octavian at an Italian or Cisalpine Gaul mint, issued Spring 43 B.C., (3.856 grams), obv. Venus head to right, rev. trophy of Gallic arms and chariot, CAESAR IMP, (S.-, Cr.482/1, Syd, 1016, RSC Julius Caesar 15, Babelon Julia 13). *Good very fine with old cabinet patina, a small banker's stamp and a small striking crack, extremely rare.*

\$8,000

In 1978 when R.Loosley revised Roman Silver Coins Vol 1 with David Sear they followed previous writers in attributing this coin to Julius Caesar. Twenty years' later in David Sear's acclaimed "The History and Coinage of the Roman Emperors 49 - 27 BC" he reattributed this denarius (130) to the first issue of Octavian. In his valuation guide he gives this coin 8000 pounds sterling (EF) due to its rarity. Sydenham gave it rarity 9 (exceedingly rare). It was first bought by Seaby's in London from a deceased estate in England in the mid 1970s.



4044*

Octavian (later Augustus), (30-29 B.C.), silver denarius (3.308 grams). Italian (Rome?) mint. obv. [IM]P, head of youthful Mars right, wearing slight beard and crested Corinthian helmet, rev. CAESAR around upper rim of circular shield, the central boss ornamented with a star, lying on top of a sword and spear in saltire. (S.-, RIC I 274; CRI 428; RSC 44; BMCRE 644-5 = BMCRR Rome 4368-9; BN 87-90). *About fine and rare.*

\$150

With this issue there was a dramatic decline in the output of coinage in Italy until the constitutional settlement in January of 27 BC. Over the three year period, between the autumn of 32 BC and the summer of 29 BC, Octavian had met the expenses of the Actian campaign, the conquest of Egypt, and the settlement of the legionary veterans. Octavian was now recognized as the sole authority.

4045

Augustus, assorted asses, with obverse head of Augustus to right, rev. SC with moneyers name around, lot includes an unpublished type obv. bust left with obverse legend of that issued 7 B.C., but reverse of C.Asinius Gallus issued in 16 B.C.; (cf.S.1677, RIC 373 [obv. as RIC 428]), others of Cn Piso Cn F 15 B.C. (S.1681, RIC 382) (2); P.Luriius Agrippa 7 B.C. (S.1686, RIC 427); M.Salvius Otho 7 B.C., (S.1685, RIC 431); M.Maecilius Tullus 7 B.C., (S.1684, RIC 435); A.Licinius Nerva Silianus, 6 B.C., (S.1676, RIC 437); Sex. Nonius Quinctilianus, 6 B.C., (S.1687, RIC 439); others (2) of uncertain moneyers; dupondius of Q. Aelius Lamia, 18 B.C., (S.1668, RIC 324) another uncertain moneyer. *Poor - fine.* (12)

\$200

Ex finds from Bulgaria and Thrace.



4046*

Augustus, (B.C. 27 - A.D. 14), posthumous issue by Tiberius in 34-37 A.D., AE as, (8.810 grams), obv. radiate head to left of Augustus, around [DIVVS AVGVST]VS PATER, rev. S C across, winged thunderbolt, (S.1791, RIC 83, BMC 157, C.249). *With surface corrosion, dark green patina, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100

4047

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, posthumous issue, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, issued A.D. 22-30, (10.346 grams), obv. radiate head of Augustus to left, DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, rev. PROVIDENT in exergue, S C across field, altar enclosure with double panelled door, (S.1789, RIC 81, BMC 146); Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (10.258 grams), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3); Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (10.488 grams), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI, Constantia standing to left, holding sceptre, SC across in field, (S.1858, RIC 111, BMC 199, C.14). *Fine, last with light brown patina, others with a dark green patina.* (3)

\$120

Ex finds from Bulgaria and Thrace.

4048

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE dupondius, posthumous issue, Rome mint, issued under Caligula, issued A.D. 37-41, (15.960 grams), obv. radiate head of Augustus to left, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, S C across, rev. around CONSENSV SENAT ET ORDIN P Q R, Augustus seated to left on curule chair holding branch, (S.1811, RIC 56, BMC 88, C.87). *Rough surface, otherwise about fine.*

\$80



4049*

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.594 grams), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around [TI CAES]AR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTV[S], rev. PONTIF [MAXIM], Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, BMC 48). *Slightly off centre reverse, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).



4050*

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.108 grams), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around [TI] CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, BMC 48). *Toned with porous surface, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).



4051*

Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (10.534 grams), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803 [VF o250], RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46). *Attractive dark green patina, very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$300

4052

Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (8.320 grams), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46); Titus, restoration issue in the name of Augustus, (issued A.D. 80). AE as, Rome mint, (9.144 grams), obv. radiate head to left, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, rev. eagle standing facing on globe head right, wings open, around IMP T CAES AVG RESTITVIT, (S.2584, RIC 206, C 554 [Augustus]); Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), AE as, Rome mint, issued 98-99, (12.062 grams), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev.

Victory standing to left, holding palm branch and shield inscribed S P Q R, around TR POT COS III P P, S C across field, (S.3242, RIC 395, C.614); Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE dupondius, Rome mint, (9.224 grams), issued 134-138, obv. radiate head of Hadrian to right, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS PP, rev. COS III in exergue, around traces of HILARITAS P R, SC across field, Hilaritas standing to left, holding long palm and cornucopiae, small boy and girl either side, (S.3664, RIC 974, C.820); Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE as, Rome mint, (9.602 grams), issued 134-138, obv. laureate bust of Hadrian to right, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III PP, rev. S C in exergue, around AFRICA, Africa wearing elephant trunk on head, reclining left, holding scorpion and leaning on rock, (S.3673, RIC 841, C.143). *Generally fine, some very scarce.* (5)

\$200

Ex finds from Bulgaria and Thrace.



4053*

Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (11.250 grams), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812 [£600 EF], RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Dark brown patina, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$600

4054

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 40-41, obv. laureate head of Claudius to right, around ..CAESAR AVG P.. rev. type of four lines in wreath, (S.1850, RIC 112) another rev. Spes advancing left, (S.1854, RIC 115); various asses, Posthumous Augustus, rev. PROVIDENT and altar enclosure, (S.1789, RIC 81) (2); Livia, Justitia (S.1739, RIC 46); Tiberius, rev. rudder on globe, (S.1772, RIC 64); Agrippa, rev. Neptune, (S.1812, RIC 58); Claudius, rev. Libertas, (S.1860, RIC 113) (2); rev. Minerva (S.1862, RIC 116) (3); Germanicus rev. SC, (S.1905, RIC 106) (2); others of Nero, Tiberius and Claudius. *Poor - very good.* (17)

\$200

Ex finds from Bulgaria and Thrace.



4055*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued after 41-42, (8.550 grams), obv. bare head to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP, rev. Minerva to right, helmeted and draped, hurling javelin and holding shield, SC in field, (S.1861, RIC 100, BMC 149). *Small flan, with dark green patina, gash on obverse field, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



4056*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (9.014 grams), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI, Constantia standing to left, holding sceptre, SC across in field, (S.1858, RIC 111, BMC 199, C.14). *Brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$200

4057

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued c.A.D. 42, (10.360 grams), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP P P, rev. Minerva to right, helmeted and draped, hurling javelin and holding shield, SC in field, (S.1862, RIC 116, BMC 206); **Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE As, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 67, (10.408 grams), obv. bare head of Nero to right, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX TR PPP, rev. S C across, Victory flying left holding in both hands shield inscribed SPQR, (cf.S.1976, RIC 695, BMC 381). *Very good - good fine. (2)*

\$100



4058*

Antonia, mother of Claudius, (died A.D. 37), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 41-42, (11.590 grams), obv. bare head of Antonia to right, around ANTONIA AVGVSTA, rev. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP, Claudius standing veiled and togate standing to left, holding simpulum, SC across in field, (S.1902 [£125 F], RIC 92, BMC 166, C.6). *Fine/nearly fine and scarce.*

\$120



4059*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.67-68, Rome mint, (3.216 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP [NERO CAESA]R AVG P P, rev. Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, IVPPITER CVSTOS around, (cf.S.1943, RIC 47, BMC 80, RSC 123). *Fine and scarce.*

\$200

The issue is in all probability a reference to Nero's deliverance from the conspiracy of C. Calpurnius Piso in A.D. 65.



4060*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65, Rome mint, (3.106 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. temple of Vesta, VES[TA] above, (S.1946, RIC 62, BMC 104, RSC 335). *Fine and scarce.*

\$350



4061*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.66-67, Rome mint, (3.218 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, IVPPITER CVSTOS around, (cf.S.1943, RIC 64, BMC -, RSC 121). *A nice example, dull grey patina, good fine.*

\$500



4062*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.66, Rome mint, (3.170 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Salus enthroned to left, holding patera, SALVS in exergue, (S.1945, RIC 67, BMC 96, RSC 318). *Fine.*

\$200



4063*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.66, Rome mint, (3.522 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Salus enthroned to left, holding patera, SALVS in exergue, (S.1945, RIC 160, WCN 60, BMC 90, RSC 314). Well centred. *nearly extremely fine/good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$800

Ex Auktionshaus Rauch, Vienna, Austria, with their ticket.



4064*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE dupondius, issued c.65, Lugdunum mint, (13.680 grams), obv. radiate head to right of Nero, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M [TR P IMP P P], rev. Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium, ROMA in exergue, S C across field, (S.1961, RIC 293, WCN 216, BMC -). *Attractive even dark greenish-black patina, some weakness in legend, otherwise nearly very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$200



4065*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE As of reduced module, Rome mint, issued A.D. 64, (6.942 grams), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P, rev. S C across, Genius of the emperor standing to left, sacrificing from patera over altar and holding cornucopiae, around GENIO AVGVSTI, (S.1977, RIC 214, BMC 252). *Full legend with dark green tone, good fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$180



4066*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE As, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 67, (9.428 grams), obv. bare head of Nero to right, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX TR PPP, rev. S C across, Victory flying left holding in both hands shield inscribed SPQR, (cf.S.1976, RIC 695, BMC 381). *Full legend with uneven green and brown patina, good fine and scarce.*

\$100



4067*

Vitellius, (A.D. 69), silver denarius, issued April - May 69, Rome mint, (3.17 grams), obv. bare head to right of Vitellius, around A VITELLIVS GERMANICVS IMP, rev. Concordia seated to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA P R, (S.2196 BMC 1, RIC 2, RSC 21). *Good portrait, round and toned, fine and rare.*

\$300



4068*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 69, (3.432 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left, holding branch and caduceus, COS IT ER TR POT around, (S.2285 [£65 VF], RIC 9, RSC 94g). *Good very fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$150



4069*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 69-70, (3.09 grams), obv. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head to right, rev. IVDAEA in exergue, Judaea seated to right weeping at foot of trophy, (S.2296, RIC 15, Brin 16, BMC 37, RSC 226, H.759 [198]). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$800

The Judaea Capta issue is a Roman coin, created to commemorate and propagandise the Roman victory of the Jewish War. In addition, it was designed to help stabilize the political upset of 68-69, and to firmly establish the Flavian dynasty.



4070*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 75, (3.456 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left, holding olive branch, PON MAX TR P COS VI around, (S.2301 [£65 VF], RIC 90, RSC 366). *Very fine.*

\$150



4071*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 78-79, (3.422 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around CAESAR VESPASIAN AVG, rev. Annona seated to left holding bunch of corn ears on lap, ANNONA AVG around, (S.2280 [£65VF], RIC 131a, RSC 28). *Very fine.*

\$150

The Reka-Devnia hoard contained 1725 denarii of Vespasian but only 53 of this variety.



4072*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 78-79, (3.402 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to left, around CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Annona seated to left holding bundle of corn ears on lap, ANNONA AVG around, (S.2280 [£65 VF], RIC 131b, RSC 30). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150



4073*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Antioch mint, issue of A.D. 72, (3.084 grams), obv. IMP CAES VESP AVG P M COS IIII, laureate head to right, rev. NEP RED, Neptune standing left, right foot on globe, holding a trident and sceptre, (S.2276, RIC 361, RSC 274). *Nearly very fine and a scarce type.*

\$100



4074*

(Vespasian - Titus), Moesia & Thrace, period of Vespasian and Titus (A.D. 69-79; 79-81), (7.008 grams), AE as with countermarks of anchor and AVG (retrograde), both within separate squares, countermarked on a worn dupondius of Augustus, (Martini, No.83g and unlisted type in Pangerl Collection of Countermarked Imperial coins); another AE uncertain type (5.184 grams), with countermark of TI.C.A within a rectangular punch, (Martini, No 89, Pangerl Collection of Countermarked Imperial coins). *Countermarks very fine, host coin poor - fair and both rare. (2)*

\$100

Martini notes the letters which he believes to mean TI(tus?) C(aesar) A(ugustus) and AVG(ustus). He notes these issues as struck generally on issues of Augustus as is this issue with SC in centre. Martini places the issue of this type to the period of Vespasian and Titus. It was in a Thrace-Moesia area that these countermark were applied to circulating worn coinage.



4075*

(Vespasian - Titus), Moesia & Thrace, period of Vespasian and Titus (A.D. 69-79; 79-81), (4.910 grams), AE as with countermark of II.C.A within a rectangular punch, countermarked on a worn as of Augustus, (Martini, No.89 type in Pangerl Collection of Countermarked Imperial coins); another AE uncertain type (5.562 grams), with countermarks of TI.C.A within a two rectangular punches, and another AVG all on Augustus as, (Martini, No 90a, Pangerl Collection of Countermarked Imperial coins). *Countermarks very good - very fine, host coin poor - fair and both rare. (2)*

\$100

See note above.



4076*

Titus, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 80, (3.060 grams), obv. laureate head of Titus to right, around IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M, rev. around TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P, throne with semi-circular back, (S.2514, RIC 24a, RSC.313, BMC 58). *Nearly very fine.*

\$80

4077

Titus, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 80, (3.212 grams), obv. IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIANVS AVG P M, laureate head to left, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P, dolphin entwined around anchor, (S.2518, RIC 27b, BMC 80, RSC 323); Domitian, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 80, (3.218 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. around PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, crested Corinthian helmet to right on draped seat or table, (S.2677, RIC T51, RSC 399a); Augustus, AE as, posthumous issue, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, issued A.D. 22-30, (9.896 grams), obv. radiate head of Augustus to left, DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, rev. PROVIDENT in exergue, SC across field, altar enclosure with double panelled door, (S.1789, RIC 81, BMC 146); others of Mark Antony, (S.1479); Augustus (S.1597). *Last two poor and very porous, others very good - fine. (5)*

\$120



4078*

Domitian, as Caesar, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 77-8, (2.880 grams), obv. laureate head to right, around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS, rev. Wolf and twins, above COS V, (S.2639, RIC 241, C.51); another Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 100, Rome mint, (3.200 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and cornucopiae, around P M TR P COS III P P, (S.-, RIC 38, BMC 72, RSC 222). *Nearly very fine*. (2)

\$150



4079*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), issued as Caesar under Titus, silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 80, (3.450 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. around PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, garlanded and lighted altar, (S.2676, RIC T50, RSC 397a). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine*.

\$120



4080*

Domitian, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 80, (3.360 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. around PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, crested Corinthian helmet to right on draped seat or table, (S.2677 [£240 EF], RIC T51, RSC 399a). *Extremely fine and rare in this condition*.

\$350

Ex Edgar L. Owen, New Jersey, USA with ticket and photos. The Reka Devnia (Marcianopolis) Hoard contained 81,044 coins including 632 coins of Domitian, 23 of this variety.



4081*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 87, (3.432 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VI, rev. around IMP XIII COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing facing with spear, (cf.S.2731 [£160 EF], BMC 107, RIC 94, RSC 213). *Toned, good very fine and scarce*.

\$180

Ex Classical Numismatic Group with their ticket. The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, but only 1 example of this variety.



4082*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 89, (3.574 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. around IMP XIX COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to right on vessel with owl at feet, in fighting pose holding javelin and shield, (cf.S.2735 [£160 EF], BMC 152, RIC 138, RSC 253). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce*.

\$250

Ex Classical Numismatic Group with their ticket. The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, but only 3 examples of this variety.



4083*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90, (3.322 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. around IMP XXI COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left holding thunderbolt and spear, shield at her side, (cf.S.2732 [£55 VF], RIC 145, RSC 256). *Attractive, uneven tone, extremely fine*.

\$200



4084*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 91-92, (3.540 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XI, rev. around IMP XXI COS XVI CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding thunderbolt and spear, (cf.S.2732 [£55 VF], BMC 192, RIC 168, RSC 272). *Full flan, nearly extremely fine and scarce*.

\$160

The Reka Devnia hoard contained 81,044 silver denarii and 632 denarii of this ruler but only 6 examples of this variety.



4085*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 92-3, (3.374 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XII, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVI CENS P P P, Minerva standing to right, fighting holding javelin and shield, (cf. S.895, RIC 171, RSC 280). *Nearly very fine*.

\$80

The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, but only 9 coins of this variety.



4086*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 93-94, (3.51 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XIII, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVI CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left holding thunderbolt and javelin, shield at feet, (S.2737, RIC 177, RSC 283). *Attractive, nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, but only 6 coins of this variety.



4089*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 103-112 Rome mint, (3.582 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan with trapery on far shoulder, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TR P, rev. trophy of Dacian arms facing, around COS V P P SPQR OPTIMO PRINC, (cf.S.3132, RIC 147, RSC 98, BMC 358). *Attractive, lightly toned, extremely fine or better.*

\$300

Ex Classical Numismatic Group with their ticket.



4090*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 108, Rome mint, (3.264 grams), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Genius standing to left holding patera and ears of corn, around COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (C.F.S.3160, RIC 275, RSC 398, BMC 429). *Bright, nearly extremely fine.*

\$180



4091*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 113, Rome mint, (3.312 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. VIA TRAIANA in exergue, female figure (Via Traiana) reclining to right holding wheel and branch, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, (S.3173, RIC 266, RSC 648). *Toned, good fine/fine, scarce.*

\$130

This records the construction in 109 of the Via Traiana, an important highway replacing the Via Appia as the preferred route between Beneventum and the port city of Brundisium on the Adriatic coast.



4088*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver tetradrachm (three denarii), Ephesus or Pergamum mint, issued A.D. 98-99, (10.640 grams), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev. TR POT COS II around, legionary eagle between two standards, (S.3114 [£265 VF], BMC p.146, RIC 719, RSC 608). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$600

4092

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 111, Rome mint, (3.460 grams), obv. laureate bust draped on far shoulder to right of Trajan, around IM[P T]RAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. AET AVG across field, Aeternitas standing to left holding heads of Sol and Luna, around COS V P P SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, (S.3116, BMC 373, RIC 91, RSC 3); Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 123, Rome mint, (3.332 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. SAL AVG in exergue, P M TR P COS III around, Salus seated to left, feeding snake arising from the altar, (S.3539, RIC 137b, RSC 1327). *Fine. (2)*

\$100



4093*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 117, Rome mint, (3.264 grams), obv. laureate bust to right of Hadrian draped and cuirassed, around, IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANO AVG DIVI TRA, rev. CONCORD in exergue, around PARTH F DIVI NER NEP P M TR P COS, Concordia seated left on throne holding patera, (cf.S.3465, RIC 9, RSC 248a). *Nearly very fine.*

\$80



4094*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 123, (3.064 grams), obv. laureate head of Hadrian to right, drapery on right shoulder, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN H ADRIANVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P COS III, Roma seated to left on cuirass, holding Victory and spear, (cf.S.3519, RIC 78, RSC 1099). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

4095

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 134-138, Rome mint, (3.228 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. PIETAS AVG around, Pietas standing to left both hands raised with altar at feet, (S.3513, RIC 257, RSC 1028). *Nearly very fine.*

\$80

Ex W. Gale Collection.



4096*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 136, Rome mint, (3.270 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. RESTITVTORI GALLIAE around, Hadrian standing to right, raising kneeling figure of Gallia facing left, (S.3534, RIC 324, BMC 878, RSC 1247). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$130

The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 5892 coins of Hadrian, it contained 24 coins of this type.

4097

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 121, Rome mint, (3.184 grams), obv. laureate bust to right of Hadrian drapery on far shoulder, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, Pax standing to left holding branch and sceptre, (cf.S.3523, RIC 94, BMC 194, RSC 1040a); another Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 158-9, (3.056 grams), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXI, laureate head to right, rev. Fortuna standing left, holding patera and rudder, set on prow in right hand, cornucopiae in left hand, FORTVNA OBSEQVENS COS III, (cf.S.8083, RIC 271, RSC 386). *Fine; very fine, both coins with dealer tickets. (2)*

\$120



4098*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 122, (23.76 grams), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian to right, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, Minerva standing to left, dropping incense on candelabrum altar and holding a spear in left hand, shield with snake at feet to right, (S.3619, RIC 611, C.1066). *Almost black with attractive tone, good very fine/very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400

Ex W. Gale Collection.



4099*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 127, (12.906 grams), obv. radiate head of Hadrian to right, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. COS III, Salus seated to left, resting left arm on chair and with patera in right hand feeding snake coiled round altar, (S.3659, RIC 657, C.370). *Dark brown patination, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex W. Gale Collection.



4100*

Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.448 grams), issued 134, obv. SABINA AVGVSTA, bust right, rev. IVNONI REGINAE, Juno standing left holding patera and sceptre, (S.3921, RIC 395a, RSC 43). *Very fine.*

\$160



4101*

Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.137), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.200 grams), issued 129, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina, with hair knotted at back of head, around SABINA AVGVSTA HADRIANI AVG P P, rev. CONCORDIA AVG around, Concordia seated to left holding patera, (S.1186, RIC 398, C.12). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$180

4102

Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.137), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (24.62 grams), issued in 130, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina with hair bound down behind head, around SABINA AVGVSTA HADRIANI [AVG P P], rev. [PIETA]S around, Pietas seated to left, holding patera and sceptre, S C in exergue, (S.3935, RIC 1029, C.48). *Attractive even colour, fine/fair.*

\$70

Ex W. Gale Collection.



4103*

Aelius, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (3.094 grams), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, Salus standing to left feeding a snake arising from altar, holding a sceptre, (S.3976, RIC 434, RSC 54). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex W. Gale Collection and Antiquarius, New Zealand with their ticket.



4104*

Aelius, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (11.196 grams), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, Spes advancing to left, holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.3993, RIC 1067, BMC 1931, C.61). *Very fine.*

\$120

Ex W. Gale Collection and Empire Coins Florida Auction Sale No.12, September 7, 1990 (lot 244) with their ticket.



4105*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (9.380 grams), Rome mint, issued A.D. 143, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to left, around [ANT]ONINVS AVG PIVS PP TR P COS III, rev. ANCILIA [IMPERATO]R II, S C across, two ancilia (shields) side by side each with projections, (S.4293, RIC 736a, C.30). *Dark brown patina, good fine and scarce.*

\$300



4106*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, posthumous issue of 161, (3.384 grams), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare head to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing right, head to left, with closed wings on a garlanded altar, (S.5192, RIC M430-1, RSC 155-6). *Nearly extremely fine, nearly about as struck.*

\$140

4107

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) silver denarius, (2.714 grams), issued A.D. 143 at Rome mint, obv. DIVA FAV STINA, draped bust to right, rev. AETERNITAS, Aeternitas standing left holding a globe and sceptre, (S.4575, RIC 350a, RSC 34); another (3.274 grams), obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. CERES, Ceres standing to left holding corn ears and long sceptre, (S.4591, RIC 378, RSC 136). *Nearly very fine; very fine. (2)*

\$120

Ex John Quincy Adams and family collection, and Mass. Historical Society Collection, Stacks March 5, 1971 (lot 851) and Dr. John Sawhill Collection and James Madison University Collection, Stack's New York, March 15, 1979 for the first coin with tickets for both coins.



4108*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 165, (3.118 grams), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG ARMENIACVS, rev. around M TR P XIX IMP II COS III, Felicitas standing to left, foot on globe, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.4921, RIC 133, RSC 476a). *Sharp, well centred, extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$150



4109*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 166, Rome mint, (3.24 grams), obv. L VERVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, laureate head to right, rev. Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and cornucopiae, around TR P VI IMP IIII COS II, PAX in exergue, (S.5352, RIC 561, RSC 126). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$160



4113*

Clodius Albinus, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint issued A.D. 194, (3.274 grams), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CLOD SEPT [ALBIN CAES], rev. around MINER PACIF COS II, Minerva standing to left holding spear shield and olive branch, (S.6144, RIC 7, RSC 48). *Light grey tone, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150



4110*

Commodus, as Caesar, (A.D. 177-192), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 175-6, (13.258 grams), obv. bust of Commodus to right, around COMMODO CAES AVG FIL GERM SARM, rev. around PIETAS AVG, knife, aspergillum, jug etc, S C in exergue, (S.-, RIC 1539, C.405). *Dark brown patination, well centred, extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$2,400

Ex Kirk Davis Claremont CA, with their ticket.



4111*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 191-2, (2.780 grams), obv. head of Commodus to right wearing lion skin, around L AEL AVREL COM M AVG P FEL K, rev. in three lines HERCVL ROMAN AVGV, club, all within laurel wreath, (S.5644, RIC 251, RSC 190, BMC 339). *Lightly toned, weak in places, good fine and rare.*

\$130

Commodus identified closely with the mythical hero Hercules. During certain of his megalomaniacal charades the emperor would dress in costume and bludgeon prisoners to death with his "Herculean" club.



4112*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 192, (8.26 grams), obv. head of Commodus to right wearing lion skin, around L AEL AVREL [COMM AVG P FEL], rev. across field HER CVL RO MANO AV GV, S C, club downwards, all within laurel wreath, (S.5864, RIC 644, C.193, BMC 722). *Green patination, weak on obverse legends, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$200



4115*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Civil War issue, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194, (2.494 grams), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, rev. around MINER VICT, Minerva standing left, holding shield and spear, (cf.S.6313, RIC 409B, RSC 327b); Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 211, Rome mint, (2.752 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS FEL BRIT, rev. Victory advancing to right on prow of galley, holding wreath and palm, around P M TR P XIII COS III P P, (S.6823, BMC 420, RIC 185, RSC 188). *Very fine and scarce. (2)*

\$100



part

4116*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 200-1 (2.648 grams), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS AVG PART MAX, rev. around RESTITVTOR VRBIS, Septimius in military dress standing to left, sacrificing out of a patera over a lighted tripod and holding a spear, (S.6357, RIC 167a, RSC 599); Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 211, (2.924 grams), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. around VICTORIAE BRIT, Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm, (S.6382, RIC 332, RSC 727) (illust.). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine, the last scarce.* (2)

\$140

The last refers to the successful military campaign in northern Britain beyond the provincial frontier.



4117*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 194, Laodicea mint, (3.51 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around [IVLIA] DO MNA AVG, rev. Venus standing to right, resting on column, holding apple and palm over shoulder, around [VEN]ERI VICTR, (S.6608, RIC 632 [Severus], RSC 194, BMC 424). *Nearly very fine, but short on flan as usual.*

\$80

In the Reka Devnia hoard containing 3409 examples of Julia Domna only 77 were of this type.



part

4118*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 213, (3.334 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Vesta standing to left, holding Palladium and sceptre, around VESTA, (S.7108, RIC 390 [Caracalla], RSC 230); another issued 201, Rome mint, (3.034 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Isis standing to right, left foot on prow, nursing infant Horos, rudder resting against altar, around SAECVLI FELICITAS, (S.6606, RIC 577 [Severus], RSC 174). *Good very fine; very fine with rough surfaces, both with dealer tickets.* (2)

\$140

4119

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 211, Rome mint, (2.394 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pudicitia seated to left head facing veiled, holding sceptre, right hand on breast, around PVDICITIA, (S.6603, RIC 575 [Severus], RSC 170); another Rome mint, issued 214, (3.014 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Diana standing to left, holding flaming torch in each hand, around DIANA LVCIFERA, (S.7100, RIC 373A [Caracalla], RSC 32). *Very fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Christie's London, auction March 7, 1985 (lot 124 part) for the second coin. In the Reka Devnia hoard there were 3409 examples of Julia Domna but no examples of this first coin type.



4120*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (2.360 grams), obv. laureate bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Dea Caelestis, holding thunderbolt and sceptre seated facing right on lion leaping to right, over water which gushes from rock, around weak in places, INDVLGENTIA AVGG, IN CARTH in exergue, (S.6806, RIC 130a, RSC 97). *Large flan, good very fine/very fine and very scarce.*

\$120

The type refers to a special favour shown to Carthage, capital of Severus' native province. It appears to be connected with the city's water supply (perhaps a new aqueduct). The principal female deity of Carthage was known to the Romans as Dea Caelestis, "Celestial goddess". Although not named on the coin, there can be little doubt that she is the figure shown riding on the lion.



4121*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 210, Rome mint, (3.132 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, around VICTORIA BRIT, (S.6900, RIC 231a, RSC 629). *Lightly toned, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

This refers to the successful military campaign in northern Britain beyond the provincial frontier.



4122*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 213, Rome mint, (3.226 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Moneta standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around MONETA AVG, (cf.S.6821, RIC 236, RSC 166). *Toned, extremely fine, with ticket.*

\$120



4123*

Plautilla (wife of Caracalla), (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 204, (3.508 grams), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA AVGVSTA, rev. Venus naked to waist standing half left with apple and palm, at side a shield, before her cupid, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.7074, BMC 429, RIC 369, RSC 25). *Large flan, bright, nearly extremely fine.*

\$120



4124*

Geta, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 202, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.162 grams), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bare-headed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. around SECVRIT IMPERII, Securitas enthroned to left, holding globe, (S.7200, BMC 240, RIC 20, RSC 183a). *Toned, extremely fine, comes with ticket, scarce.*

\$120



4125*

Geta, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 205, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.452 grams), obv. GETA CAES PONT COS, bust draped to right, rev. around VOTA PVBLICA, Geta sacrificing left out of a patera, (S.7207, RIC 38b, RSC 230). *Nearly extremely fine with dealer's ticket.*

\$150



4126*

Geta, (A.D.209-212), issued as Augustus 211, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.07 grams), obv. P SEPT GETA PIVS AVG BRIT, laureate head of Geta to right, rev. around FORT RED TR P III COS II P P, Fortuna reclining right on ground, resting arm on wheel and holding a cornucopiae, (S.7246, RIC 77, RSC 62). *Good very fine.*

\$100



4127*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.738 grams), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Fides Militum standing to left, between two standards each side, around FIDES MILITVM, (S.7334, RIC 68, RSC 26). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$200



4128*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.336 grams), issued A.D. 218, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Macrinus seated to left on curule chair, holding globe and short sceptre, around P M TR P II COS P P, (S.7341, RIC 27, RSC 51a). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$250



4129*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.10 grams), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Securitas seated to left holding sceptre, altar at feet, around SECVRITAS TEMPORVM, (S.7364, RIC 94, RSC 128a). *Bright, extremely fine and rare.*

\$200



4130*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), AE dupondius, Rome mint, (9.04 grams), issued A.D. 217-8, obv. bearded Macrinus radiate and cuirassed bust to right, around IMP CAES M OPEL SEV MACRI[NVS A]VG. rev. Securitas standing facing, head to left, legs crossed, holding sceptre and resting on a column, around SECVRITAS TE[MPOR]VM, S C across field, (S.7415, RIC 203, C.125, BMC 145). *Weak on parts of the legend, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$120



4131*

Diadumenian as Caesar, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 217-218, (3.574 grams), obv. bare headed bust of Diadumenian draped to right, around M OPEL ANT DIADV MENIAN CAES, rev. around PRINC IVVENTVTIS Diadumenian standing holding standard in left and two standards in right hand, (S.2071, RIC 102, RSC 3). *Delightful grey tone, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex R. Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics sale 85 (lot 1507).



4132*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 218, (4.502 grams), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around FIDES EXERCITVS, Fides seated to left, holding eagle and standard, another standard before her, (cf.S.7487, BMC 12-14, RIC 70, RSC 31a). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$180



4133*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, undated issue, (2.366 grams), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around SACRED DEI SOLIS ELAGAB, Elagabalus standing to right, sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar, holding club upwards in left hand in right field a star, (S.7542, RIC 131, RSC 246). *Good very fine.*

\$80



4134*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 221-2, (2.680 grams), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around SVMMVS SACERDOS AVG, Elagabalus standing to left, sacrificing at altar, star above, (S.7549, RIC 146, RSC 276). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$80



4135*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-1, (3.234 grams), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around VICTORIA AVG, Victory hovering between two shields, star in right field, (S.7554, RIC 161, RSC 300a). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



4136*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219-220, (2.895 grams), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around FIDES MILITVM, Fides standing half left, holding vexillum upright and standard across body, (S.7512, RIC 73, RSC 38a); another silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (3.222 grams), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around LIBERALITAS AVG II, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and resting left arm on cornucopiae set on base, (S.7521, RIC 102, RSC 79). *Last toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$120



4137*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 221-2, (2.374 grams), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around SVMMVS SACERDOS AVG, Elagabalus standing to left, sacrificing, (S.7549, RIC 146, RSC 276); another silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-1, (3.332 grams), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around VICTORIA AVG, Victory hovering between two shields, star in right field, (S.7554, RIC 161, RSC 300a); Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus, (A.D. 220), silver denarius, (1.746 grams), obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA, star in left field, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). *First coin porous, last with minor flan crack, otherwise mostly very fine, last scarce. (3)*

\$180



4138*

Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), silver denarius, (2.214 grams), Rome mint, issued 220-222, obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG, rev. VENVS CAELESTIS, Venus standing to left, holding apple and sceptre, star in right field, (S.7719, RIC 241, RSC 8a, BMC 49). *Light tone, nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$120



4139*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 226, Rome mint, (2.950 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, draped, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. PAX AVG, Pax running to left, holding olive-branch and sceptre, (S.7887, RIC 165, RSC 183). *Good very fine.*

\$120



4140*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231, Antioch mint, (4.166 grams), obv. laureate draped bust to right, around IMP SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory running to right, holding wreath, (cf.S.7930, RIC 302, RSC 561a). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$80

An unusually heavy issue for this ruler, lot comes with dealer ticket.



4141*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sesterius, Rome mint, (17.576 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMA EA AVGVSTA, rev. FELICI TA S PVBLICA, Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus, leaning on column, (S.2318, RIC 676, C.21). *Brown tone, good fine.*

\$100

4142

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE as, Rome mint, issued 234, (10.17 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMA EA AVGVSTA, rev. VENVS FELIX, Venus enthroned to left, holding cupid and sceptre, (S.8248, RIC 703, BMC 202, C.70); Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), base silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (4.70 grams), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9495, RIC 59b, RSC 19). *First coin has been cleaned, with porous surface, otherwise very fine; porous surface very fine. (2)*

\$80



4143*

Maximinus, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.844 grams), issued 235-6, obv. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory advancing to right, holding wreath and palm, (S.8317, RIC 16, RSC 99a). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



4144*

Maximus as Caesar, (A.D. 235-238), AE sesterius, (15.99 grams), Rome mint, issued 236-8, obv. MAXIMVS CAESAR GERM, bare headed draped bust to right of Maximus, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, Maximus standing left, holding rod and spear, with two standards set in ground behind, S C across, (S.8411 [£170 VF], RIC 13, BMC 213, C.14). *Good fine/nearly fine, scarce, lot with Boyd ticket.*

\$140

Ex Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge Auction Sale London, June 12, 1891 and the William C. Boyd Collection, sold Baldwin's Auction, September 26, 2005 (lot 553 part).



4145*

Diva Paulina, issues by Maximinus to honour her, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.784 grams), issued 235-6, obv. DIVA PAVLINA, veiled and draped bust of Paulina to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, peacock standing facing, its tail in splendour, (S.8399, RIC 1, RSC 1). *Bright, as struck, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



4146*

Balbinus, (A.D. 238), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.93 grams), obv. IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Balbinus, rev. CONCORDIA AVGG, clasped hands, (S.8484, RIC 10, RSC 3). *Toned, nearly very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$260

4147

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 242, (3.988 grams), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. PM TR P IIII COS II P P, around, with Apollo seated to left holding branch, (S.8645, RIC 88, RSC 250); Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 248, (4.004 grams), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Mars standing to left, holding olive branch and resting on shield A left field, around P M TR P V COS III P P, (S.8949, RIC 7, RSC 145); Philip II, (as Caesar), (A.D. 244-247), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 245-6, (4.076 grams), obv. radiate bust to right, around M IVL PHILIPPVS CAES, rev. Philip in military dress standing right, holding globe and spear, around PRINCIPI IVVENT, (S.9240, RIC 218d, RSC 48). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



4148*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Antioch or another Eastern mint, issued 244-5, (4.176 grams), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP C M IVL PHILIPPVS P F AVG P M, rev. Pax standing to left holding olive-branch and transverse sceptre, around PAX FVNDATA CVM PERSIS, (S.8941, RIC 69, RSC 113). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine and very scarce.*

\$180

The type commemorates Philip's negotiation of a Peace treaty with the Persian/Sasanian king Shapur and his assumption of the title Persicus Maximus, hence the P M on the obverse.

4149

Otacia Severa, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), AE dupondius/as, Rome mint, issued 245-247, (10.03 grams), obv. diademed draped bust with large head to right, around MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Concordia seated left holding patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, SC in exergue, (S.9178, RIC 203b, C.11); Volusian, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (16.54 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Volusian, around [IMP C]AE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Juno seated facing in circular temple of two columns, around IVNONI MARTIALI, S C across, (S.9788, RIC 252a, C.41). *Nearly fine - fine.* (2)

\$100



4150*

Trajan Decius (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, issued 250-1, Rome mint, (4.050 grams), obv. radiate bust to right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. the two Pannoniae standing side by side, each holding standard, PANNONIAE around, (S.9378, RIC 21b, RSC 86). *Brilliant and as struck, uncirculated.*

\$100

4151

Herennius Etruscus (A.D. 251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.836 grams), obv. radiate bust of Herennius Etruscus to right, around Q HER ETR MES DECIVS NOB C, rev. Spes advancing to left, around SPES PVBLICA, (S.9526, RIC 149, RSC 38); Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, (3.174 grams), obv. radiate bust right, rev. FELICITAS PVBLICA, Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.9629, RIC 33, RSC 37); Volusian, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (2.926 grams), obv. radiate bust draped to right, around IMP CAE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Pietas standing half left, holding both hands in the air altar at feet, around PIETAS AVGG, (S.9761, RIC 182, RSC 88). *Very fine to nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

4152

Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260 A.D.) to Carinus, (A.D. 283-285), antoniniani, Valerian (4.446 grams), (S.9953); Gallienus, (1.740 grams); Postumus, (2.876 grams), (S.10950); Victorinus, (2.486 grams), (S.11179); Claudius II, (3.150 grams), (S.11383); Tetricus I, (3.738 grams) (S.11234); Quintillus, (2.078 grams), (S.11451); Aurelian, (3.016 grams), double struck on reverse (S.11522); Tacitus, (3.546 grams), (S.11800); Probus, (3.950 grams), (S.11960); Carus, (2.200 grams), (S.12175); Numerian, (3.642 grams), (S.12248); Carinus, (4.886 grams), (S.12344). *Mostly fine a few better, a good range of emperors of this period.* (13)

\$200



4153*

Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon denarius, Serdica mint, (2.308 grams), obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Aurelian to right, around IMP AVRELIANVS AVG, rev. around [VICT] O RIA AVG, Victory advancing to left, captive at feet, in exergue P, (S.11643, RIC 73, C.255). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$120



4154*

Florian, (A.D. 276), billon antoninianus, Ticinum or Siscia mint, (4.27 grams), obv. radiate bust of Florian to right, around IMP C M AN FLORIANVS P AVG, rev. around CONCORDIA MILIT, emperor standing to right, clasp hands of Concordia standing to left, T in exergue, (S.11851, RIC 57, cf.C.10-11). Attractive dark brown patina, extremely fine/very fine and rare,

\$160



4155*

Carausius, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianus, Clausentum mint, (4.30 grams), obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around IMP C CARAVSIVS P F AVG, rev. around P A X AVG, Pax standing to left holding sceptre and branch, S C across, C in exergue, (S.3568, RIC 475); Allectus, (A.D. 293-296), billon quinarius, (2.76 grams), obv. similar IMP C ALL[ECTVS] P AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVG, galley left, Q L in exergue, (S.3590, RIC 55). *Green or brown patina, some surface roughness, second coin off centred, otherwise very fine and very scarce.* (2)

\$120



4156*

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), billon antoninianus, Heraclea Mint, issued 291, (5.188 grams), obv. IMP C C VAL DIOCLETIANVS AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Diocletian, rev. around CONCORDIA MILITVM, B between, XXI in exergue, Jupiter standing to left, presenting Victory to emperor standing to right, (S.3510, RIC 284, C.34); another similar Maximianus, (286-310 three reigns), Heraclea mint, issued 292-295, (4.110 grams), Antioch mint, obv. radiate bust draped to right, rev. similar around CONCORDIA MILITVM, Z below, XXI in exergue, (S.3611, RIC 621, C.54). *Extremely fine, both with silver wash.* (2)

\$100



part

4157*

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), billon antoninianus, Antioch Mint, issued 293-295, (4.232 grams), obv. IMP C C VAL DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Diocletian, rev. around CONCORDIA MILITVM, E below, XXI in exergue, Jupiter standing to left, presenting Victory to emperor standing to right, (S.3510, RIC 322, C.34); another similar Maximianus, (286-310 three reigns), Heraclea mint, issued 292-295, (4.640 grams), Antioch mint, obv. radiate bust draped to right, rev. similar around CONCORDIA MILITVM, E below, XXI in exergue, (S.3611, RIC 621, C.54). *Good very fine - extremely fine, first with silver wash.* (2)

\$100

4158

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), AE follis, Aquileia mint, issued A.D. 300, (11.254 grams), obv. laureate head of Diocletian to right, around IMP C DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, rev. around SAC MON VRB AVGG ET CAESS N N, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, star to right, AQP in exergue, (cf.S.3538, RIC 29a); Maximinus II as Caesar, (A.D. 305-308), AE folles, Nicomedia mint, issued A.D. 308 (6.856 grams), obv. laureate head of Maximinus to right, around GAL VAL MAXIMINVS NOB CAES, rev. around GENIO CA ESARIS, Genius Standing left holding patera and cornucopiae, SMN in exergue, (S.3753, RIC 55); others antonianii and folles of Constantius I, (S.3665); Constantine I, (S.3867, 3873); Licinius I, (S.3798); Licinius II, (S.3815); Crispus, (S.3923); Constantine II, (S.3951). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (9)

\$120



4159*

Maximianus, (286-310 three reigns), Antioch mint, issued 285-295, (4.18 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMINVS PF AVG, rev. Jupiter and Hercules, around IOV ET HERCV CONSER AVGG, crescent /Z between XXI in exergue, (S.3614, RIC 622); Severus II, (A.D. 306-307), folles with, (9.21 grams), Cyzicus mint, issued 305-306 as Caesar, obv. laureate head of Severus II to right, around FL VAL SEVERVS NOB CAESAR, rev. Genius standing to left holding patera and cornucopiae, around GENIO AVGG ET CAESARVM NN, in exergue KA, (S.3733, RIC 20a, C.18). *Very fine or better, last ruler scarce.* (2)

\$120

4160

Maximinus II, (A.D. 309-313), AE folles, Alexandria mint, (5.26 grams), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMINVS PF AVG, rev. GENIO AVGVSTI, in field * over N over palm to left and Δ to right, in exergue ALE, Genius standing to left naked except for floating chlamys, holding head of Sol and cornucopiae, (S.3764, RIC 162b); another (6.31 grams), Cyzicus mint, rev. GENIO IMPERATORIS, Γ to left, 3 dots to right, MKV in exergue, Genius to left, (cf.S.3765, RIC 70); another (6.67 grams), Alexandria mint, obv. similar, rev. GENIO IMPERATORIS, K to left, S/P to right, ALE in exergue, (cf.S.3765, RIC 105a) (illustrated). *Fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

4161

Maximinus II as Caesar, (A.D. 305-308), AE folles, Nicomedia mint, issued A.D. 305-6 (5.654 grams), obv. laureate head of Galerius to right, around GAL VAL MAXIMINVS NOB CAES, rev. around GENIO CA ESARIS, Genius Standing left holding patera and cornucopiae, SMNB in exergue, (S.3753, RIC 40); Galerius Maximianus, as Augustus (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, issued 308-309, Cyzicus mint, (6.908 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Maximinus, around GAL MAXIMIANVS PF AVG, rev. around GENIO AVGVSTI, Genius Standing left holding patera and cornucopiae, MKV in exergue, A to left, (S.3717, RIC 42). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



4162*

Maximinus II as Caesar, (A.D. 305-308), AE folles, Cyzicus mint, issued A.D. 308 (6.766 grams), obv. laureate head of Galerius to right, around GAL VAL MAXIMINVS NOB C, rev. around GENIO CA ESARIS, Genius Standing left holding patera and cornucopiae, MK[V] in exergue, Γ to left, (S.3753, RIC 43); Galerius Maximianus, as Augustus (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, issued 309-310, Cyzicus mint, (7.938 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Maximinus, around GAL MAXIMIANVS PF AVG, rev. around GENIO AVGVSTI, Genius Standing left holding patera and cornucopiae, MKV in exergue, E to left, star to right, (S.3717, RIC 53). *Both extremely fine.* (2)

\$140



4163*

Maxentius, (A.D. 306-312), AE follis, Rome mint, issued 308-310, (6.844 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Maxentius, around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, rev. CONSERV VRB SVAE around, R B P in exergue, Roma seated left within a hexastyle temple, (S.3779, RIC 210). *Good very fine, weak on several letters.*

\$80



part

4164*

Licinius I, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued 315, London mint, (2.92 grams), obv. Licinius laureate draped and cuirassed bust right, around IMP LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopiae, GENIO POP ROM SERVATORI, S F in left and right field, MSL in exergue, (S.3796, RIC 31) (illustrated); another AE follis, issued 313-6, Thessalonica mint, (2.59 grams), obv. Licinius laureate draped and cuirassed bust right, around IMP LIC LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left holding Victory, eagle at feet, IOVI CON SERVATORI AVGG, .TS.Γ in exergue, (S.3799, RIC 2 [R3]). *Extremely fine; nearly very fine both rare.* (2)

\$80



4165*

Magnentius, (A.D.350-353), AE centenionalis, Treveri mint, (4.432 grams), obv. I M CAE MAGN ENTIVS AVG, bare headed bust, draped and cuirassed to right, rev. around FELICITAS REIPVBLICE, TRP in exergue, Magnentius standing to left holding Victory and labarum with Chi-Rho symbol, A in right field, (S.4018, RIC 264). *Dark tone, good very fine, with peripheral edge corrosion.*

\$100

The most widely used Christogram is the four-letter abbreviation ICXC - a traditional abbreviation of the Greek words for "Jesus Christ". One of the oldest Christograms used is the Chi-Rho or Labarum. It consists of the superimposed Greek letters Chi and Rho which are the first two letters of christ in Greek. Technically, the word labarum is Latin for a standard with a little flag hanging on it and used by the army. A Christogram was added to the flag as an image of the Greek letters Chi Rho, in the late Roman period. So Christogram and labarum are not originally synonyms.



4166*

Jovian, (A.D. 363-364), AE 19, Heraclea mint, issued 363, (2.596 grams), obv. laureate draped bust to left, around [D N I]OVIAN VS P F AVG, rev. VOT V within wreath, HERACB in exergue, (S.4086 [o85], RIC 108). *Brown patina, rough edge, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$100



4167*

Arcadius, (383-408), silver siliqua, Rome mint, (1.068 grams), obv. D N ARCAD I VS P F AVG, pearly diademed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. [VIRTV]S ROMANORVM, Roma seated to left, [RM]PS in exergue, (S.4227, RIC 32b, RSC 27c). *Clipped flan, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

4168

Roman coins, a mixed group including a denarius of Q.Servilius Caepio Brutus 54 B.C., (3.212 grams), obv. head of L.Junius Brutus right bearded, rev. bare head of C. Servilius Ahala bearded right, (S.398, Cr.433/2, RSC Junia 30); sestertii of Trajan, (S.3195); Lucilla, (S.5503); asses of Augustus and Agrippa (S.1730); Hadrian, (S.3699); Antoninus Pius, (S.4288); small bronzes of Claudius II, Tetricus II, Aurelian, Constantine I, Constantius II (2); and a Greek provincial bronze of Claudius from Philippi, rev. statues of Augustus and Julius Caesar, (S.428, RPC 1653, C.117). *First coin fair and rare, others poor - very fine.* (13)

\$100



part

4169

Roman coins, a small group, including Antoninus Pius, sestertius, rev. Pax standing left, PAX AVG and S C across field, COS IIII around, (S.4201, RIC 777) (illust.); Claudius, AE quadrans, obv. right hand with scales P N R between pans, rev. S C, (S.1864); Maximianus, AE antoninianus, (S.3615); Julian II, AE 4, rev. Julian II standing left, (S.4064); Jovian, AE 3, Siscia mint, rev. VOT/ V/ MVLT/ X, (S.4087); Egypt, Diocletian, billon tetradrachm, year 8 = 291-2. rev. Zeus standing left, (Koln 3254); Syria, Seleucus III, (226-223 B.C.), AE 14, obv. Artemis head right, rev. Apollo seated left, (S.6919). *Fine - very fine.* (7)

\$120

4170

Fourth century Roman coins, small bronze of Constans, (S.3976); Constantius II, (S.4010); Constantius Gallus, (S.4054); Julian II, (S.4063); Valentinian I, (S.4013); Valens, (S.4117); Gratian, (S.4142). *Fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$100

4171

Ancient Roman coins, issues of the third and fourth century, including Severus Alexander, denarius in base metal, rev. ANNONA AVG, (S.7867); antonianii issues of Gallienus (S.10219); Tetricus I (S.11249 and 11256); Constantine I Aquileia mint, Rev. Sol, another Trier mint similar (S.3868); Constantine II, rev. two soldiers two standards, (S.3951) (3); another rev. campgate (S.3947). *Mostly very fine or better.* (10)

\$120

4172

Ancient Roman and Byzantine coins, an accumulation of issues from 1st - 6th century includes sestertii and fractions, folles etc. (total weight 970 grams). *Mostly poor, some very good - fine.* (100's)

\$200

As found in finds by metal detector in Northern Greece, Bulgaria and Balkans.

4173

Caligula, (A.D. 37-41), Paduan cast medal, after Giovanni Cavino, (20.3 grams), obv. laureate head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. The three sisters, AGRIPPINA DRVILLA IVLIA around, S C in exergue, (Lawrence 9, Klawans 2); Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), Paduan cast medal, after Giovanni Cavino, (21.8 grams), obv. laureate head of emperor Claudius to right, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M T R P IMP P P, rev. Triumphal arch surmounted by the equestrian statue of Drusus between two trophies, across S C, around NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMAN IMP, (Lawrence 14, Klawans 3). *Fine or better.* (2)

\$100

BYZANTINE SILVER & BRONZE



4174*

Anastasius I, (A.D. 491-518), AE follis (large module), issued 512-517, Constantinople mint, (16.916 grams), obv. diademed draped bust to r., DN ANASTA SIVS AVC, rev. M over mintmark, CON, Officina B, stars either side cross above M, (S.19, DOC 23b, BMC 20-22, R.335). *Very fine.*

\$100

4175

Byzantine, a small collection in mixed condition of folles from Constantinople mint unless stated, Anastasius I, off E., (S.19); Justin I, off E (S.62); Justinian I, Antioch mint, (S.216); Phocas, year 5 (S.640); Phocas, Antioch mint, year 3 and year 6, (S.671); Heraclius, Nicomedia mint, (S.833); anonymous issues of Romanus III (S.1823); Constantine X, (S.1854); half follis Justinian I, (S.164); Phocas, Alexandria mint, twelve nummi (S.679). *Fair - fine*. (11)

\$80

4176

Anonymous Byzantine and named issues, AE folles, from Heraclius (S.833), Romanus I (S.1760), Constantine X (S.1854), Michael VII (S.1878), Manuel I trachy, anonymous issues John I - Alexius I, generally obv. Christ, rev. legends etc. includes, (S.1793, 1813, 1823), etc. *With dirt encrustation as hoard patina, very good - very fine*. (32)

\$250

Ex hoard finds with original patina, some with overstrikes and vastly improvable with conservation.

4177

Vandals, Semi-Autonomous copper coinage of Carthage, Hilderic, (A.D. 530-533), AE four nummi, (1.126 grams), obv. bust to left, rev. N over IIII, (Hahn MIB I 20, Grierson & Blackburn MEC 51-53, BMC 12-14 [Pl.I, 17-18]). *Light brown patina, very good/very fine, very scarce*.

\$80

Ex Atlantis Ltd, U.S.A., with their ticket.



4178*

Ostrogoths, Municipal Coinage of Ravenna, (A.D. 536-554), AE ten nummi (decanummium), (2.012 grams), obv. bust of Ravenna to right, around traces of legend, FELIX AVENNA, rev. monogram of Ravenna all within wreath, (Hahn MIB I 72a, Grierson & Blackburn MEC 145-150, BMC 36-38 [Pl.XIV, 10-12]). *Light brown patina, good fine/very fine, very scarce*.

\$120

Ex Forvm Ancient Coins, U.S.A., with their ticket.

ISLAMIC COINS



4179*

Umayyad, Yazid II, (A.H. 101-105) (A.D. 720-724), gold dinar, anonymous dinar, no mint name (but probably Damascus mint), dated A.H. 103 = A.D. 721-722, (A.134, BMC 28, W.220). *Full flan, good extremely fine and scarce*.

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 4042).



4180*

Abbasid, al-Mansur, (A.H. 136-158) (A.D. 754-775), gold dinar, no mint, A.H. 149 = A.D. 766-767, (A.212, cf.BMC 16, Paris 593). *Nearly very fine and scarce*.

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 4076).



4181*

Abbasid, al-Rashid, (A.H. 170-193) (A.D. 786-809), gold dinar, no mint name but struck at Misr, (Fustat in Egypt), A.H. 192 = A.D. 808, with the additional name of "li'l-Khalifa" (for the Caliph), on the reverse, (A.218, BMC 160, Paris 769). *Has been clipped, otherwise good fine the date reasonably certain*.

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 4100).



4182*

Abbasid, al-Muqtadir, (A.H. 295-320) (A.D. 908-932), gold dinar, Suq al Ahwaz mint (in Khuzistan), A.H. 318, = A.D. 930, with additional field inscriptions, dot above on obverse, on the reverse, below "Al Muqtadir" (caliph), above "li-'Ilah" (to Allah), (A.245, BMC 411, cf.M.240 [silver dirhem of 308]). *Weak in places, otherwise good very fine and rare*.

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 4121).



4183*

Abbasids, al-Radi, (A.H. 322-329) (A.D. 934-940), gold dinar, Tustar min al-Ahwaz Mint (Shustar in Khuzistan), A.H. 323 = A.D. 934-5, with additional field inscriptions on the reverse, (A.254, BMC -). *Good fine, weak in places and scarce*.

\$280

Ex Christie's June 26 1962 (lot 62 part).



4184*

Abbasid, al-Musta'sim, (A.H. 640-656) (A.D. 1242-1258), multiple gold dinar (7.02 grams), with caliph's name, Madinat al Salam mint (Baghdad mint), A.H. 642 = A.D. 1244-1245, with additional field inscriptions, (cf.A.275, BMC 505, Lavoix 1320-1322, cf.M.266-7). *Weak in places with clipped flans, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 4131).



4185*

Mamluk Coinage in Egypt, al-Nasir al din Mohammed, third reign, (A.H. 709-741) (A.D. 1310-1341), gold dinar, (3.05 grams), probably Al Qahira mint (Cairo, Egypt), date off flan, obv. and rev. six lines of legend, (A.919, cf.Balog 176-177, the dies differ from those listed in Balog, M.1167). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 79 (lot 3717).



part

4186*

Buwayhid (Buyid), `Abud al-Dawla Abu Shuja`, (338-372 A.H.; A.D. 949-982), silver dirham, Shiraz mint, 360 (971), (A.1550); Khwarizmshahs (Anushteginid), `Ala al-Din Muhammad, (596-617 A.H.; A.D. 1200-1220), silver dirham, [Ghazna] mint, date off flan (1213-1220), (cf. SNA Tubingen 597-607, A.1715); another of `Ala al-Din Muhammad, (596-617 A.H.; A.D. 1200-1220), copper jital, [Ghazna mint], not dated (1200-1220), (A.1726); Chaghatayid Khans, Kibak Khan, (718-726 A.H.; A.D. 1318-1326), silver sixth dinar, Bukhara mint, undated c.722-724 (1322-5), (A.1989). *Mostly fine - very fine, several scarce.* (4)

\$150



4187*

Ghaznavid, Mahmud b. Sebuktegin, (388-421 A.H.; A.D. 998-1030), gold dinar, Herat mint, year 395 (A.D. 1005), (A.1607). *Very fine, bent and weak in places.*

\$220

Coins were minted in Herat from 389-421. The gold alloy is generally rather good until about 408 and became increasingly pale thereafter.

4188

Ghaznavids, Mahmud b. Sebukt-egin as Yemin al-dawla, (A.H. 388-421) (A.D. 998-1030), silver four dirhams, Anderaba mint, A.H. 389 = A.D. 999, (A.1608, M.766); Arab-Sassanian issue, silver hemidrachm of the Muslim successors of Tabaristan by anonymous Arab ruler, with "Afzut (strong)" instead of governors name, (PYE 123-143, A.H. 158-178, A.D. 774-794), year 136, (A.D. 787). *Nearly very fine, weak in places; extremely fine.* (2)

\$60



4189*

Ghaznavids, Ibrahim ibn Mas'ud, (A.H. 451-492) (A.D. 1059-1099), associated with the Caliph Al-Muqtadi Bi'amir Allah (A.H. 467-487). (A.D. 1074-1094), gold dinars, (2), Ghazna mint, uncertain dates, and variants of this period 1074-1094, (A.1637, cf.SNA Tubingen 425 [basic type], cf.M.790 [basic type, values £125]). *Weak in places, crudely struck as usual, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$400

Ex Steve Album with his packet. Part of a recent hoard, Album notes these gold dinars as scarce for this ruler, only one example of this type with Caliph's name in SNA Tubingen in their 800 plus Ghaznavid collection.



part

4190*

Khwarizmshahs, 'Ala al-Din Muhammad, (A.H. 596-617) (A.D. 1200-1220), silver dirham, probably Davar mint, not dated, inscription inside square within circle, (5.22 grams), (A.1718); Jalayrid, Shaykh Oweys ibn Hasan Buzurg, (A.H. 757-776) (A.D. 1356-1374), silver dinar, Baghdad mint uncertain date (c.762-773), (2.12 grams), (A.2298.2, cf.M.1738); Jalal al din (Sultan) Husayn I ibn Oweys, (A.H. 776-784) (A.D. 1374-1382), silver dinar, Baghdad mint, (2.76 grams), issued from 777-783, (A.2306.3); Ilkhans, (Mongols of Persia), Abu Sa'id, (A.H. 716-736) (A.D. 1316-1335), silver two dirhams, type F, Tabriz mint, dated 725 (AD 1325), (3.59 grams) (illustrated) (A.2210); Tunisia, Ottoman, Mahmud I (A.H.1143-1168, A.D. 1730-1754), (1.16 grams), silver Kharub, year 1167 =1753-4, (illustrated) (KM.46). *Fine - extremely fine and several scarce.* (5)

\$120

The Jalayrids ruled in part of Iran from A.D. 1335-1432 and maintained separate coinage for their territories in the northwest, monetarily tied to Tabriz and in Iraq (including Khuzistan), where the Baghdad currency was used. At times the Jalayrid rulers were recognised in parts of the Muzaffarid lands (which used the Shirazi currency). Jalayrid coins struck in the Shirazi currency zone conform to the Shirazi weight standards. The Jalayrids were driven out by Timur in 1393, but staged a brief recovery, mainly in southern Iraq and Khuzistan after his death in 1404.



4191*

Artuqids of Mardin, Najm al-Din Alpi, (A.H. 547-572) (A.D. 1152-1176), copper dirham, pictorial type, no mint or date, obv. facing male heads (Gemini), rev. facing female head (Virgo), in name of al-Mustanjid on right side of obverse, (A.1827.5, M.1030, S/S 30.1, Edham 37, BMC 383); another copper dirham, pictorial type, no mint or date, obv. diademed male busts facing, rev. Virgin r., Byzantine emperor on l., legend around, (A.1827.3, M.1027, S/S 28, Edham 31-33, BMC 372-4). *Very fine or better.* (2)

\$120



4192*

Salghurids, Abish bint Sa'd (Queen), (A.H. 663-684) (A.D. 1265-1285), gold dinar (usually 6 grams or heavier this example 6.350 grams, probably Shiraz mint, issued c.A.H. 674 = A.D. 1275, (A.1928, cf.BMC Vol.IX 688f). *Off centred both sides and missing much of the circular legend, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 79 (lot 3721). The Salghurids are a Turkaman dynasty derived from the Salghar clan originally in the service of the Great Seljuqs. This coin bears the dynastic tamga, a three pronged fork like object in the field on the reverse side of the coin.



4193*

Ilkanids (Mongols of Persia), Local Coinage, First Period, Abaqa, (A.H. 665-680) (A.D. 1265-1282), gold dinar, [Yazd mint], (3.720 grams), issued A.H. [679 (A.D. 1280-1), (A.2126.1, M.-). *Short on flan with outer legends missing otherwise good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Iran hoard c.1965 where some 100 similar coins were present in the hoard.



Lot 4194 part



4194*

Ilkanids (Mongols of Persia), Uljaytu b. Arghun, (703-716 A.H.; A.D. 1304-1316), silver two dirhams, al-Mawsil mint, type B, dated 710 (1310), (A.2184); another silver two dirhams, Kashan mint, type C, dated 714 (1314-5), (Yapi Kredi 374, A.2188); Abu Sa'id, Bahadur b. Uljaytu, (716-736 A.H.; A.D. 1316-1335), silver six dirhams, Damighan mint, type H, dated Kh33 = 734-5 (1334), (A.2217); another silver two dirhams, Baghdad mint, type F, dated 724 (1324-1325), (A.2210); another Tabriz mint, type F, dated 725 (1325-1326), (A.2210); Rival Khans, Queen Sati Beg, (739 A.H.; A.D. 1338-1339), silver two dirhams, Tabriz mint, type A, dated 739 (1338), (A.2231). *Mostly very fine or better.* (6)

\$200



4195*

The Walids, Amir of Astarabad, Amir Wali, (A.H. 757-788) (A.D. 1356-1386), silver six dirhams, Astarabad mint, A.H. 778 = A.D. 1376-1377, (A.2343, cf.M.1873-4). *Flat in places, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$80

The only ruler of this state who struck coinage was Amir Wali who emerged in Astarabad after the fall of the Ilkhans. His coinage is anonymous and can be easily confused with that of the Sarbadars. The Sarbadarids later lost the Damaghan region to Amir Wali during the 760's and he was later suppressed by Timur in 783.



part

4196*

Timurid, Shahrukh, (A.H. 807-850) (A.D. 1405-1447), silver quarter tanka, Herat mint, not dated, (1.22 grams), (A.2407); copper fals or adliya, Bukhara mint, partial date 932 = 1429 AD, (6.29 grams) (A.2409); silver tanka, Sultaniyah mint, c.A.H. 840 = A.D. 1436-7, but date off flan, (5.07 grams) (A.2405, cf.M.1929), another Tabriz mint, date off flan, (5.06 grams) (A.2405); Sultan Mahmud, (A.H. 873-900) (A.D. 1465-1495), post-reform period, Hisar mint, (4.77 grams), year 897 = 1492, (illustrated) (A.2454.2, notes as Rare). *Fine - very fine, last rare.* (5)

\$120



4197*

Timurids, Abu al Qasim Baber (Babur) ibn Baisunqur ibn Shah Rukh, (A.H. 851-861) (A.D. 1447-1457), silver tanka, (Firuzkuh) mint type, dated A.H. 860 = A.D. 1455-6, another not dated but struck over Shah Rukh from Kirman mint, A.H. 84X, (A.2420, cf.M.1970); Abu al Ghazi Hosayn (Husein) Baiqara (Bayqara), (A.H. 873-911) (A.D. 1469-1506), silver tanka, First Reform type, Astarabad mint, dated A.H. 896 = A.D. 1490-1491, (A.2432, cf.M.1970). *Weak in places, otherwise very fine, and scarce.* (3)

\$140

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 4418) for first two and all previously from Steve Album with his envelopes.

4198

Turkey, Ottoman Empire, Selim III (A.H. 1203-1222, A.D. 1789-1807), silver yuzluk, years 7 and 17; (KM.507). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$60

INDIAN COINS

4199

Ancient India, punched marked coinage, Magadha, Mauryan and other Empires, (400-100 B.C.), punch marked mostly square shaped issues, silver karshapana, usually with set of five punch marked symbols on the obverse, both with additional marks on the reverse. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (31)

\$100

4200

Ancient, Kaushambi (c.200 BC), cast copper coins (4), obv. bold lanky bull type, rev tree and other symbols (M.4588-4591). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

4201

Satavahana Kingdom, Gautamiputra Satakarni (53-78 AD), Silver Drachm (2), over-struck on a coin of Nahapana, one with three-arched hill, the other with six-arched hill (Mitch, Karnataka Andhra 142-145). *Very fine and rare.* (2)

\$100

4202

Kshatrapas of Gujarat, Silver Drachms (9), various rulers, obv bust and blundered legend, rev three-arched hill and inscription stating ruler's name, including Rudrasenaputra Prithivisena, Viradamnaputra Rudrasena (4), Ishavaradattasa, Rudradamnaputra Rudrasena, and one brokage. *Very fine, the first rare.* (9)

\$100

4203

Abhiras, Ishvaradatta (c.AD 236-239), Silver Drachms (10), obv bust, blundered legend and date, rev three-arched hill and legend Rajno Mahakshatrapasa Ishvaradattasa varshe prathama (BMC 472). *Very fine.* (10)

\$100



4204*

Indo-Sasanian, Sind, c.5th-6th century A.D., "Rana Datasatya", pale gold dinar (6.90 grams), obv. Crowned Sasanian-style bust right, sun wheel symbol before, rev. fire altar, Brahmi legend, (Senior ONS 149, p.6, 3; cf.Gobl "Supplementa Orientalia II, LNV 3, E28, see CNG Sale 53 [lots 984-8]). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$700



4205*

Gupta Empire, Samudragupta, (c.A.D. 330-370), gold stater, (7.804 grams), standard type, obv. king standing to left, wearing Kushan style coat and trousers, holding a tall standard with his left hand, sacrificing over altar, in the field to left is the garudadhvaja, the Garuda-topped standard, rev. goddess Lakshmi seated facing on a two leg stool, holding a cornucopiae and a noose, symbols to left, to right, (Altekar Bayana hoard cf.plate I, 11-15; BMC 1-13 [Pl.I, 1-17, cf.M.4773-4780). *Extremely fine and very rare inb this condition.*

\$1,800



4206*

Gupta Empire, Samudragupta, (c.A.D. 330-370), gold stater, (7.536 grams), standard type, obv. king standing to left, wearing Kushan style coat and trousers, holding a tall standard with his left hand, sacrificing over altar, in the field to left is the garudadhvaja, the Garuda-topped standard, rev. goddess Lakshmi seated facing on a two leg stool, holding a cornucopiae and a noose, symbols to left, to right, (Altekar Bayana hoard cf.plate I, 11-15; BMC 1-13 [Pl.I, 1-17, cf.M.4773-4780). *Old score mark on obverse, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$650

This is the first type coin struck by the Guptas, and clearly derived its inspiration from the Kushan type of Kanishka II and successors. The tridents are transformed into a plain standard and the Garuda-standard. Ardoksho enthroned becomes Lakshmi enthroned, whose adjuncts, the noose and cornucopiae identify her image. The engraver in most Gupta coins always gave the obverse his greatest attention with his skill, for both its composition and style, but the reverse was less important and generally of poorer style.



4207*

Gupta Empire, Samudragupta, (c.A.D. 330-370), gold stater, (7.480 grams), standard type, obv. king standing to left, wearing Kushan style coat and trousers, holding a tall standard with his left hand, sacrificing over altar, in the field to left is the garudadhvaja, the Garuda-topped standard, rev. goddess Lakshmi seated facing on a two leg stool, holding a cornucopiae and a noose, symbols to left, to right, (Altekar Bayana hoard cf.plate I, 11-15; BMC 1-13 [Pl.I, 1-17, cf.M.4773-4780). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$500



4208*

Gupta Empire, Samudragupta, (c.A.D. 330-370), gold stater, (7.456 grams), Crude lyrist type, obv. king, nimbate, clothed in the dhoti, seated to left, on an upholstered couch, his right foot tucked beneath him, his left arm resting on a footstool in front of the couch, he holds a lute in his left hand, which he plays with his right, the couch rests on four knobbed legs and has a tall back, Brahmi legend around of Samudragupta full titles, 'Maharajah Samudragupta', rev. goddess Lakshmi nimbate, to left, seated on wicker stool, holding a cornucopiae and a noose, to right Brahmi legend, (Altekar cf.plate III, 17, BMC 55, [p.20, Pl.V, 8] similar but from less cruder dies, cf.M.4789 but better dies). *Has been mounted, good fine and very rare.*

\$650



4209*

Gupta Empire, Chandragupta II, (c.A.D. 375-414), gold stater, (7.642 grams), horseman type, BMC Class IV, obv. king riding on horse to right, sashes flying behind him, legend around, around 'Maharajah Chandragupta', rev. goddess Lakshmi seated on wicker stool to left, holding a lotus, leaves and roots behind her, border of dots, Brahmi legend 'Ajita Vikramah', (cf.M.4816-7, Altekar cf.plate XII, 3, cf.BMC 127 [Pl.X, 10] from very similar dies). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,200



4210*

Gupta Empire, Chandragupta II, (c.A.D. 375-414), gold stater, (8.014 grams), horseman type, BMC Class IV, obv. king riding on horse to right, sashes flying behind him, legend around, around 'Maharajah Chandragupta', rev. goddess Lakshmi seated on wicker stool to left, holding a lotus, leaves and roots behind her, border of dots, Brahmi legend 'Ajita Vikramah', (cf.M.4816-7, Altekar cf.plate XII, 3, cf.BMC 127 [Pl.X, 10] from very similar dies). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$1,000



4211*

Kushan Empire, Kanishka II, (c.A.D. 332-350), gold stater, (7.872 grams), obv. king standing, head turned left, holding sceptre in left hand, sacrificing with right hand over altar, trident above altar, legend around, Kanishka II symbols in field, rev. Siva standing facing holding trident, bull to left behind, legend OhpO downwards on right, (Gobl 634.6, M.3503). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$1,000

Kanishka II struck two types of staters, one as above probably from Kabul mint, the other like the issue of Vasu Deva III coinage probably from Taxila. They all appear with additional letters in various parts of the obverse field. Under Kanishka II the representation of the king's dress changed. Earlier issues show a military chain mail coat but from this ruler it becomes a loose fitting robe with a short cut in the front. This development has been regarded as reflecting the assimilation of the Kushan with Indian culture.



4212*

Kushan Empire, Kanishka II, (c.A.D. 332-350), gold stater, (7.858 grams), obv. king standing, head turned left, holding sceptre in left hand, sacrificing with right hand over altar, trident above altar, legend around, Kanishka II symbols in field, rev. Siva standing facing holding trident, bull to left behind, legend OhpO downwards on right, (Gobl 634.6, M.3503). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$750



4213*

Kushan Empire, Kanishka II, (c.A.D. 332-350), gold stater, (7.794 grams), obv. king standing, head turned left, holding sceptre in left hand, sacrificing with right hand over altar, trident above altar, legend around, Kanishka II symbols in field, rev. Siva standing facing holding trident, bull to left behind, legend OhpO downwards on right, (Gobl 634.6, M.3503). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$600



4214*

Kushan Empire, Vasu Deva III, (c.A.D. 360-365), gold stater, (7.910 grams), obv. king standing, head turned left, holding sceptre in left hand, sacrificing with right hand over altar, trident above altar, legend around, rev. goddess Ardoksho seated facing on throne, holding cornucopiae, symbol to left, to right degenerate legend APDOXPO, (Gobl 574, M.3546). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$800

From this reign onwards the Kushan coinage type does not change. The rulers name is on the right of the king's staff, in the Brahmi script. Additional letters, of uncertain meaning are found in various places on the obverse field.

4215

Jammu and Kashmir, Late imitative of Kushan, Kidara issue for king Pratapaditya II (c.5th century A.D.), base gold stater, (7.384 grams), obv. debased standing king facing with head to left, rev. crude representation of Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing, (M.3639). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

4216

Jammu and Kashmir, Late imitative of Kushan, Kidara issue for king Pratapaditya II (c.5th century A.D.), base gold stater, (7.118 grams), obv. debased standing king facing with head to left, rev. crude representation of Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing, (M.3639). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100



4217*

Jammu and Kashmir, Late imitative of Kushan, Kidara issue for king Tarapra (Tarapira) (c.5th century A.D.), base gold stater, (6.782 grams), obv. debased standing king facing with head to left, rev. crude representation of Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing, (M.3637). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100



4218*

Jammu and Kashmir, Late imitative of Kushan, Kidara issue for king Pratapaditya II (c.5th century A.D.), base gold stater, (7.362 grams), obv. debased standing king facing with head to left, rev. crude representation of Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing, (M.3639). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100



4219*

Ganges Valley, Gahadavales (Rathors) of Kanauj and Banares, Govindachandra (1114-1154) and his successors to 1193, base gold stater, (4.01 grams), obv. four-armed Lakshmi seated cross-legged facing, rev. three lined Brahmi legend 'Srimad Go / vinda chandra / deva', (M.490-496). *Extremely fine.*

\$200



4220*

Vijayanagar Kingdom, Krishna Devaraya, (1509-1529), gold pagoda, (3.29 grams), obv. Balakrishna seated facing, rev. three line legend, "Sri Pra - tapa krishna - raya", (M.898, Ramesan Type XXII, Pl.XI, 15ff). *Extremely fine.*

\$200



4221*

Sultans of Delhi, Ala' al-Din Muhammad, (A.H. 695-715, A.D. 1296-1316), gold tanka with nine sides, undated an uncertain mint (Delhi?), (cf.G&G D221). *Very fine and extremely rare.*

\$750

Unpublished and a previously unknown type (although a square example is noted by G&G). The legend in places is somewhat crude and may be a contemporary imitation. However the wear and overall legend characteristics of this coin lends it to be a regular limited issue of this ruler in a most usual shape.



4222*

Sultans of Gujarat, Shams al-Din Muzaffar II, (A.H. 917-932, A.D. 1511-1525), gold tanka Muhammadabad?, (11.424 grams), year A.H. 925, (1519), (Rajgor G231). *Extremely fine and an unpublished date, extremely rare.*

\$750

4223

Sultanates, Mogul and Native States, assorted rupees and fractions including Akbar, Shah Jahan, Aurungzeb, Muhammad Shah, EIC, Banares, etc. *Fair - very fine.* (50)

\$400



4224*

Mogul, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.88 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1113 (A.D. 1701-2), Regnal year 46, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42, unlisted year and RY). *Very fine.*

\$380

4225

Mogul, Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131), (A.D. 1713-1719), round silver rupees Sahrind mint, RY 7 (1718-9), (KM.377.54) another Shahjahanabad mint, AH [112]6, RY 3 (1715-6), (KM.377.55). *Very fine or better.* (2)

\$80



4226*

Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), gold mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat as mint epithet but struck at Shahjahanabad mint AH 113X, RY 2, = year 1720-1, (10.814 grams), (KM.439.4). *Good very fine.*

\$400

4227

Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Dar-ul-Khilafat as mint epithet but struck at Shahjahanabad mint, various years and AH dates, (KM.437.4). *Very good - very fine, with packets.* (45)

\$400

4228

Mogul and Native States, assorted rupees and fractions including Shah Jahan, Aurungzeb, Muhammad Shah, EIC, many native states issues. *Fair - very fine.* (77)

\$500

4229

Mogul and Native States, assorted rupees and fractions including Shah Jahan, Muhammad Shah, and a wide range of native states issues. *Fair - very fine*. (32)

\$200

4230

East India Company, Bengal Presidency: silver rupees (5), Murshidabad mint, with clear regnal years 7, 8, 11 (2) and 19 (KM 84.1, 84.2), *Fine - very fine*. (5)

\$150

4231

East India Company, Bengal presidency, gold half mohur, Calcutta Mint, 1793, oblique grained edge (Pr.63. KM.101) possibly a good jeweller's copy. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$250



4232*

East India Company, Madras Presidency, Muhammadan system, European Style Coinage, in the name of 'Alamgir II (A.H.1167-1173, A.D. 1754-1759), issued 1817-1818, (11.690 grams), Madras mint, closed lotus type, gold rupee or mohur, impressed with the mint name Arkat, type as silver rupee with frozen date, A.H.1172, Regnal Year 6, edge with centre graining to left, (KM.418, Pr.238). *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$1,500



4233*

Portuguese India, Maria I (1786-1799), twelve xerafims 1795 (KM.187, F.1487). *Virtually Mint State with toned lustre and very bold design details, has a planchet crack beginning at the top edge which is typical for this crudely manufactured series, rare*.

\$5,000



4234*

Native state, Kishangarh, gold third mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), date off flan, (3.56 grams), (cf.KM.17 [Shah Alam II, mohur]). *Extremely fine, extremely rare*.

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 79 (lot 3775).



4235*

Native States, Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah, (A.H. 1263-1272, 1847-1856), Lucknow mint, gold ashrafi (mohur), A.H. 1264 (1848), year 2, (KM.378.1). *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$400



4236*

Native States, Jaipur, Pratap Singh (A.D. 1778-1803), gold mohur, in name of Shah Alam II, year 40, (1798-9), (KM.55). *Extremely fine with off centred obverse*.

\$350



4237*

Native States, Jaipur, Jagat Singh II (A.D. 1803-1818), gold mohur, in name of Shah Alam II, year 45, (1804-5), (KM.55). *Extremely fine with off centred obverse*.

\$350



4238*

Native State, Mewar, gold mohur, Swarupshahi series, undated (c.1851-1930), Nagari legend 'Friend of London' (F 1326; KM Y12). *Good extremely fine*.

\$600

The Swarupshahi coinage was struck at the Udaipur mint c.1858-1920 AD.



part

4239*

Native State, Mysore, Tipu Sultan (AM1215-1227, A.D. 1787-1799), silver rupee, Patan mint, AM1216 date reversed, RY 6, (1787), (KM.126) (2); Bikanir, silver rupee 1892 (KM.72); Ceylon (Sri Lanka) and Maldiv Islands, silver larins as short lengths of silver wire doubled in two and made like a fish-hook, used from 16th - 19th century, (Quiggin p.194ff text and illustration) (2); miscellaneous other Islamic silver and copper mostly 18th-19th century (7) including a small silver with obverse cockeral (illust.). *First two coins lightly toned and extremely fine; others fair - very fine*. (12)

\$150

4240

Native States, assorted copper dump paisa issues mostly from 19th century. several Sikh empire issues etc. *Fair - very fine.* (28)

\$50



4241*

Sikhs, gold token or medallion, 4.32 grams, obv. Guru Nanak with Mardana and Bala in shade of a tree, rev. first verse of the Mool Mantra as an eight line Gurmukhi inscription, dotted border, undated. *Very fine with ring mount support.*

\$250

NUMISMATIC BOOKS - THE TOM HANLEY LIBRARY

4242

Allan, J., Coins of the Gupta Dynasties and of Sasanka, King of Gauda, 1967; Allan, J., Coins of Ancient India, 1967; Rapson, E.J., Coins of the Andhra Dynasty the Western Ksatrapas, The Traikutaka Dynasty and the 'Bodhi' Dynasty, 1967; being a set of three catalogues of the Indian Coins in the British Museum. *Good very fine.* (3)

\$100

4243

Atkins, James, The Tradesmen's Tokens of the Eighteenth Century, 1892; Atkins, James, The Coins and Tokens of the Possessions and Colonies of the British Empire, 1889. *Cover on the first item is loose otherwise fine.* (2)

\$100

4244

Andrews, Dr Arthur, Australasian Tokens & Coins, Sydney, 1921, original issue. *Fine and rare.*

\$150

4245

Auction catalogues, by James R.Lawson, includes some important catalogues such as The A.B.Triggs Collections, 27-29 November, 1945; The Dangar Collection, 10 February, 1953; Estate Late Sir Reginald Marcus Clark, catalogue No.3, 6-7 July 1954. *Foxing to all items, very good.* (24)

\$60

4246

Australian tokens, a variety of books, some of the titles include, Milk and Ice Tokens by Melvin Williams, 1990 & 1996, signed; Australian Bread Tokens by L.J.Carlisle, W.J.Mira & G.E.Howard (2), signed by L.Carlisle; Convict Love Tokens, Wakefield Press, 1998; Notes on the Medallists of Australasian Tokens read before the Australian Numismatic Society, Sydney, April 24, 1918 by Dr Arthur Andrews, and other interesting articles; NAAFI Numismatics by John F. Yarwood, 1993 revised 1994; Coins and Tokens of Tasmania 1803-1910 by Roger V.McNeice, original manuscript, 30 May 1969, sent to Tom Hanley; Coins and Tokens of Tasmania, finished book from previous manuscript, 1969; A Handbook on E.W.Cole His Book Arcade, Tokens and Medals by George D.Dean, 1988, signed together with letter from author; Cole of the Book Arcade by Cole Turnely, 1974; Emblems of Unity by Gregory J.Smith, 1992, signed; numerous other books and booklets. *Fine - very fine.* (26)

\$100

4247

Australian medals, a variety of books and articles, some of the titles include, Australian Commemorative Medals and Medalets from 1788 with price list by L.J.Carlisle, No.38 of 160 first edition copies, signed; Australian Medals Bicentenary by L.J.Carlisle, 1990; The Image Maker, The Art of James Berry by J.R.Tye, 1984; a folder of extensive research material on Bert Hinkler and his medals prepared by Pat Boland of the Powerhouse Museum for Tom Hanley; Andor Meszaros Sculptor by Kelman Semmens, 1972; Tasmanian Commemorative Medals and Medallions 1853-1990 by Roger V.McNeice, 1990, signed; various other leaflets and booklets with multiples of some items. *Fine - very fine.* (32)

\$100

4248

Banking, Gold & Paper, a History of the National Bank of Australasia by Geoffrey Blainey; Bank of New South Wales, a History Vol I and II by R.F. Holder; The Commonwealth Bank of Australia, Origins and History by Robin Gollan; Westpac, The Bank and The Armed Services in War and Peace, no author; Commonwealth Bank of Australia in the Second World War, no author; Foundations of the Australian Monetary System 1788-1851 by S.J.Butlin; Banking and Currency by Ernest Sykes, 1911; Hoare's Bank a Record 1672-1955, a private bank, no author; Open Account, a History of the Bank of New South Wales in New Zealand 1861-1961 by Keith Sinclair & W.F.Mandle; Currency After the War by Paul Einzig, 1944; Foreign Exchange, Before, During and After the War by T.E.Gregory, 1930; International Currency Experience; Lesson of the Inter-War Period by League of Nations, 1944 (reprint 1947); Australian Banking by J.K.Gifford, J.Vivian Wood, A.J.Reitsma & A.L.Lougheed, 1967; The Circulating Sovereign by J.M.Scott (presentation copy); first draft of Westpac Bank's booklet 'Hold History in Your Hands The Story of Australia's Currency' sent to Tom Hanley for comments on 31 October 1991; a variety of other booklets, leaflets and magazines all relating to banking. *Fine - extremely fine.* (51)

\$60

4249

Brown, Lawrence, British Historical Medals 1760-1960, volume one, The Accession of George II to the death of William IV, London, 1980; volume II, 1837-1901, The Reign of Queen Victoria, London, 1987; and volume III, 1760-1960, The Accession of Edward VII to 1960, London, 1995. *Good very fine.* (3)

\$150

4250

Bruce, Colin II, Deyell, John, Rhodes, N.G., Spengler W. South Asian Coins and Paper Money Since 1556 A.D. Iola, Wi. 1981, 608pp., *Very fine.*

\$60

Important work on South East Asian numismatics, still a standard work on many areas, very difficult to obtain and in demand.

4251

Catalogue of the Library of University of Sydney, 1907-1908, featuring The Antiquarian Gazette quarterlies. *Some pages missing at front but very scarce and fine for issue.*

\$70

4252

Chitty, A., Outline Catalogue of Australasian Tokens, Adelaide, June, 1912, interleaved; Chitty, A., Outline Catalogue of Copper and Bronze Australasian Tokens, Adelaide, December, 1918. *Some minor edge foxing otherwise very fine - extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

\$50

4253

Chitty, A., Outline Catalogue of Australasian Tokens, Adelaide, June, 1912, Chitty's personal copy with handwritten notes throughout; Stainsfield, C.W., The Tradesmen's Tokens of the Australasian Colonies, London, 1888. *The first item has foxing and is well used but historically important, the second item also has foxing otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$70

4254

Clarke, Robert L., Modern Australian & New Zealand Coins, first edition, 1962; Clarke, Robert, L., Coins of British Oceania (renamed version of first item), second edition, 1964, also third edition, 1966; Deacon, J.Hunt & Irons, Kenneth J., Catalogue of the Australian Commonwealth Coinage 1910-1960 (two different types of cover, one signed by one of authors), 1961; Foster, Derek J., Foster's Coin Catalogue and Guide for Beginners, first edition (ND), second edition (ND); Australian Coin Chart, editions 1-12; The Australian Coin Catalogue, edited by J.Gartner (6), 1964-1966, 1968, 1969, 1970 (fourth edition), 1970 (sixth edition); A Guide to Australian Coins by Reader's Digest, 1978 (2); Martin, S.M., A Guide to the Values of Australian Coins, 1978 (2); Kersting, H., Coinage of Australia, first edition May 1966, signed, and revised edition 1966, together with author's letter. *Very fine.* (31)

\$100

4255

Craig, William D., Germanic Coinages, Charlemagne through Wilhelm II, 1954; Arnold, P., Steinhilber, D. & Kuthmann, H., Catalogue of German Coins, 1972; Mort, S.R., Coins of the Hapsburg Emperors and related issues 1619 to 1919, 1959; Davenport, John S., four books, German Church and City Talers, 1967; European Crowns 1700-1800, 1964; German Talers 1700-1800, 1965; European Crowns and Talers Since 1800, 1964; various other books and booklets on German coins and one article on coins of the Interregnum. *Fine - very fine.* (17)

\$90

4256

Cresswell, O.D., Chinese Cash, 1971; Oka, M., Silver Crowns of the Far East, 1966; Kann, E., Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins, 1954, a photocopy in a special book-like binder; Coole, Arthur Braddan, Coins in China's History; Jacobs, Norman & Vermeule III, Cornelius C., Japanese Coinage, 1972; Pridmore, F., Coins and Coinages of the Straits Settlements and British Malaya 1786-1951, 1955; various other books and booklets on coinage of Nepal, Hong Kong and North Malaya. *Foxing on a few books otherwise fine - very fine.* (21)

\$50

4257

Decimal currency, a variety of inquiry and report findings, bound copies and various other material relating to the implementation of the Australian decimal currency system; Parliamentary Debates Report & Report of the Decimal Coinage Committee 1960 for Rhodesia & Nyasaland; report on the Currency Conversion of the Bank of Sierra Leone; Royal Mint Annual Reports 1949, 1952, 1962-1967; copies of various Commonwealth of Australia parliamentary bills dealing with Museums, Australian War Memorial, Mint, Currency, and Historic Shipwrecks. *Very fine.* (22 plus three folders of material)

\$80

4258

Doty, Richard G., Money of the World, 1978; Friedberg, Robert, Coins of the British World, 1962; Hobson, Burton, Historic Gold Coins of the World, 1971; Friedberg, Robert, Gold Coins of the World, 1980; Cribb, Joe, Cook, Barrie & Carradice, Ian, The Coin Atlas, 1990; Price, Martin Jessop, Coins 600 BC to the Present Day, 1980, in slipcase; Porteous, John, Coins, 1964; Porteous, John, Coins, Pleasures & Treasures, 1967; Porteous, John, Coins in History, 1969; Reinfeld, Fred revised by Burton Hobson, Catalogue of the World's Most Popular Coins, 1965; Reinfeld, Fred, Treasury of the World's Coins, 1955; Galley Press, The Amazing World of Money, 1983; Gelinas, Paul J., Coins and Currency, 1965. *Mostly very large, profusely illustrated books, fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$60

4259

Elizondo Jr, Carlos A., Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World, 1968; Vogt, George W., The Coins of Colonial Mexico, 1970; Catalogo De Moedas Brasileiras de 1643 a 1965, no.1074, 1965; Raymond, Wayte, The Silver Dollars of North and South America, 1964; J.E. Charlton, Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins, Tokens and Paper Money, 1977; Steinberger, Otto C., Indian Cent Date Varieties; Shafer, Neil, United States Territorial Coinage For the Philippine Islands, 1961; Gould, Maurice M. & Bressett, Kenneth, Alaska's Coinage Through The Years, 1960; Willem Jr., John M., The United States Trade Dollar, 1959; numerous other books, catalogues and booklets on coinage generally from the Americas and colonies. *Very fine.* (44)

\$80

4260

Foster, Derek J., Foster's Catalogue of Australian Coin Varieties, 1964 first edition, second edition revised and enlarged (2); Dean, John, The 1965 Australian Coin Varieties Catalogue. *The cover on the last issue is partially loose and torn, otherwise very fine - extremely fine and scarce.* (4)

\$80

4261

Friedenberg, Daniel M., Jewish Medals 1503-1815, 1970 (2); Till, William, English Coronation Medals, 1846; Morel, Leon G., A Catalogue of Medals, Medalets, Medallions of New Zealand 1865-1940, no.48 of 400, signed; Mackay, James, Commemorative Medals, 1970; Colbert, R.W. & Hyder, William D., Medallion Portraits of Adolf Hitler; A Guide to the Department of Coins and Medals in the British Museum, 1922; other booklets on medals. *Fine - very fine.* (18)

\$50

4262

General coin books, including world coin catalogues, investing in coins, coin identifier, counterfeiting, coin preservation and identifying ancient, medieval and modern coins, a good selection. *Very fine.* (13)

\$50

4263

General items, including auction catalogues and a few large magazine-size publications on coins and a huge file on FAO coinage, some of the other items are, the U.S. Museum of History & Technology published research papers, No.31 History of the National Numismatic Collections by Vladimir Clain-Stefanelli, signed, No.32 Numismatics an Ancient Science by Elvira Eliza Clain-Stefanelli, and No.33 Italian Coin Engravers Since 1800 by Elvira Eliza Clain-Stefanelli; also three French wedding registration papers dated 1812, 1814 and 1815 issued by Arras Palace of Justice. *The last three items in poor condition, the rest fine - very fine.* (23)

\$100

4264

Gibbs, Howard D., Odd and Curious Money of the World, 1946; Sigler, Col. Phares O., Strange Money of the World, 1962; Quiggin, A.Hingston., A Survey of Primitive Money, 1949. *Very fine.* (3)

\$80

4265

Great Britain, a selection of books on British coinage, some of the titles include, The Splendid Shilling by James O'Donald Mays, 1982, signed, together with correspondence between the author and Tom Hanley regarding use of material from Tom's book, Collecting Australian Coins; The Obsidional Money of the Great Rebellion 1642-1649 by Philip Nelson, reprint of 1907; The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations Part 2 Asian Territories by F.Pridmore, 1965; British Coin Designs and Designers by H.W.A.Linecar, 1977; The Coinage of England by Charles Oman, 1931; Colonial and Commonwealth Coins by L.V.W.Wright, 1959; Kangaroos on English Tokens by Peter Lane, No.60 of 150, signed; The History of the Gold Sovereign by Sir Geoffrey Duveen & H.G.Stride, 1962; Standard Catalogue of British Coins by B.A.Seaby Ltd, First Edition, 1962; The Story of the British Coinage by Gertrude Burford Rawlins, 1898; Coins and Tokens of Ireland by B.A.Seaby Ltd, 1970; several other books and booklets. *Fine - extremely fine.* (49)

\$200

4266

Guehler, Le May Ramsden & Kneedler, Harding, Siamese Coins and Tokens, 1977; Robinson, M. and Shaw, L.A., The Coins and Banknotes of Burma, 1980; Le May, Reginald, The Coinage of Siam Vol IX, 1961; Studies of Old Siamese Coins, Vol X, from The Siam Society Journal, 1961; Daniel III, Howard A., The Catalog and Guidebook of Southeast Asian Coins and Currency Vol I, France, 1978; Basso, Aldo P., Coins, Medals and Tokens of the Philippines, 1968. *Very fine.* (6)

\$60

4267

Hanley, Tom and James, Bill, Collecting Australian Coins, undated; synopsis and typed manuscript for first item together with covering letter from Bill James to Tom Hanley dated 8 November 1965. *The dust cover of the book is torn at the top otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$50

An interesting, rare piece of Australian numismatic history.

4268

Heyde, Gilbert Christopher, Renniks Unofficial Coins of Colonial Australia and New Zealand, 1967 First edition. *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.* (3)

\$150

4269

(Heyde Auction sales), The Gilbert Heyde Collection, of Rare Coins and Tokens, Parts I-IV, auction by Geoff K.Gray Pty Ltd, March 1973 - December 1974. *Nearly uncirculated and as such, rare.* (4)

\$100

4270

Hyman, Coleman P., An Account of the Coins, Coinages and Currency of Australia, Sydney, 1893, endorsed on the first page 'With the writer's compliments' and on the last page is a notation 'This concluding note was written on the 14th June, 1893' and initialed CPH. *Front and back cover torn, some foxing on first few pages, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$100

4271

India, a collection of books dealing with the coinage of various eras in Indian history, punch-marked types, hordes held by museums, various journals of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1873, 1931, 1934, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1880-1881 and a host of other books. *Very fine, some scarce.* (31)

\$150

4272

James Cook, His Coins & Medals by Dr W.J.D.Mira (5, 3 hard covered, one of these signed, two with soft covers); The Faces of Captain Cook by Alan Klenman (2, No.39 and 47 of 100 copies) together with a two-page letter from the author to Tom Hanley; The Royal Society Cook Medal by L.Richard Smith, No.42 of 250 copies, signed; Captain James Cook, The Wedgewood Portrait Medallions by L.Richard Smith, No. 121 of 300 copies, signed; The Resolution & Adventure Medal by L.Richard Smith, No.48 of 200 copies, signed; Captain Cook by The Numismatic Society of Auckland Inc.; The Killora Resolution and Adventure Medal by Peter Lane, only 30 copies of this revised edition; Encounters in Place, Outsiders & Aboriginal Australians 1606-1985 by D.J.Mulvaney (a photocopy of the section dealing with Captain Cook); Cook Treasures from the Mitchell & Dixson Collections; Cook - Coins, Medals, some contemporary numismatic aspects of the life and voyages of Captain James Cook by W.J.Mira (33 photocopies, foolscap size pages); a multitude of other Cook memorabilia such as coasters, pamphlets, stamps, postmarks, brochures, invitations, newspaper cuttings and leaflets all featuring Cook and a gilt-tin wall-hanging plaque (150mm) featuring the Endeavour, 'Captain Cook, 1770-1970. Australia'. *Fine - extremely fine.* (approximately 100)

\$150

4273

Kirby, Norm H., Crowns of France Louis XVI - De Gaulle, 1968, signed; De May, J & Pauwels, G., Les Monnaies De Belgique, 1977; Catalogus Van de Zilveren Munten, 1979, Vol 1 & 2; Clarke, Robert L., The Coinage of Switzerland, 1968; Cordry, Scott Eric, The Modern Coinage of Sweden, 1971; Hobson, Burton, Catalogue of Scandinavian Coins, 1972; other books on coinage of France, Sweden and Czechoslovakia. *Fine - very fine.* (13)

\$50

4274

Krause Publications, Standard Catalog of German Coins 1601 to present including colonial issues, 1994; Standard Catalog of World Coins, 1981; 1990 Standard Catalog of World Coins, 1901 - present; Coincraft publication, Standard Catalogue of English & UK Coins 1066 - date, 1995. *The first and last items as new, the second has some foxing but very fine and the third is extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

4275

Lampard, William H., Catalogue of New Zealand Coins, Tokens, Banknotes, 1981; Hargreaves, R.P., From Beads to Banknotes, 1972; various other books and booklets on New Zealand coins; Reed, A.H. & A.W., Maori Place Names and Their Meanings, 1951; Kaplan, Alec, The Coins of South Africa; numismatic article on The Veld Pond of 1902 by Colin Pitchfork (6). *The first two items extremely fine, the rest are very good - very fine.* (34)

\$60

4276

Long, Mark H., A Skeleton Catalogue of Australian Copper Tokens, Sydney, 1st January, 1901, ex A.Burton library with his hand-written notes throughout. *Fine and rare.*

\$200

4277

Marcus Clark papers, including purchase documents and correspondence; photo album with photos of the Sydney Mint and its operations, also Chinese Morrison, an Australian news correspondent at the Defence of the Legations during the Boxer Rebellion; hand-written account of life in Papua by a white resident of over twenty years; various coin valuation reports; research correspondence; notes on the history of Newtown, Sydney, 84pp. *Housed in Tom Hanley's personal leather carry-case, very fine.*

\$100

4278

Meek, W.F.W., Currency Tokens of New Zealand, Dunedin, 1951; Lampard, William H., Catalogue of New Zealand Coins, Tokens, Banknotes, Upper Hutt, 1981. *Some foxing on the fly pages of the first item, very fine - extremely fine, the first item very scarce.* (2)

\$100

4279

Mira, W.J.D. & Noble, W.J.; The Holey Dollars of New South Wales, Sydney, 1988 (2); Mira, Dr. W.J., The Holey Dollars of New South Wales Their fate, 1979, signed to Tom Hanley; Mira, Dr. W.J.D., A Classification of the "New South Wales Dumps", ND, signed to Tom, 1977; Mira, Dr. W.J.D., Coinage and Currency in New South Wales 1788-1829 and An Index of Currency References in the Sydney Gazette 1803-1811, 1981, signed to Tom Hanley; Deacon, J. Hunt, The "Ingots" and "Assay Office Pieces" of South Australia (ND). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

4280

Miscellaneous coin books, on general world coins including catalogues, history, beginners and advanced guides, collectors almanac, investing in coins and how to buy and sell coins; leaflets and brochures (7), a huge selection. *Very fine.* (54)

\$100

4281

Mullett, W.J., Australian Coinage, 1991, signed; Mullett, W.J., Gold Coinage and Refining at the Melbourne Mint, 1992, signed; Gill, Thomas, Coinage & Currency of South Australia, facsimile edition; Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, 1912, this contains the original writings on which the previous facsimile is based; Legislation for coinage as follows, Victoria, Coinage, 1853; Victoria, Australian Mint, 1854-55; Victoria, Melbourne Mint, 1873; Victoria, Mint Charges, 1874; Victoria, Royal Mint, 1874; Victoria, Silver and Copper Coinage Sent to Deputy - Master of Mint, Melbourne, 1880; The Australian Nugget, booklet by Goldcorp, 1986 (2). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$50

4282

The Murdoch Collection, auction catalogue of coins & medals, 1904, for the Series of English Historical Medals in gold, silver and bronze from Henry V (1422-1471) to George II (1727-1760), with pencil annotations of prices realised; R.P.Mack Collection of Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins, 1973; Henfrey, Henry William revised by Keary, C.F., A Guide to the Study of English Coins, 1885; Grueber, Herbert A., Handbook of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland in the British Museum, 1899; Robertson, J.D., A Handbook to the Coinage of Scotland, 1878; Hawkins, Edward with revisions by Kenyon, R.L., The Silver Coins of England, 1887; Humphreys, Henry Noel, The Coinage of the British Empire, 1863, with ornate, timber pressed-cover (damaged edges). *Some wear damage to older volumes but fine, the first item scarce.* (7)

\$120

4283

Myatt, Bill & Hanley, Tom, Australian Coins, Notes & Medals, 1982, revised edition; Bank of N.S.W. publication, The Early History of Currency in Australia, The Story of Currency in Australia, 1954, 1957, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1973 (2), 1976 (3); Pearce, John, Coins for Kids, 1981; Nabisco and Skinner, Dion H., Coins of Australia; Watson, Jeffery, Thomas, Don and Bennett, Jack, the True Story of David Gee Australia's Most Audacious Coin Forger, 1986; Mira, Dr. William J.D., From Cowrie to Kina, 1986. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$50

4284

Numismatic auction catalogues, price lists and copies of Italia Numismatica newspaper (23) and Cronica Numismatica magazine, some of the catalogues include, Collection of Marcel Tessier, 1982; Collection of Mr J. Van Kuyk of French Coins & Medals, 1961; Collection Paul Topenot, 1982; and Noble Numismatics Sale 58A & 58B, the W.J.Noble Collection of British Tokens, 1998. *Fine - very fine.* (43)

\$50

4285

Numismatic journals, of various numismatic groups around the world and hardbound copies of Seaby's Numismatic Bulletins, incorporating a massive amount of research information on a wide range of numismatic topics. *Very fine.* (approximately 100)

\$60

4286

Numismatic price lists, mostly Australian, some include interesting articles such as one on Sydney-Emden in the Nugent's Rennik's Coin Bulletin, 1969; also included are several copies of the New Zealand Numismatic Journal 1953-1961; bound copy of Australian Coin World magazines 1966-67; hard covered book, L'Acmoniale E La Monetazione In Acciaio Inossidabile. *Very fine.* (88)

\$60

4287

Numismatic photos, a huge selection of mostly black and white photos of rare, and not so rare, coins and banknotes; Collector's Annual magazines (2); various reports on coins; Historical Roll of Women in British Empire awarded the Military Medal in the Great War. (100 plus)

\$60

4288

Numismatic research, newspaper cuttings, notes, brochures and other research material on other types of collectables, a huge quantity amassed over a lifetime. *Very fine.*

\$60

4289

Numismatic research, a large assortment of newspaper and magazine clippings, documents, correspondence and other research material of a numismatic and general collecting interest, several important items of interest being correspondence relevant to decimal currency and also the establishment of a Royal Australian Mint coin collection, decades of material accumulated by one of Australia's leading numismatist, Mr Tom Hanley.

\$200

4290

Numismatic societies, minutes and reports of meetings of a number of different societies in Australia including presentation reports on a variety of numismatic topics, many by early period legends of Australian numismatics, includes Australian Numismatic Society, 1914 - onwards. *Fine - very fine and historically very important.* (1,000 plus documents and booklets)

\$100

4291

Peck, C.Wilson, English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum 1558-1958, 648pp plus 50 plates. *Some foxing and a tear on the dust jacket otherwise very fine.*

\$200

4292

Rutter, N.K., Campanian Coinages 475-380 BC, 1979; Williamson, George C., The Money of the Bible, 1894; Mitchiner, Michael, The Multiple Dirhems of Medieval Afghanistan, 1973; Humphreys, H.Noel, The Coin Collector's Manual, Vols I & II (2), 1853, another Vol I, 1871; numerous other books, booklets and studies on ancient Greek, Roman and Ottoman coinage. *Very good - very fine.* (44)

\$100

4293

Schjoth, Frederick, Chinese Currency, Rev. and ed. by Virgil Hancock with price supplement, 1965 (based on original book Currency of the Far East, 1928), 99 + xviii pp., 146 plates, and illustrated throughout. *Nearly as new, now rare and a much sought after reference work.*

\$100

A standard English reference on Chinese coinage. It is profusely illustrated throughout with several thousand illustrations and often used as the reference for Chinese cash coins.

4294

Skinner, Dion H., Renniks Australian Commonwealth Coinage, 1964, 1964 second edition; Renniks Australian Coin and Banknote Guide, fifth, sixth, eighth, eleventh and twelfth editions; Renniks Australian Coin and Banknote Values, fifteenth edition; Renniks Australian Coin Values, 1980; Renniks Pocket Edition Australian Coin and Banknote Values; McDonald, Greg, Rigby's Australian Coin and Banknote Guide, first edition, 1983, signed; Collecting and Investing in Australian Coins and Banknotes, first edition, 1990, signed; How to Buy and Sell Australian Coins and Banknotes, first edition, 1985, signed; Australian Coin and Banknote Market Guide, first edition, 1987; The Pocket Guide to Australian Coins and Banknotes, second edition, 1994, signed, fourth edition, 1996, signed. The Renniks' fifteenth edition is inscribed to Tom Hanley as first prize display at ANS convention, June 1990, signed by Jim Noble, President. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (17)

\$100

4295

Spalding, Philip, The World of the Holey Dollar, Santa Barbara, 1973, signed by the author and personalised to Tom Hanley together with a one-page, hand-written letter from Philip Spalding of appreciation to Tom for his assistance. *Some slight foxing on edges otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

4296

Sutherland, Allan., Numismatic History of New Zealand, Wellington, 1941, autographed edition No.44 of 150 copies. *Some foxing to flysheets otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

4297

Vort-Ronald, Michael P., Australian Banknotes, 1979, signed, hardcover; another, softcover, endorsed as a gift to Tom Hanley from Gordon Shortland DFM, MB, BS and also signed by the author; Vort-Ronald, Michael P., Banks of Issue Australia, 1982, hardcover; Mira, Dr W.J., The Note Issues of the Colonial Police Fund of New South Wales 1810-1824, 1979, signed; Tomlinson, G.W., Australian Banknotes 1817-1963, 1963; McNeice, Roger V., Tasmanian Promissory Notes, 1971 (2, one signed another being No.7 of 20 author's copies); Bullus, M.H.R., The Hay Internment Camp Notes (2); several leaflets and booklets. The two hard cover books by M. Vort-Ronald are as new, the rest very fine - uncirculated. (22)

\$150

4298

World paper money, various catalogues and books including Standard Catalog of World Paper Money by Albert Pick, 3rd Edition; Papiergeld Katalog Europa, Seit 1990 by Albert Pick; Paper Money by Yasha Beresiner, 1977; several books on military currency, mormon money, currencies of Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, South Africa and U.S.A.; as well as a few photocopied articles on banknotes. *Very fine.* (28)

\$60

4299

Whitting, P.D., Byzantine Coins, New York 1973, from the World of Numismatic Series. A good general reference on Byzantine coins with over 450 illustrations. *Hardbound with dust jacket, nearly as new.*

\$50

4300

World tokens, Yarwood, John F., A Guide to British Military Tokens, 1998; Lehmann, Peter-Hannes, German Naval Tokens, 1979; Smith, Kenneth E., Catalogue of World Transportation Tokens and Passes, 1967, signed; Ekland, O.P., German War Tokens "Notgeld", 1961; Lamb, Robert A., A Catalogue of French Emergency Tokens of 1914-1922, 1967; Kisch, Guido, War Prisoner Money and Medals, 1963; Bolton, B.S., Auckland Tradesmens and Transportation Tokens, 1991; Robinson, H.A., Auckland Tradesmen's Tokens, 1960; books by Russell Rulau, Hard Times Tokens 1980 & 1981; Early American Tokens, 1981; U.S.Merchant Tokens 1845-1860, 1982; an article on hard times tokens. *Very fine.* (13)

\$60

OTHER PROPERTIES

4301

American Numismatic Society, Museum Notes, a good run of vols. 13, 15, 17, 24, 31, 33 together with the following series of the American Journal of Numismatics, Vols. 1 and 10; all published between 1967-1998. *All volumes are as new, all with card covers, last in hard cover.* (8)

\$100

Ex David G.L. Worland Library of Sydney with his bookplate.

A group of these important journals, some of the best published in the English language. Each volume contains at least 10 articles many used in our Noble Numismatics catalogues. All have important articles on the coinage of Alexander the Great.

4302

(Ancient Greek Coin Collection), Nanteuil, H. de., Collection de Monnaies Grecques, Paris, 1925, two volumes, xiv + 343 + (3) (4) pages, 60 plates, fine quality depicting 1000 coins, (Clain-Stefanelli 1931). *Original printed tan covers, fine and cloth-backed folder a bit waterstained, slightly affecting second title and blank margins of the first few plates, otherwise very fine.* (2 volumes)

\$150

This is a famous and magnificent collection of Greek Coins. The private collection of H. de Nanteuil, contained many superb Greek coins and is particularly important for Italy, Sicily and mainland Greece and the Aegean Islands.

4303

Auction catalogues, assorted issues in three large boxes, catalogues from November 2003 to April 2008 of Numismatics Sale catalogues; CAB magazines from 2004-2008; Downie Auction Sale catalogues 2004-2008 and Status Sale catalogues (2). *Mostly nearly as new.* (lot)

\$100

4304

Australian Coin Reviews, Vols 15 & 16, 1978-1980 (22), vols 26-33, 1991-1997 (91); Australian Coin Review Index, 1964-2001 by NSSA and 1964-1984 (2) by PNS; Coin & Banknote Magazine, 2007 (4); Australian Phonocard Monthly, vol 4, 1996 (9); Queensland Numismatic Society Magazine, 2007 (7), journal, 1994; ANS Qld, 2007 (5); NAV, 500th Meeting, 5th April 1977, showbag; together with other newsletters (15), coin booklets (7) and auction catalogues (42). *Good.* (approx 200)

\$120

4305

Balog, P., The Coinage of the Ayyubids, Royal Numismatic Society No.12, London, 1980, 334 pps, 50 plates (missing pages but photocopies inserted); Kaminski, Czeslaw and Kopicki, Edmund., Katalog Monet Polskich, 1697 - 1763, Warsaw, 1980, 396 pps., illustrated throughout. Brunaux, Jean Louis., The Celtic Gauls, Gods, Rites and Sanctuaries, Seaby, London, 1988, 154 pp., illustrated throughout; Hingley Richard, Rural settlement in Roman Britain, London, 1989, 229pps.; Jacob, Vince, Alan., Saxon London - An Archaeological Investigation, London, 1990, 160pps. *Very fine or as new.* (6)

\$80

4306

(Bement, Clarence S), Naville & Co., Catalogue des Monnaies Grecques Antiques en or et en argent, composant de la Collection de Feu Clarence S. Bement de Philadelphie (U.S.A); in hard binding, of the sales No. VI, January 28-29, 1924, (37 plates, 89 pps, 1082 lots), bound with No.VII, June 23-24 1924 (31 plates, 84 pps, 827 lots), with photocopy of prices realised, bound in dark blue cloth, gilt, quarto. *Fine and scarce.*

\$120

One of the greatest sale catalogues on Ancient Greek coins published in the 20th century. Almost every coin is illustrated. This was one of the finest of Naville-Ars Classica sales

4307

Chalmers, Robert, A History of Currency in the British Colonies, 492 pages, 1972 reprint of the original 1893 edition; Hyman, Coleman P., An Account of the Coins, Coinages and Currency of Australasia, 159 pp., 1973 reprint of the original 1893 edition. *As new.* (2)

\$90

4308

Goldberg, The Millennia Collection, Auction Sales May 26, 2008 in three volumes, profusely illustrated in colour, soft covers, in all 1211 lots. *As new.* (3)

\$40

4309

Hendin, David., Guide to Biblical Coins, 3rd Ed, New York, 1996; Kraay, Colin M., Greek coins and history : some current problems, 1969, 81pp.; Price, Martin, Coins of the Macedonians, British Museum, 1974, VIII + 47pp., 16 plates; Bullitt, Orville, H., Search for Sybaris, 1969, 238 pp., illust. throughout; Mitteilungen Der Bayerischen Numismatischen Gesellschaft, Volumes XLVII, 1929, 151 pps, 10 plates, reprint, Munich, 1972. *Very fine.* (5)

\$80

Important articles by Willy Schwabacher on the tetradrachms and didrachms of Himera (Sicily) (45pps, 3 plates) and O. Bernhard on Gymnastics on Greek & Roman coins (23 pps, 2 plates) etc.

4310

Heyde, Gilbert Christopher, Renniks Unofficial Coins of Colonial Australia and New Zealand, Renniks, Unley, Adelaide, 1967, 92 pp., illustrated throughout, card covers. *Slight toning otherwise unused.*

\$70

4311

(Mabbott), The Thomas Olive Mabbott Collection, Part One, Coins of the Greek World, as catalogued by Hans Holzer, Auction Sale, Hans M.F. Schulman, 6 - 11 June 1969, 148 pps., 3860 + 28 lots, most illustrated on 83 plates as a separate volume, very scarce. (2, one of plates and other text); The Thomas Olive Mabbott Collection, Part Two, Coins of the Roman World, Auction Sale, Hans M.F. Schulman, 27 -29 Oct. 1969, 95 pps., 3861-5338 lots, most illustrated on 32 plates; together with Part III, Part IV and Part V as separate sales, March 23-25, 1970; May 26-28, 1970 and July 7-9, 1970; all with 1300 - 1800+ lots and a total of 96 plates. *Very fine and very scarce.* (5+1)

\$100

The most important collection of this famous American numismatic professor. The collection and plates are very important for Roman provincial bronze coinage.

4312

Marsh, Michael A., The Gold Sovereign, 1999, second edition, 118pp; McIlwraith, John & Harris, Arthur, Striking Gold 100 Years of the Perth Mint, 1999, 192pp; Fearon, Daniel (introduction), The Sovereign The World's Most Famous Coin a History and Price Guide, 2001, 79pp. *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$80

4313

(Mattingly Harold and Carson R.A.G. Editors), Roman Imperial Coinage, Vol. III, Antoninus Pius to Commodus (A.D. 138-192), ed. Harold Mattingly and Edward A. Sydenham, Spink & Son, London 1930, original edition, 514 + xx pp., 16 plates. *Hard covers as issued, fine and a rare original edition.*

\$80

Ex William Percy Hedley with his bookplate.

4314

Peck, C. Wilson, English copper, tin and bronze coins in the British Museum 1558-1958, London, 1960, xx + 647pp, 50 plates. *Hardbound lacking dust jacket, with pencil tickets and other marks, minor foxing, otherwise fine.*

\$200

Ex Numismatic Library of Colin E. Pitchfork with his book stamp.

The standard work on the subject published by the British Museum, very difficult to obtain.

4315

Plant, Richard, Arabic Coins and how to read them, Seaby, 1973; Pridmore, Collection of the Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Glendining & Co, Part I & Part II, 21-22/9/1981 and 18-9/10/1982; Raymond, Wayte, Coins of the World, 19th century issues and 20th century issues 1901-1950; Gupta, P.L., Coins, Patna, 1969; assorted British Museum booklets by Burnett; Price (Coins and the Bible); Paper Money and Coins of the USSR; Nabisco Coins of Australia cards and album, set of John Player card collection of British Empire Military Uniforms (40); other numismatic and philatelic catalogues including Krause, Stanley Gibbons etc. *Mostly fine.* (approx. 30)

\$50

4316

Robertson, Anne, Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles, 2, Hunterian and Coats Collections, University of Glasgow, Part I Anglo-Saxon Coins, London, 1961; Pirie, E.J.E., Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles, 21, Coins in Yorkshire Collections, London, 1975; Coincraft 1997 Standard Catalogue of English & UK Coins 1066 to Date, London, 1997; Thorburn, Lt.Col. W. Stewart and Grueber, Herbert A., A Guide to the History and Valuation of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland in Gold, Silver and Copper. London, 1905, 283 + xii pps., 40 plates. *Fine*. (4)

\$80

4317

(Rosen), Waggoner, Nancy M., Early Greek Coins, from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen, 1983, slip cased, Ancient Coins in North American Collections, No.1. ii + 55 pp., 28 plates, listing and illustrating 770 mostly Achaic Greek coins; Thompson, Margaret, Alexander's Drachm Mints II: Lampsacus and Abydos, American Numismatic Society (Numismatic Studies No.19), New York, 1991, 77pps, 34 plates; Thompson, Margaret; Morkholm, Otto and Kraay, Colin M., An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards, International Numismatic Commission by American Numismatic Society, New York, 1973, 408pp.; Metcalf, William E, The Cistophori of Hadrian: American Numismatic Society (Numismatic Studies No.15), New York, 1980, 164pps, 31 plates; together with The Silver Coinage of Cappadocia, Vespasian - Commodus (NN&M 166), ANS, New York, 1996, 173pp, 54 plates; Troxell, Hyla A., The Coinage of the Lycian League, (NN & M No.162), American Numismatic Society, New York, 1982, 255 + xvii pp., 44 plates. *Most with hard covers and all in new condition*. (6)

\$120

The first an important Collection of Greek Coins and an indispensable work and reference. Noted to illustrate many tiny silver fractional pieces. The second a standard work on this coinage from these mints, a listing of all known published examples of the coinage of Alexander the Great from Lampsacus and Abydos.

4318

Royal Numismatic Society, The Numismatic Chronicle, 1970 - 1992, 1994-1995 with additional volume of 1970. *All red cloth bound mostly very fine to as new condition*. (26)

\$300

4319

Seaby Coin & Medal Bulletin, 17 bound volumes complete from 1948 to 1964, additional volumes 1971-2, 1977, 1981-1984 each about 400 pp., illustrated throughout, also with a quantity of single issues (about 30) c.1981-1984; together with American Numismatic Society, Annual Reports (5); Numismatic literature No.128-134. *All housed in two boxes otherwise very good - very fine*. (lot)

\$100

4320

Seaby, Coin and Medal Bulletin, bound and hardbound as well as booklets, 1947 - 1987. Some duplicates of booklet issues. *In two boxes*. (lot)

\$100

4321

Sellwood, D., & others., Sasanian Coins, London, 1985; Spink & Son., 178 pp., 12 plates, drawings etc; Books on Treasure: The Aidonia Treasure, 1999, 118 pp., 61 colour illustrations; The Hoxne Treasure, 1993, Brit. Museum, 32 pp., illust.; Mathewson, Treasure of the Atocha, 1986, 160 pp., 64 colour plates etc.; Allen, G & D., Clive's Lost Treasure, London, 1978, 103 pp., illustrated throughout; other books, Vernon's Collectors' Guide to Orders, Medals & Decorations, 1990, 508pp. illustrations etc.; Siamese Coins and Tokens, Parts I - III, 1977, 100's pages and plates; Gadoury, Victor, Monnaies Francaises, 1795-1973. *Very fine*. (8)

\$80

Ex John Gartner library for last book.

4322

Servadia, Gaia., Motya Unearthing a Lost Civilization, London, 2000, 260 pp., 14 illustrations; Revue Numismatique, Publication of the French Numismatic Society, Paris, fifth series, vols. 2 (1st part) (1938), 9 (1946), 10 (1947-8), 11 (1949), sixth series, vols. XIII (1971), XV (1973), XVII (1975), XXI (1979), vol. 150 (1995), a total of several thousand pages. *Fine, several RN in need of rebinding and with loose covers, mostly scarce*. (11)

\$50

4323

Sheedy, Kenneth; Carson, Robert; Walmsley, Alan, ed. Kate da Costa; Pella in Jordan, 1979-1990, The Coins, Sydney, NSW, 2001, xi + 183 pp., 15 plates. soft cover; Thompson, Margaret; Morkholm, Otto and Kraay, Colin M., An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards, published for the International Numismatic Commission by American Numismatic Society, New York, 1973, 408pp; Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum, The Collection of the American Numismatic Society, Part 7, Macedonia I: Cities, Thraco-Macedonian Tribes, Paeonian Kings, 1062 coins described and illustrated, New York, 1987; Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum, The Collection of the American Numismatic Society, Part 8, Macedonia II: Alexander I - Philip II, 1005 coins described and illustrated, New York, 1994. *All as new*. (4)

\$100

The first book on the coins found at Pella in Jordan, reviewed in 2002 edition of Numismatic Chronicle. The second book lists and briefly describes 2387 ancient Greek coin hoards. These are arranged by period and place of burial, together with extensive indexes. A most important addition to the literature of Greek coinage.

4324

Smith, Kenneth E., Catalogue of World Transportation Tokens & Passes, U.S.A., first edition, 1967; Turnley, Cole., Cole of the Book Arcade, Hawthorn, 1974; Dean, George D., A Handbook on E.W.Cole, His Book Arcade Tokens and Medals, Tarragindi, 1988; together with publications on Tokens and Passes Used on Various Forms of Transportation in Australia; Milk and Ice Tokens; Tokens of Tasmania; Australian Communion Tokens; A Catalogue of Australian Ferry Tokens, Passes and other Small Ferry Collectables; British Metallic Tickets and Commercial Checks of the 19th-20th Centuries; Australian Bread Tokens; Medals and Tokens of Queensland; Millett, T., & Field, M., Convict Love Tokens, Kent Town, 1998; Tasmanian Passes, Checks & Club Tokens; Andrews, A., Australasian Tokens & Coins, reprint, Sydney, 1965. *Good*. (14)

\$120

4325

Spink Australia, small size catalogues, October 1977 to November 1990 (sales 1 to 30, missing 2B, 6, 7, 9, 26, 27 but with duplicate 20) many with prices realised, some annotated. *Fair - uncirculated*. (17)

\$150

4326

Vort-Ronald, Michael P., *Australian Banknotes*, 1979, 1st edition, 331pp, hardbound, *Banks of Issue in Australia*, 1982, 331pp, hardbound, *Decimal Banknotes*, 1985, 226pp, hardbound. *Very fine*. (3)

\$50

4327

World coins, recent auctions, illustrated sale catalogues, firms, Kunker, Rauch, Prague, Germany, all in cloth carry bag. *Generally fine*. (23)

\$50

STAMPS

4328

Australia, Canberra 1927, Parliament House, penny halfpenny two sheets of 80 stamps, (ASC 127). *MUH*, several issues with tone spotting. (160)

\$50

4329

Australia, Sydney Harbour Bridge related, Landmark fifty cents gutter of ten stamps; National Stamp Week 1982 Bridge cover (2); Sydney Harbour Bridge 50th Anniversary Opening cover, 1982 with two Department of Main Roads' flyers relating to the cover and the event; Bridge Over Time booklet of international stamps (Europe & U.S.A.) combined stamps and postcards, 2007; Harbour Bridge sleeve with pull-out scenes of Sydney, 1930s and a single photo of the bridge; Greetings Letterette Sydney and Bridge, 1930s; The Bridge Letterette Series, No. 1, 2, 3, 1930s; a quantity of postcards featuring the Harbour Bridge, all different (36); Telecom phonecard, five dollars, featuring Opera House and Harbour Bridge (2); Telstra phonecard, twenty dollars, featuring Harbour Bridge at dawn; a variety of brochures, bookmarks, booklets and other printed matter relating to the Harbour Bridge including 32-page, A4 sized, illustrated booklet 'The Story of The Sydney Harbour Bridge' (2). *Mint, used and fine - uncirculated*. (78)

\$150

Ex Tom and Joyce Hanley Collection.



4330*

Australia, 1946 BCOF overprint set to complete 5/- (Thick paper) with described varieties. *Mostly MUH*, 5/- *mint*. (7)

\$120



part

4331*

Australia, pre-decimal mixed collection in three albums, two albums containing collection from 1913 and later kangaroos to 5/-, KGV used a good range to 1/4, commemoratives mint/MUH low values in blocks from 1927, noted 3d air block of 6 with MUH for 4, Sturt set block of 4; 1/- Lyre bird large pair very fine mint (Illust.); Kingsford Smith 2d (4), 3d (4), 6d (2) as blocks; Bridge 2d (6), 3d (2), Macarthur pairs 2d both types and 3d, noted 3d blue KGV white leaves pair mint, 150 years noted strip 9d (3) Mint/MUH 3d (4), 2d (4); 5/- - £1 robes thick paper mint; AIF set as pairs Mint/MUH; others mostly as blocks etc to 1965 including Navigators to £1; third album includes State, NW Pacific Islands mint, Papua, New Guinea and a few Malta. *MUH, mint and used*. (100's)

\$250

4332

Australia, 1940's-1981, in four albums and large plastic envelope, first day covers pre-decimal and decimal, pre-stamped envelopes and normal covers, other covers including world, noted NZ-Australia flight cover April 1934 address to C.T.P Ulm, commander of VH-UXX "Faith in Australia" fixed with damaged 7d Air-Mail stamp, Active Service cover and 1905 cover from Denmark to London, fitted with a block of 20x1 ore stamps, others, booklets Prime Ministers \$1 and part famous Australians and \$1 surcharge 5c on 4c. *Mint and used.* (approx. 200)

\$50

4333

Australia, decimal collection housed in five albums, from 1966-1988 includes many blocks of MUH of almost all issues from this period (high FV), includes at least 18 post office packs. *MUH, mint and used.* (100's)

\$300

4334

Australia, Sydney 2000 Olympic Games, prestige stamp album collection. *MUH.*

\$50

4335

Australia, Chapman, Ray, The Chapman Collection of Australian Commonwealth Stamps, 1999, Royal Phil. Soc. of Victoria, 499 pp., illustrated throughout, (2 volumes) (as new); Various Australia Post products including, 1988 Heritage stamps in booklets (5) and folder; Golden heroes in gilt edge slipcase 2000 Olympic games as M/S blocks with description; PO year book stamps (no books) for 1984, 1987; Australian maritime folder; Transport and Communication Australia Post with imperf. printings from 1949 - 1973 issues; a similar gilt edge book in slipcase of ther Engraved stamps 1913 - 1965; together with miscellaneous booklet Australian Open; stamp coin cover Rooster 2005; FDC colln. of 25th anniversary of Space. *MUH.* (lot)

\$150

4336

Australia, Postcards, all featuring ferries, c.1898-1905, in colour are, ferries berthed at Circular Quay, ferry entering Mosman's Bay, Milson's Point Horse Ferry and Manly ferry, in black and white are, "Rose" Lane Cove River ferry at the wharf and a Parramatta River ferry about to go under the Ryde Bridge, three cards used. *Very fine and scarce.* (6)

\$70

4337

Australia, Philately, bound copies of stamp magazines 1940s & 1950s; several large, hardbound catalogues; specialised books such as Tasmania: The Postal History & Postal Markings by H.M.Campbell, J.R.W.Purves & L.C.Viney, 1962; Australian Numeral Cancellation: A Compendium; Philately from Australia by the Royal Philatelic Society of Victoria, quarterly journal, 1952-1959. *Fine - very fine.* (approximately 100)

\$60

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4338

Australia, assorted issues including booklets 60c complete other part booklets noted 3/6 etc, MUH decimal FV \$126 and a small quantity of pre-decimal mint, other issues used mostly on paper, World stamps, many on paper, several as covers, others in five old student albums or exercise books. *MUH/Used.* (100's)

\$100



4339*

German East Africa, Belgian Occupation, 10 centimes of Belgian Congo (SG 31) with overprint of "Est Africain Allemand Occupation Belge" and "Duitsch Oost Afrika Belgische Bezetting" fixed to envelope from Kigoma. to French Consulate, Sydney. *Fine used.*

\$100



4340*

Israel, a small collection in loose leaf album containing issues to early 1950's, highlight is a mint slightly thinned 1000 pr issue of 1948 with tab (illustrated) other mint issues include 1948 issue with tab to 20pr; 1951 3rd Independence Day set with tabs, 1952 Menorah with tab, also includes 1948 1st new year set to 20pr with tabs, several FDC of c.1950. *Mint and used.* (Approx. 100)

\$250



4341*

New Caledonia, 10 centimes black imperf. with four full margins (SG 1), fixed to envelope from Noumea in New Caledonia to Nantes Loire (France). *Fine used and very rare.*

\$300

4342

Salvaged mail, aircraft crash, Singapore 13-3-1954, On Her Majesty's Service envelope mounted in a frame; an assortment of low value world and Australian stamps in one album and two stock books as well as a quantity of loose stamps, on paper. *Used.*

\$50

The envelope was salvaged from the crash of BOAC Constellation RMA 'Belfast', G-ALAM.

4343

Stamps, assorted covers (70) including Tin Can - Canoe Mail (3); Singapore, Qantas FDC cover of 1955 set to \$5, Sep. 4, 1955; other FDC from Australia c.1930's - 1950's (55); AAT 3 1/2d (2), Heard and Macquarie Island issues c.1955; other world covers (9); Solomon Islands, America's Cup Winner Gold stamp 1987 in wallet and Encyclopedia of Cup in book with set of Solomon Islands commem. stamps; together with sets of Craven cigarette cards, military uniforms and sport Fish; also Australian Pictorial postcards (37) including a series from Geraldton W.A., all c.1920's; *other postcards (16) several WWII German unused cards.* (lot)

\$100

4344

Scotland, Bernera, The Queen Mother Gold Collection of Stamps, official 22 carat gold embossed £10 stamps depicting the life and times of the Queen Mother issued to commemorate the 85th Birthday of H.M. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother. Presented in a red album. *MUH.* (36)

\$300

4345

Scotland, Staffa, The Kings and Queens of Great Britain, gold embossed £8 stamp series with 23 carat gold and 12 carat gold overlays. Presented in a red album. *MUH.* (49)

\$400

4346

U.S.A., Golden replicas of U.S. stamps in two large albums as FDC of 1980-1982 with gold plated replica stamp of each issue (57 + 29 FDC's in each album). *Used.* (86)

\$60

4347

World, A Century of the Empire, set of twenty five stamp replicas in gold on sterling silver. Housed in a custom made red leatherette case. *Uncirculated.* (25)

\$400

4348

World Wildlife Fund, Collection of Stamps and First Day Covers, 1983-2007, contained in twenty two volumes each with twelve chapters, a chapter consists of MUH stamps, four FDCs with a description of each animal. All housed in twenty three W.W.F. deluxe black albums. *MUH.* (100s)

\$750

4349

World, a first day cover clip-lock folder with an accumulation of covers including unused New Zealand, QV pre-stamped envelopes (5), letter card and post card; Queensland postcards and wrappers (5), others QV used of Queensland (6), South Australia (2), Victoria (5); assorted German post cards and wrappers c. 1880-1910 (69); other cover/letters France 1867 fixed with 20c blue Napoleon III imperf.; Mauritius pre-stamped wrapper to Sydney fixed with 3c on 4c on 5c green; Australia postage paid covers, Great Britain unused pre-stamped envelopes of Queen Victoria (3); United States pre-stamped covers used (27), other covers mostly modern (26) and a few loose stamps including two with Boer war post marks from GB. *Mint and used covers.* (186)

\$300

4350

World, The Official Millennium Postal Cover Collection, consisting of one official stamp and postal cancellation for each of the twenty four different time zones, postmarked January 1, 2000 and presented in a custom designed cachet by Franklin Mint; also Hong Kong, 1997, 'A New Beginning' Commemorative medal (24ct gold on silver) and postal cover by Franklin Mint. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

4351

World, First Day Cover Collection, Stamps of all Countries (18) in a brown album; United Nations Commemorative First Day Cover Collection (34) in a blue album; The Official Discovery of America, 500th Anniversary Coin and Stamp Collectors Set, 1992, in a maroon cachet. *Used - uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

4352

World stamps, including Australia, Ceylon, Canada, China, Guatamala, Nauru, North Borneo, Papua, South Africa contained in thirteen albums; together with a small group of medallions, Celebration of a Nation Australian Bicentenary, 1988; China; U.S.A. *Used - MUH.* (100s)

\$120

4353

World, including Australia, in one large container as a large accumulation of issues stored in 37 stock books and albums, several stock books empty, some individual country pickings, useful for development. *Mostly used only a few mint.* (1000's)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4354

World stamps, mostly Australian, in loose leaf albums, one with issues as FDC, with mint and used from 1982-1991 and a few AAT; another similar with only a selected range of pre-stamped envelopes 1980-1993 mint/used; quantity of used world in worn stock book, a few pre-decimal MUH blocks, an album of unused commercial produced post cards from WWI, Ian Armstrong, Australian War Memorial, Army badges (Mills); Railways, Coin Colony; Gowings etc; a diverse range; Australia Post year book 1994 other products (6), cards etc. and a large tin of used Australia decimal. *MUH, mint and used.* (100's)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4355

World, mint stamps from various countries with much duplication in 8 albums, stamps mounted on multiple hinges and some stuck down on sheets, mostly c. 1940-1960 issues. *Mint.* (100's)

\$120

4356

World stamps, a collectors accumulation stored in two large boxes containing 34 albums, these with a wide range of issues including British Commonwealth, some strength in New Zealand, U.S.A. European countries together with some loose stamps and assorted Philatelic literature c.1940's - 1960's. *Mint and used.* (1000's)

\$150

4357

World, a large box containing albums (6) including British Commonwealth with useful c.1940's used high FV issues from Cyprus, Gambia, Gold Coast, Sierra Leone and a stock book of world stamps, together with a large quantity of covers mostly c.1940's-early 1950's, several of philatelic interest including GB QV 1d red issues (approx. 200), also maxi cards with nature of Australia and Australian dolls (approx. 60); also noted MUH Faces of Australia and 1999/2000 sheetlets and others (FV \$34.30); Australian stamps on paper etc. *Mint/MUH and used.* (100's)

\$100

4358

World, covers mostly as FDC housed in five albums and some loose, noted some duplication of the Royal Events in SG albums (3) for Commonwealth islands, one for Royal wedding issues of Charles and Di (approx. 50 covers); another similar with additional issues of Royal baby, (approx. 50 covers); another similar for 21st birthday (approx.50 covers); Israel as FDC from 1955-1988 incomplete all appear with tabs in two PAP cover albums (approx. 230 covers); loose Royal wedding etc covers (approx. 50 covers) a few miscellaneous M/S (some cancelled) and 100 assorted phonecards. *Fine used.* (approx. 430 covers etc)

\$200

ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

BRITISH SINGLES



4359*

Military General Service Medal 1793-1814, (VR) - nine bars - Fuentes D'Onor, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, Toulouse. Joshua White, 5th Foot. Impressed in serif capitals. *A few very minor edge nicks, original ribbon, lovely toning and nearly extremely fine, with original cardboard box of issue and as such rare.*

\$5,000

Joshua White, labourer, served with the 5th Foot (Northumberland Foot) from 5 March 1808 to 24 March 1815 and then, while serving at Quebec in Canada, he transferred to the 103rd Regiment of Foot. Only 39 bars for Fuentes D'Onor awarded to 5th Foot and is the scarcest bar to the unit. The Duke of Wellington referred to the 5th Foot as 'The ever-fighting, often tired, but never-failing fifth'. They were also referred to as 'Wellington's Bodyguard' because he always liked them to be close at hand. Another of the unit's nicknames is 'The Fighting Fifth'. Together with a photocopy of Joshua White's Discharge Certificate from the 103rd Regiment of Foot and other research material on the 5th Foot.

4360

Hanoverian Medal for Waterloo 1815. Husar 10H. Obligger Hus. Rgt. Bremen Rt Verden. Impressed in serif capitals. *Old renaming, fine.*

\$400

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4361

Ghuznee Medal 1839. ??? Barnes 4th Lt Dgns. No naming on reverse, edge engraved but partially illegible. *Many medal contact marks on obverse and reverse, very good.*

\$500

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4362*

Punjab Medal 1849. O. Hammet. 18 Batt. Impressed. *Renamed, edge bump on obverse at 6 o'clock, otherwise good fine.*

\$250

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4363*

Ashantee Medal 1874, - bar - Coomassie. 1971. Pte. S. Collier 2nd Bn. 23rd. Foot. 1873-4. Engraved serif capitals. *With silver brooch suspender, pin broken, small edge bump at 7 o'clock, very fine.*

\$650

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4364*
Egypt Medal 1882-89, - one bar - The Nile 1884-85, undated reverse. 566. Pte. T. Beveridge. 1/Scots Fusrs. Engraved in sloping capitals. *A few surface scratches otherwise very fine.*

\$300

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4365
Egypt Medal 1882-89, missing suspender, name erased. *Fair.*

\$50

4366
Khedive's Star 1882, unnamed as issued. *Very fine.*

\$100

4367
Khedive's Star 1882, unnamed as issued. *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4368
Khedive's Star 1882. *Fine.*

\$100



4369*
Queen's Sudan Medal 1896-98. 3439 Pte H.S.Jones. 4th HRS. Attd. 21st Lancers. Engraved in upright serif capitals. *Renamed, several medal contact marks in obverse field in front of Queen, otherwise fine.*

\$600

Pte H.S.Jones was attached to B Squadron which was in the famous Charge at Omdurman by the 21st Lancers and this squadron suffered more casualties than the other three squadrons combined.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4370*
Khedive's Sudan Medal 1896-1908, - one bar - Sudan 1899. Four Arabic characters on edge (Egyptian issue). Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4371
Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - four bars - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901. 787 Pte A.S.Playdon. Rly: Pnr: Regt. Impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



4372*

Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (VR) trophy of arms type 2, swivelling scroll suspender, small letters, with silver brooch suspension clasp attached to ribbon. 3122. C: Sgt. J. Woods. R. FUS. Engraved in upright serif capitals. *Faint trace of old brushmarks but mirror-like fields and extremely fine.*

\$300

Together with modern day case with details on lid and remnants of original delivery envelope.

4373

Military Medal, (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. First medal, 36407 (details erased) Lan : R., second medal, 1746 T/Cpl (details erased) 9/Bn. A.I.F., third medal, 21570 Pte (details erased) Surr. R. All medals impressed. *Hairline scratches in obverse and reverse fields, very fine, three single medals.*

\$550



4374*

Army Meritorious Service Medal. (GVR) type with Field Marshall's uniform and swivelling scroll suspender. 454198 Mech: S.Sjt C.F. Gearon. R.E. Impressed. *Small edge nick on reverse at 8 o'clock otherwise very fine.*

\$200

LG 03Jun1919, p.6873. Citation: In recognition of valuable services rendered with the Armies in France and Flanders.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4375

Efficiency Medal, (GVR), Territorial suspender bar. 7356734. Pte. P.W.J.Holland. R.A.M.C. Impressed. *In case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4376

Royal Naval Long Service & Good Conduct Medal, (GVR), coinage head. J.32322 F.J. Holmes. Impressed. *Several contact marks on obverse otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$90

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4377

1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Air Crew Europe Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Burma Star; Italy Star; France & Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. Unnamed. Mounted onto a display board frame by the ribbons, medals swing freely. *Uncirculated, ten single medals.*

\$250



4378*

Air Efficiency Award, (GVIR), coinage head Ind Imp type. 809024 Sgt. G. Lean. A.A.F. Engraved. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4379

General Service Medal 1918-62, (EIIR) T/23326264 Dvr. D.R. Butler R.A.S.C. Impressed. *Missing suspender, fine.*

\$50

Together with un-awarded NRA King's Trophy Competition medallion in bronze (51mm).

4380

Coronation Medal 1953, unnamed, no ribbon. *Good very fine.*

\$50

4381

Fire Brigade Long Service Medal, (EIIR), name erased. *Fine.*

\$50

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

4382

Voluntary Medical Service Medal 1932, (silver issue); British Red Cross Society Medal for War Service 1920 with suspension bar; British Red Cross Society Award for Proficiency in Red Cross First Aid - two clasps - Red Cross First Aid 1927, Red Cross First Aid 1932, all in gilt and enamel; British Red Cross Society Badge with suspender 'County of Caithness', all in gilt and enamel. Mrs. Eleanor Bass - Hamlyn on first medal, second medal unnamed, 06531/J.A. Lindsay on third award and 16327/Alice Lindsay on last award. First and last items impressed, third item engraved. *Good very fine, four single medals.*

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

BRITISH GROUPS



4383*

Pair: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - five bars - Tugela Heights, Orange Free State, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal, Laing's Nek; King's South Africa Medal - two bars - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 5590 Pte W.Mort. RI: Wt: Surrey Regt on first medal, 5590 Pte W.Mort. The Queen's. on the second medal. Both medals impressed. *Very fine - good very fine.*

\$500

Ex The Armoury, January 1976.

4384

Pair: Coronation (Police) Medal 1902 (Metropolitan Police); Coronation (Police) Medal 1911 (Metropolitan Police). P.C. W. Duke. S.Div. on first medal and P.C. W. Duke on second medal. Single: Coronation (Police) Medal 1911 (City of London Police). P.C. J.C. Matthews. All medals engraved. *The pair of medals are swing mounted, the last medal has the incorrect ribbon, all medals nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4385

Pair: Military Medal (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18. 2145 Cpl B.Smith 46/D.S.C. R.E.-T.F. on first medal, 2145 Sjt B.T.Smith R.E. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$550

4386

Trio: 1914-15 Star with Mons Star rosette emblem on ribbon; British War Medal 1914-1918; Victory Medal 1914-19. First medal unnamed, G-18346 Pte. F. Roberts. E. Kent R. on second and third medals. Last two medals impressed. *Medals swing mounted as worn, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4387

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3-7187 Pte. J.H. Manning. Devon. R. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$140

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4388

Trio: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (Ind:Imp 1937-48). 64980 GNR. I.E.Wyatt. R.A. on first medal, same on second medal but first initial recorded correctly as J., John E.Wyatt on last medal. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$80



4389*

Group of Five: Distinguished Flying Cross (GVIR) first type (GRD); 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star; War Medal 1939-45; Defence Medal 1939-45. 191091 / F.O. L. Knight / Immediate / Award / Berchtesgaden / 25th / April / 1945 engraved on the first medal, the other four medals unnamed. *Very fine, the first in Royal Mint case of issue.*

\$2,500

LG 26/6/1945, Citation: This officer was pilot and captain in an aircraft detailed to attack Berchtesgaden on the night of 25th April, 1945. On the outward flight the port engine became troublesome and had to be put out of action. Despite the loss of engine power, Pilot Officer Knight flew on. High mountains had to be crossed but the target was reached. In the face of much anti-aircraft fire a successful attack was executed. Soon after leaving the target the starboard outer engine failed. The propellor had to be feathered. Even so Pilot Officer Knight flew the damaged aircraft to base. He set a splendid example of skill, courage and determination throughout.

Together with identity disc for L Knight / Offr / C.E. / 191091 / R.A.F.V.R.; cloth wings for RAF; medal letter from Buckingham Palace to Flying Officer Leonard Knight, D.F.C. and four tunic buttons.



Ex Collection of John Tamplin in the Dix Noonan Webb Sale of 2 April 2003 (lot 167).

Frederick William O'Gorman. Born 08Jul1891. Joined the Indian Police 02Jul1913. Highly decorated during a lengthy and eventful career, O'Gorman was eventually appointed Inspector General of Police, Province of Bombay in 1945. Died 05Jan1949 London. Note that his brother Michael A.O'Gorman was awarded the KPM 01Jan1923 and a Bar to his KPM 01Jan1926.

KPM Gazette of India 01Jan1924 'While serving as District Superintendent of Police in the Bijapur District, Mr O'Gorman was required to undertake operations against a dangerous gang of Berad dacoits which had broken out of jail and for nine months had been terrorising the countryside. Mr O'Gorman initiated a well thought out campaign and it was entirely due to his organising ability and untiring tenacity that his plans ended in success. Mr O'Gorman was himself twice under fire during the progress of these operations and it was in no small measure due to his personal influence that the gang was exterminated. Since his transfer from Bijapur to the District of Kaira, Mr O'Gorman has been successful in breaking up another dangerous gang of dacoits. His services have been recognised by the Government of Bombay on both the occasions'.

First Bar to KPM Gazette of India 01Jan1930 'At the Ganpati celebrations at Surat in September 1928 widespread and frenzied rioting, which lasted for 24 hours and in the course of which numerous cold-blooded murders were committed, took place between Muhammadans and Hindus in spite of the most careful precautions. Throughout these disturbances Mr O'Gorman had numerous personal encounters with infuriated rioters armed with lethal weapons and displayed the highest courage in dispersing them. His spirited action, resource and organising ability were largely responsible for bringing the public disorder in a populous city like Surat under control in so short a space of time. This was accomplished without using firearms except on an occasion when the Police were obliged to fire in their own defence and killed one man'.

Second Bar to KPM Gazette of India 01Jan1936 'On the night of the 23rd January 1935, a Sikh of Poona City shot dead a Mussalman and an Arab woman. Mr O'Gorman was summoned to the scene where he found that the Sikh had ensconced himself with a B.L. gun in a strong position on the top storey of a large building, occupied by a number of men, women and children, from which he commanded the common staircase. The Sikh threatened to shoot anyone who approached and to have rushed the staircase would almost inevitably led to a heavy loss of life. Having drawn a cordon round the building, Mr O'Gorman with a party of armed policemen occupied a room at the top of an opposite house from which rifles were trained on the house where the Sikh was hiding. It was of importance that the Sikh should either be made to surrender or be rendered harmless by shooting; for any ineffective action by Police would probably have resulted in the Sikh firing indiscriminately, and causing several casualties. The Sikh, however, did not expose himself, and subsequent attempts by Mr O'Gorman and a Sikh priest who arrived on the scene, who both addressed the murderer from the front of the house merely elicited a determined reply from the Sikh to the effect that he would never surrender, and would shoot anyone who came near him. Finally however the Sikh told the priest to bring up the 'Saheb'. Mr O'Gorman, thereupon, accompanied the priest to the top storey. There he discovered a passage leading to a room where the Sikh stood with his gun. In front lay the body of one of the murdered persons, and stepping over this, Mr O'Gorman entered the room, calling out that he was unarmed, and asking the Sikh to surrender, which he did. He had six live cartridges in his possession. The cool and patient manner in which Mr O'Gorman handled the situation undoubtedly prevented further loss of life. He displayed admirable personal courage, and power of leadership in himself incurring the great risk of going unarmed up the stairs to confront the armed murderer'.

OBE London Gazette 01Jan1941. CIE London Gazette 08Jun1944. Together with extensive research and photographs.



4390*

Group of Five: The Order of The Indian Empire (CIE) 3rd type neck badge in gold and enamel; The Order of the British Empire (OBE Civil) 2nd type; King's Police Medal (GVR) 1st issue, with Second and Third Award Bars; Jubilee Medal 1935; Coronation Medal 1937. Actg Supt. Frederick William O'Gorman, Indian Police on King's Medal with first bar date, 1st January 1930, second bar of the subsequent laurel pattern. King's Medal engraved with minor official correction to unit, all other medals unnamed. A unique and highly desirable group of medals to the only recipient of the KPM and two bars all of which were awarded for gallantry. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$15,000

AUSTRALIAN SINGLES



4391*

King's South Africa Medal 1901-02, - one bar - South Africa 1902. 280 Pte A.P.Mooney. Australian C.H. Impressed. *Very rare and unique medal/bar combination award to Australian Commonwealth Horse, good very fine.*

\$3,000

Archibald Patrick Mooney, enlisted as number 472 in New South Wales Citizens' Bushmen, served with D Squadron, 02Apr1900 arrived Cape Town, involved in various operations including Koster River 02Jul1900 in attempt to relieve Elands River, 30Mar1901 invalided to Australia, 13Jan1902 enlisted as number 280 in First Battalion, Australian Commonwealth Horse, served with C Company, 19Mar1902 arrived Durban and served in operations in Klersdorp District. Awarded Queen's South Africa Medal with bars, Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, Rhodesia and South Africa 1901, all awards based on service with New South Wales Citizens' Bushmen, serial number 472. Awarded King's South Africa Medal with single bar for service with Australian Commonwealth Horse, serial number 280. Only 38 KSAs to this unit and this one is the only one awarded with the single bar, South Africa 1902. Together with research.



4392*

Australian Senior Cadet Competition Medal, District Competitions, undated. Unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$350

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.



4393*

HMAS Sydney, SMS Emden, Nov 9 1914, commemorative medal, Mexican dollar surmounted by crowned scroll by W.Kerr, Sydney. *Some minor damage to top of coin and scroll, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,000



4394*

Distinguished Conduct Medal, (GVR), 4139 L.Cpl. J. Barrett 1/Aust. Pnr. Bn. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$3,500

James Barrett Enl.06Aug1915 RTA 28Mar1919. DCM - LG 03Sep1919 P11182, p.6 'For gallantry and devotion to duty from 25th February to 16 September, 1918. L/Cpl. Barrett as L.G. N.C.O. has at all times carried out his duties in a very efficient manner. On night 22nd/23rd August forward of Proyart when following the Infantry during the advance all his gunners and carriers became casualties in a heavy barrage. Unaided he carried the wounded to a place of safety and then advanced and joined his working party. By his coolness and disregard of danger he has at all times set a splendid example to his section under fire.'

Together with tribute fob in gold (15ct, 6.6gms, 42mm x 28mm) and enamel, reverse inscribed "Presented to Cpl. J. Barrett D.C.M./by/Residents of Wyelang/on his return/from the war/8.8.19".

4395

British War Medal 1914-18. 1001 Pte D. Alberts. A.N. & M.E.F.; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1986 Cpl G. Wemyss 23 Bn. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *First medal is very fine, second medal has corrosion and solder mark on obverse, otherwise good fine, two single medals.*

\$250

Pte Alberts was born in Buenos Aires, Argentina. He joined the Australian Army Medical Corps and served with A.N. & M.E.F. in Rabaul, German New Guinea for 6-months from 20 November 1915 to 28 March 1916. He was discharged in Sydney with reason given as 'Services no longer required' which was rather kind because Lt-Col L.C. Strangman had previously given instructions to give him an 'unsatisfactory discharge.' The British War Medal 1914-18 is his sole entitlement.

George Wemyss embarked 15Jun1915, WIA 04Aug1916 in France and KIA 03May1917 in France. Together with documentation verifying KIA and scanned portrait.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4396

Victory Medal 1914-19; Africa Star. 3007 Pte O.E. Amos 36 Bn A.I.F. on first medal, second medal unnamed. Impressed. *No ribbon on first medal, ribbon on second medal damaged, very fine, two single medals.*

\$150

Pte Owen Eugene Amos, Enl. 05Feb1917, WIA 08Aug1918 in France GSW thigh, KIA 30Sep1918 in France aged 29, buried at Ste Emilie Valley Cemetery Villers.

4398*

Mertitorious Service Medal, Commonwealth of Australia (GVIR). 2/644 S/Sgt. E.R. Everitt. A.M.F. Engraved. *Extremely fine.*

\$500



4397*

Gallipoli Star 1914-15, first issue, 1990, initials of maker on reverse, A.J.P. (A.J. Parkes). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

Approved by King George V but never issued officially. Issued privately in 1990.

4399

1939-45 Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal (EIIR), scroll 'Australia'; United Nations Medal (UN Force in Cyprus). First medal named to QX55528 H.J. Rich, third medal named to 109472 Binger J.G., fourth medal has had naming erased, second and fifth medals unnamed. First medal impressed, third medal engraved. *Very fine - extremely fine, five single medals.*

\$200

Third medal is together with box of issue and a General Service Badge (1948) numbered AF102721.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

AUSTRALIAN GROUPS



4400*

Group of Eleven: Order of the British Empire (OBE) (type 2 Military); Military Cross (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID oakleaf; 1939-45 Star; Africa Star with bar 8th Army; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45 with MID oakleaf; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Decoration (GVR) - bar - Australia. Captain H.T.Allan A.I.F. on third and fourth medals, NX 12229 H.J.Allen on fifth to tenth medals, NX 12229 Col Allen H.T. on last medal. Note difference in spelling of surname and initials. *First two medals unnamed, third to tenth medals impressed and last medal engraved.*

\$15,000

Herbert Trangmar Allan. Born Sydney 1895. CMF, Sydney University Scouts 09Jun1913 - 16Jun1914, Appointed 2nd Lieut; WWI, Lieutenant 17th Australian Infantry Battalion Enl.06Sep1915, Appointed Lieut 16Mar1916, Capt 24Nov1917, WIA 12Nov1917, 03Jan1918, 03Oct1918 (gassed), RTA 13Apr1919. WWII, 2 Garrison Bn 09Oct1939, joined 2/17 Bn 13Jun1940, HQ 20 Inf Bde 9 Div 21Jun1941, 2/17 Bn resumes regimental duty 26Dec1942, Aust Army representative on Staff of Co-ordination Milne Bay 08Jun1943, Commander Finschhafen Base Area 25Oct1943, Appointed to Command HQ Madang Base Sub Area 11Apr1944, Appointed to Command No. 5 Aust Base Sub Area 06Sep1944, Appointed to Command 3rd Base Sub Area and be Temp/Col 01Apr1945, Command HQ Pacific Islands Regiment 10Oct1945, Granted Honorary rank of Col 07May1946, Retired 13Aug1951.

MC LG 26Nov1917 'This officer was in charge of 'A' Company. He displayed splendid leadership during the attack on Passchendaele Ridge on 9 October. He lost the two officers he had with him soon after the attack started and he also had to take over command of 'B' Company which had lost all its officers. He showed great skill in controlling the two companies and by his absolute disregard for personal safety and aggressive tactics and splendid coolness set a magnificent example which inspired everyone with absolute confidence.'

MID LG 28Dec1917. OBE LG 16Apr1942 'Major H.T.Allan, M.C., has held the appointment of Brigade Major during the whole of the time the Brigade has been in the Fortress. He has at all times displayed a calm, cool courage that has been an inspiration to the staff, and the success of the Brigade is largely due to his skill and resourceful handling of the many difficult situations that have arisen. He has made wide and deep personal reconnaissances under fire and the knowledge gained has been reflected in his orders, materially assisting in the success of the many operations the Brigade has undertaken. Despite long and sleepless nights his cheerful courage and undoubted ability has earned for him the respect of all three C.Os, and those of the many units that have been under command at various times'.

MIDs LG 30Dec1941; LG 08Mar1945 'Exceptional services in the field in New Guinea'; LG 19Jul1945 'Distinguished services South-West Pacific Area'; LG 14Feb1946 'Distinguished service in South-West Pacific Area'.

Together with five Mention in Despatches Certificates, letters of congratulations from Birdwood, Major General Morshead and General Blamey, photographs, newspaper clippings, forty-one pages of Service Record, soldier paybooks (3), Field Service book 1913, Japanese artillery binoculars with a letter stating 'This is to certify that the Japanese Artillery Binoculars situated at Headquarters Pacific Island Regiment are not required by Intelligence and have been presented to Col.H.T.Allan as a war souvenir', set of miniature medals, all contained in three albums.





miniature medals



4401*

Group of Three: Distinguished Service Order (GVR); Military Cross (GVR); Belgium Croix de Guerre. All medals unnamed. *Extremely fine, the first two in fitted cases of issue.*

\$10,000

Attributed to Lt. Col. William Henry Sanday, DSO MC, Enl.16Aug1915 Disch.06Feb1920.

MC LG 1/1/17, p.44, 'Sanday, William Henry, Captain, 4th Australian Pioneer Battalion, his work has been consistently good always and he has commanded his Company throughout the operations on the Somme in August and September 1916 with marked ability and gallantry.'

Belgian Croix de Guerre, recommendation 24/12/17, 'Major William Henry Sanday MC as Second-in-Command of the 4th Australian Pioneer Battalion this Officer did excellent service in all the arduous work undertaken by his unit during the operations at Messines and Wyschaete 9 June 1917, and later East of Ypres and Paschendales Ridge in September and October 1917. Major Sanday's initiative, personality, and technical knowledge all contributed in a marked manner to the successful issue of the work of the Battalion, and he is well deserving of recognition.'

DSO LG 1/1/19 p.21, 'Sanday, William Henry, Temporary Lieutenant Colonel, 3rd Australian Pioneer Battalion, for conspicuous ability, initiative, resourcefulness and devotion to duty from 25th February to 17th September 1918. During the recent operations from Hamel to Roisel in August and September 1918, Colonel Sanday displayed tireless energy, and an enthusiasm which permeated the whole of his Unit. On the 23rd August 1918, he carefully organised an attack on Le Neuville and captured it. He proved himself a very gallant Officer.'

Together with miniature medal group of six, consisting of Distinguished Service Order, Military Cross, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal 1914-18, Victory Medal 1914-19 (MID), Belgium Croix de Guerre; original DSO citation for William Henry Sanday Esquire, M.C. and accompanying DSO booklet; a copy of Defence Service Records for Lt. Colonel William Henry Sanday; a photograph of Sanday wearing his set of six dress miniatures; another of him and others at Chipilly, France on 17 August 1918.



4402*

Trio: Military Medal; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1221 Pte H.Nyman 3/Aust PNR Bn. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$4,000

Pte Hjalmar Nyman 5th Aust Pioneer Battalion. Born Helsingfors, Finland. Enl.29Feb1916 RTA 06Sep1919 MM LG 17Jun1919 p.7698, 'On the morning of the 6th September 1918, to the North West of Tincourt, No. 1221, Pte Hjalmar Nyman was advancing with his Platoon when he located an enemy machine gun and snipers post on the flank. He immediately got together the nearest Lewis Gun team, and, acting entirely on his own initiative, himself advanced with the team against the enemy, eventually causing their retirement, and inflicting heavy casualties on them. His prompt action on this occasion, saved many casualties amongst his Platoon. His coolness, courage and absolute disregard of personal safety, set a fine example to the remainder of the men.'

Together with twelve photocopy pages of Service Record, ribbons, two Rising Sun collar badges, Returned from Active Service badge, R.S.L. members badge 1968.



4403*

Pair: Military Medal (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18. 1004 L.Cpl C.Stewart. 37/AUST:INF: on first medal (partial erasing before rank), 1004 L/CPL C Stewart. 37 BN. A.I.F. on the second medal. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,500

MM Second Supplement No. 31338 to LG 13/5/19 CAG No. 109 15/9/19, Citation: 'In the operation at Clery on the 29th/30th August 1918 this NCO showed great courage and initiative. An enemy party of about 20 bombers advanced on and bombed the post which he commanded. He conspicuously kept his Lewis Gun in action, forcing the enemy bombers to take shelter and organising his gun team as a bombing party rushed forward with them succeeding in completely destroying the enemy bombing party. He did very good work in a previous operation at Bray and Suzanne as No 2 of a Lewis Gun team.'

Charles Stewart, born Aberdeen, Scotland and enlisted in Melbourne having served two years with Gordon Highlanders up to 1913. He embarked with 37 Battalion AIF from Melbourne on 03Jun1916 aboard HMAT Persic, WIA 27Feb1917 France GSW to thigh, again on 10Feb1918 GSW right shoulder & chest, and then again on 09Sep1918 Gassed, awarded MM 25Oct1918, received a Congratulatory Card issued by the General Officer Commanding 4th Army British Expeditionary Force for the conspicuous manner in which he conducted himself on the battlefield in the face of the enemy, RTA 25Jan1919.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4404*

Group of Five: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Decoration (GVR) - bar Australia. 7556 Pte. P. Plunket. 6. Bn. A.I.F. on the first two medals, V84154 P.J. Plunket on the third medal, V84154 P.J. Plunkett on the fourth medal, V84154 Maj. P.J. Plunkett A.M.F. on the fifth medal. The first four medals impressed, the fifth medal engraved. *Very fine.*

\$700

7556 Pte. Paul Plunkett, A.I.F. HQ, Enl.15Aug1917, WIA 09Aug1918, Disch.21Mar1921. WWII, Paul Joseph Plunkett Enl.20May1940, Captain, HQ, S Comd, awarded Efficiency Decoration 1953, Disch.01Jul1953. Together with WWI/WWII miniature medal groups of seven and four plus a single miniature of the Efficiency Medal (Australia)(EIIR).



4405*

Group of Five: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR); Royal Humane Society Medal (bronze). M.956, C.Brown. S.B.S.2.R.N. on the first medal, M.956, C.Brown. S.B.S. R.N. on the second and third medals, M.956 C.Brown, S.B.P.O. H.M.S. Dragon on the fourth medal, Cecil Browne. 10th June 1909 on the fifth medal. The first four medals impressed, the fifth medal engraved. *Very fine.*

\$400

4406

Group of Four: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 5751 Pte B.Spearey 25-Bn A.I.F. on first two medals, N282688 B.Spearey on second two medals. All medals impressed, the first two being reissued in 1959 following the disappearance of original issues. *Extremely fine.*

\$300

Private Bert Spearey Enl.18Jan1916, Emb.03May1916, WIA 20Sep1917 Belgium, bayonet wound to arm, rejoined battalion 20Oct1917, WIA 09Aug1918 France, GSW left arm, arm amputated, RTA 04Dec1918. WWII, Enl.21Nov1941, Disch.08Nov1945, served as a Lance Corporal with Security Service Intelligence Corps (NSW).

Together with Disabled and Discharged Scroll; King's Silver War Badge, number impressed on reverse, A59214; medal boxes and accompanying documents; ribbon bar for first three medals; set of four miniature medals, swing mounted; an interesting brooch type badge featuring a centrepiece made from a Belgium fifty centimes coin and at each side, slightly offset is a Belgium ten centime coin of 1914 voided in the field and below is a scroll containing the inscription, in relief, '1914 MONS 1918', on the reverse of the centre coin in relief is the phrase, 'On / Ne Passe / Pas' (None will pass); one button.

4407

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 907 Pte E.L.C. Young. 1/A.N. & M.E.F. on first medal, 907 ER/CPL. E.L.C. Young. 1/A.N. & M.E.F. on second and third medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$2,000

Eric Lue Cavin Young, Naval & Military Expeditionary Force Tropical Unit, 1 Battalion, Emb.19Aug1914 HMAT Berrima from Sydney, served 6-months in New Guinea, Disch.18Jan1915, re-enlisted 01May1915 and allocated service number 2713, to ANZAC on 3Oct1915, hospitalised with Malaria on 02Nov1915, joined 3 Battalion 22Aug1916 and served in France, married in England 07Oct1918, RTA 24Feb1919 at the rank of Troop Sergeant. Together with N.S.W.G. Ambulance Corps Life Member Efficiency award engraved E.L.Young on the obverse and 1942 on reverse, suspended from a NSW Ambulance Corps bar impressed on reverse 'E.L.Young / Efficient. 1935'. Both are in 9ct gold. National Rifle Association of NSW medal in silver, missing small suspender ring and ribbon, engraved on reverse 'Granville Tech. Col. / F.C.Young / 1909.' Daily Mail Empire Day Rifle Competition Medal in silver and in original case of issue by Elkington & Co. Engraved on reverse 'F.C.Young / (Captain) / 99'. The Daily Mail Empire Day Rifle Competition was instituted in 1910 and shot at Bisley. In the inaugural year the Greater Britain Section was won by Granville Technical College Rifle Club. (ref. O'Connor, Shooting Awards and Prize Medals to Australian Military Forces, Fig.221 and p.109). F C Young is related to E. L. C. Young. He served as 579 Lance Corporal Frederick William Cavin Young with A.N. & M.E.F. and another related member of the shooting team, W. C. Young, served as 6845 Private Will Charles Cavin Young. The three 'Young' men mentioned all had the same address for their next-of-kin on their service papers. Also included is a Returned from Active Service Badge plus a small silver crest of the City of Edinburgh. Vendor notes indicate Eric Young was also awarded the Royal Shipwreck Relief & Humane Society of NSW Medal in silver for Saving Life at Lawsons Creek on 31 January 1909. Together with a photo of E.L.C.Young in uniform wearing an ANZAC 'A' on his colour patch.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4408

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18, Victory Medal 1914-19. 3735 Pte. H.E.Crofton. 2 Bn. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$300

3738 Pte Harold Edward Crofton, Enl.30Aug1915 12 reinforcement 2 Bn, 09May1916 transfer to 45 Bn, 09Oct1916 transfer to Prisoners of War Coy in the field, 10Jan1917 transfer to 4th Div Salvage Coy, 08Jan1919 invalided back to Australia via H.M.A.T. Orsova, Disch.17Apr1919. Together with Victory Medal box and a 1945 Victory Medal commemorative medalet as given to school children at the end of WWII.

4409

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 6854 Pte. C.R.J.Lean. 4 Bn. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$300

Pte Cedric Roy Jack Lean, Enl.25Jul1916, Emb.08Nov1916, after training in England transferred from Larkhill to France 15Mar1917, WIA 15Apr1917 GSW right arm and back, hospitalised and RTA 11Jan1918, Disch.06Sep1918. Listed on Cobar N.S.W. Roll of Honour Board located in public area of Cobar Shire Administrative Offices and on St Paul's Anglican Church Roll of Honour Board located in the church at Barton Street, Cobar. Grandson of Cornish mining captain, Captain Thomas Lean, who established the Cobar Copper Mining Company and is recognised as one of the most significant figures in developing copper mining and the town of Cobar. Together with extensive research papers and scanned images of the two mentioned Roll of Honour Boards.

4410

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 6744 Pte W.St.C. Crozier 6-Bn A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Fine - extremely fine.*

\$650

Pte William St Clair Crozier 6th Battalion 22 Reinforcements Enl.13Sep1916, KIA 04Oct1917. On the register of Menin Gate Memorial part 8 (Australians A-D). Together with a Mothers and Widows ribbon missing top bar, and thirty photocopy pages of Record of Service.

4411

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 65 T-WO.2. G. Elliott. RLY Unit A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$250

George Elliott, 6th B.R.O.C. (Broadguage Railway Operating Company), Emb.03Jan1917, RTA 11May1919. CSM G Elliott, 6th Railway Coy, also awarded Meritorious Service Medal LG 03Jun1919, p.6916, CAG 06Oct1919, p.1459. Citation: 'In recognition of valuable services rendered with the Armies in France and Flanders'.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4412

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (GVR) Admiral's uniform. C.E. Byrne A.B. R.A.N.B. on first medal, A.B. C.E. Byrne on the second medal. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

An Important Air Ace Group to a Legendary Intruder Fighter Pilot



4413*

Group of Seven: Distinguished Service Order (GRI); Distinguished Flying Cross (GVRI) first type (GRI) and Bar; 1939-45 Star; Air Crew Europe Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First award unnamed, 1944 on bottom arm of second award, third and fourth medals unnamed as issued, 413671 C.C. Scherf on fifth - seventh medals. Second medal engraved, fifth - seventh medals impressed. *All medals previously cleaned for display purposes, very fine.*

\$50,000

Together with Log Book; Investiture parchment for DSO; Memorial Scroll; colour copy of the Tribute Address presented to Scherf by his hometown of Emmaville; Pilot's dress wings; RAAF patch (KC); RAAF Australian Coat-of-Arms patch; a piece of aluminium retrieved from his aircraft damaged on his last mission; 60th Anniversary of WWII Medal issued by Department of Veterans' Affairs to survivors or next-of-kin in 2005; letters and official messages of congratulations in respect of awards from such leaders as Sir Leigh-Mallory and AVM Wrigley; numerous photos of life in 418 Squadron, of various aircraft and a large number of personal photos; CD of the BBC broadcast made by Scherf in 1944; various documents, menus and membership cards relating to wartime activities; several 'Secret' operational reports signed by Scherf and others; Certificate of Service records; a large number of newspaper clippings relating to Scherf's exploits, all stuck into a scrap book; extensive research binder.

DFC LG 4/4/1944, p.1552, position 1, CAG 13/4/1944, p. 804, position 1, Citation: Flight Lieutenant Scherf has completed many sorties at night during which he has attacked a variety of targets with much success. This officer has at all times displayed exceptional keenness and his example of courage and determination have been worthy of great praise. He has destroyed four enemy aircraft at night.

Bar to DFC LG 12/5/1944, p. 2185, position 1, CAG 18/5/1944, p. 1027 position 6, Citation: Since being awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, this officer has taken part in numerous sorties and has continued to display the highest qualities of gallantry and skill. Towards the end of February 1944, he flew the leading aircraft of two detailed for a sortie far in enemy occupied territory. During the operation three enemy aircraft were shot down

and three others damaged on the ground. During another sortie over France in April 1944, Flight Lieutenant Scherf destroyed two enemy aircraft in the air and damaged three others on the ground at an airfield. These 2 sorties were a fitting climax to an outstanding tour. This officer has destroyed at least 9 enemy aircraft, successes which pay an excellent tribute to his great fighting qualities and resolution.

DSO LG 27/6/1944, p.3041, position 1, CAG 6/7/1944, p. 1349, position 2, Citation: On two occasions in May, 1944, Squadron Leader Scherf led a section of Mosquito aircraft on daylight sorties over well defended areas far into Germany. During these two flights a number of enemy aircraft were destroyed of which this officer shot down six, and he also destroyed three on the ground. His successes are a splendid tribute to his great skill, enterprise and fearlessness. Squadron Leader Scherf has set an example of the highest order.



Flight Lieutenant H. D. Cleveland (RCAF), Flying Officer Colin Finlayson (RCAF) and Flight Lieutenant Charles Scherf (RAAF)



Squadron Leader

Charles Curnow Scherf DSO, DFC and Bar:-

Charles 'Charlie' Curnow Scherf was born to Charles Henry and Susan Jane Scherf on 17 May 1917 into a well known and respected grazing family who lived on a farm called "Big Ben" at Emmaville, a small community in the Glen Innes District of north-western New South Wales. Naturally Charles was inducted into all the usual farm activities, was a keen horseman which would later stand him in good stead when he joined the local militia unit, the 12th Light Horse Regiment (New England Light Horse) being promoted to Corporal. He was a natural and outstanding athlete and while still a school-boy he was a prominent rugby league centre and was one of the stars of the Glen Innes-13 and an idol of the crowd when he played in inter-district competition matches. He was also an extraordinary rifle shot and perhaps this had something to do with his later annihilation of enemy planes whenever he came upon them.

On his father's side his ancestry traces back to Germany, the family migrating to Australia in 1855. His second name of Curnow comes from his mother, Susan Jane Curnow, a member of the Curnow family which originally went from France to England and had a proud tradition of big-sea captains in West Cornwall.

In September 1941, Charles enlisted and was trained under the Empire Air Training Scheme. He was then sent to England for further training at the Mosquito Operational Training Unit. During this time he became friends with a Canadian who became his observer. The Canadian remarked that he thought it would be great if Charlie could fly with his unit and thus it came about that he was posted to No 418 Squadron, The City of Edmonton Squadron, the only Australian in an all-Canadian unit operating out of England. The 418 operated Mosquitoes on 'fighter night intruder' missions, the aim being to intercept enemy night fighters or to bomb enemy airfields to prevent fighters taking off.

Over the course of the next six-months he gained valuable experience flying 'intruder' missions over Europe but did not encounter many Huns and failed to score. This was soon to change however and on 27 January 1944 he bagged his first victim when he shot down a FW-200 near Bourges. After the mission he wrote in his log book, ' "Grand day" One Hun & one FW. 200 for self'. His next victim was taken out on 19 February without even firing a shot. When he went in pursuit of a German aircraft Charlie was such a good pilot that he literally dogged the German pilot to death. His pursuit was so relentless that the German lost control and crashed near Florennes in Belgium. Five days later he destroyed another two when he shot down two JU-88s over their own airfield.

On 26 February 1944 flying with his observer, Flying Officer Colin Finlayson, and accompanied by another Mosquito piloted by a Canadian, Flight Lieutenant H D Cleveland, they encountered the strangest aircraft they had ever seen towing two gliders. It was dubbed by them as the 'monstrosity'. It looked like two aircraft flying side-by-side joined together by one main plane and fitted with a fifth engine at the join. This turned out to be the HE-111Z which was in effect two 111 H-6s joined together with a connecting wing and fifth engine to make a powerful and gigantic tug to tow Gotha gliders. Each pilot destroyed one of the gliders and then they both launched attacks on the 'monstrosity'. Scherf set two starboard engines on fire, the Canadian lit up the middle and then Scherf dealt the final blow when he attacked the port side, destroying it. Each pilot was credited with half a kill.

When Scherf's tour of thirty missions came to an end with his tally standing at 7 kills he was transferred to the role of Intruder Controller at Air Defence Great Britain (A.D.G.B.) a duty he was not happy doing since he was definitely a 'man of action'. Anxious to get back into operational flying, Scherf asked Sir Charles Portal a number of times if he could fly day-time intruder operations alone but was refused. Finally, at the start of April, Sir Trafford Leigh-Mallory and Portal agreed to let him 'have one last trip'.

He plotted the trip out himself and on 5 April he and fellow 418 Squadron pilot 'Johnnie' Johnson piloted their Mosquitoes across over 1,000 miles of enemy occupied territory flying much of the time at zero level right under the big guns and this was to prove the start of a new phase to the air war. From then on, the Luftwaffe suffered very high losses. On this mission, Scherf earned himself the nickname, 'Last Trip' Scherf. He wrote in his log book, 'Very braced off at A.D.G.B. so went on a Day Ranger. Proceeded to destroy 2 a/c at Lyon an ME110 & FW58 & proceeded to St Yan left 2 HE-111s burning on ground. Pleasant day.'

On 2 May he made another 'Last Trip' this time to the Baltic and North Germany with the accompanying aircraft piloted by Canadian, Flying Officer 'Johnnie' Caine. Both pilots had a field day although Caine's aircraft was badly damaged so he had to return home prematurely. After ensuring that his comrade was OK, Scherf went on to attack Griefswald alone shooting down a JU-86 and then destroying a HE-111 on the ground before setting off for home via Rostock where he destroyed another parked HE-111. Once again his log book entry shows his disenchantment with being out of the action at A.D.G.B. when he wrote, 'Very pleasant day off from A.D.G.B. duties'.

On 16 May 'Last Trip' Scherf was off again on another last trip, and this was to be nothing short of spectacular. It was back to the Baltic and North Germany. This time, he encountered a HE-111 over the sea and sent it down in flames. Over Kubitzer, he and his companion Mosquito split up and each chased a JU-87 with Scherf's newest victim going down in flames after three bursts from Charlie's guns. Not long after they came upon several assorted aircraft in the airfield circuit at Parrow. Scherf immediately launched a head-on attack on a HE-177 and shot it down and then strafed two Dornier 18s moored in a creek, one exploded and the other was badly damaged. He was chased by flak as he came up under two JU-88s in formation, the first of which broke up in the air as he fired. At the same time his plane shuddered as it took hits from a 20mm flak battery. Undeterred he pressed on with his attack pursuing the second JU-88 until he shot it down. In the space of fifteen minutes he had destroyed five in the air and one on the ground. On the way home while strafing a convoy his observer, Flying Officer Colin Finlayson, was hit in the right side by flak and then near Heliogoland a potential disaster arose when he collided with a flock of seagulls severely damaging the plane. In spite of the damage he was able to call on his piloting skills and get back to base safely.

This last trip confirmed Charles Scherf as a legendary Mosquito pilot. In a newspaper report on the Mosquito, The Evening Standard Air Correspondent, Major Oliver Stewart, wrote, 'As a night fighter and an intruder it has been markedly successful and as an all-round fighter it set the seal to its fame on the afternoon of May 16 when one Mosquito, flown by Squadron Leader C. Scherf, shot down 5 enemy aircraft and damaged 2 others during a single sortie.'

It was on this mission that Charles Scherf earned his place among the top flight of Mosquito pilots and he became the only British pilot to surpass the 1941-43 combat record of the Spitfire aces, the late Squadron Leaders, 'Bluey' Truscott DFC and Hugo Throssell Armstrong DFC. He was described as the 'true 1944 version of a fighter-pilot able to employ a technique utterly different from the high flying fighters of 2 years ago. Flying in the neighbourhood of 400 mph at zero feet he strikes with the wicked surprise of lightning. His Mosquito has run amok among German flying schools in supposedly safe areas. Hundreds of miles inside Europe he has floored transport aircraft.'

This last trip turned out to be Charles' farewell mission. His last flight on 8 July 1944 was a routine one in a Spitfire. He recorded in his log book, 'Last flight in a great country. Beat up A.D.G.B.' During his tours he flew 38 operations for 50,000 operational miles and never received a scratch. He destroyed more German planes in a single mission than any other intruder pilot. He was one of the most decorated pilots and was the first to organise long-range Mosquito lightning raids in daylight and he was the only non-Canadian member of the British based Canadian intruder fighting group - 418. On his departure from the City of Edmonton Squadron the CO wrote in Charlie's log book, 'An exceptional pilot with outstanding fighting qualities, A. Barker W/Cdr, 418 Sqdn R.C.A.F.' By this time Charles had been recognised with awards three times, once each month from April to June in 1944. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross on 4 April, a Bar to the Distinguished Flying Cross on 12 May and was admitted as a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order on 27 June. A magnificent achievement and worthy recognition for a 'wizard pilot' as the Canadian press described him.

He returned to Australia where he was feted in his hometown of Emmaville however his greatest joy was to see his wife Florence and his two children, Maureen and particularly Rosemary who he had never seen because she was born after he left home for war service. A special tribute function was staged at the Oddfellows' Hall at which he was presented with a magnificent tribute scroll signed by all present. Many speeches were made and the draft of the tribute document was read to him before the presentation. Now back home in Australia, Charlie was posted to No 5 Operational Training Unit based at RAAF William Town Base as Chief Instructor on the Mosquito. On 15 October 1944 he wrote in his log book, 'At 5 O.T.U. Australia "Worst Luck".' He also tested aircraft and was placed on flying duties at 2 Aircraft Depot at RAAF Richmond. On 11 April 1945 he discharged from the RAAF and transferred to the Reserves in order to resume his civilian occupation.

After his discharge, Charlie returned to the land. He had invested money he had saved into Merino sheep but unfortunately, the Glen Innes area was hit by drought and even when relief came to other areas, it continued very severely around Glen Innes until 1947 making life very tough for farmers. Post war, Charles experienced bad memories of the friends he had lost and of the Germans he had killed even having bad dreams in which he would see 'his German victims who seemed to march across his bed at night'.

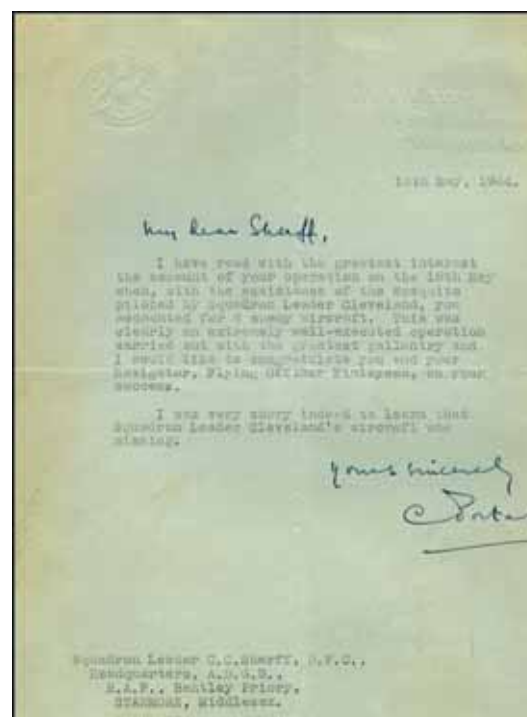
Charles missed his flying companions and the friends he had made during his wartime service, many in very high office. His son, in fact, was named Mallory in tribute to Air Chief Marshall Sir Trafford Leigh-Mallory, AOC in Command of Allied Expeditionary Air Force. Charles wrote under a photo of Mallory, 'my friend and advisor Leigh-Mallory. Our son Mallory is called after this fine gentleman.'

In July 1949 disaster struck when Charles was killed after his automobile failed to take the bend of a dirt road and hit a tree. It is almost beyond belief that someone who had been in perilous situations on so many occasions during combat sorties should meet his fate in such a senseless manner. People were shocked and saddened not only in Australia but also in Canada and England. The accolades for his outstanding attributes came from far and wide. Articles were written in newspapers in tribute to him however, perhaps, the most fitting words came in a hand-written letter addressed to the Mayor of Glen Innes signed on behalf of all members of Charlie's old squadron, the 418th, The City of Edmonton Squadron. In part it says,

'He was both respected and admired by all who served with him, above or below him in rank. Scherf who was far too modest, probably never mentioned half of what he did; probably never discussed his great friendship with famous wartime Air Force leaders like Sir Charles Portal, Sir Leigh-Mallory, Sir Rodney Hill, etc., men who knew his worth and respected him as a son. Sir Charles Portal at a great dinner tendered in Scherf's honour in the Savoy Hotel by RAF leaders and men in July, 1944, said in his speech to Scherf:- "Charles I want you to know I love you as a son, I admire you as a son, and I believe you are the most outstanding airman I've ever known. When you are in a plane you seem to be the soul of it." All present at that dinner will never forget the excellent and splendid praise showered on him. For sheer courage and determination we never met his equal, and in our hard and trying times he had that saving sense of humour. Yet Scherf's splendid and scientific ideas on wartime flying, his pioneering of daylight intrusion work and his practical suggestions are used today by all airmen of the world. We hope the people of your community where he was reared; dedicate a fitting and useful memorial to one of the greatest flyers and heroes who lived on this earth.'

At his funeral two Mustangs from Williamtown circled for fifteen minutes as his casket left the church and then as mourners gathered at the graveside the Mustangs came over with wings dipped. Just as the ceremony was finishing, a Mosquito from Archerfield made a few wide circles and as the casket was lowered the Mosquito, with one motor stalled, tipped a wing and flew over the open grave in a final and memorable salute to a man who had contributed largely to the fame of the Air Force.

Charles Curnow Scherf holds position nine in the ranks of Australia's air aces and he is one of the pilots selected by Lex McAulay for his book, Six Aces, which recreates the life of six of Australia's best fighter pilots.



Lot 4413 part

Military Cross Group for Finschhafen



4414*

Group of Thirteen: Military Cross (GRI); 1939-45 Star; Africa Star (entitled to 8th Army clasp); Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Australian Active Service Medal 1945-75 - bar - Malaya; United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53; General Service Medal 1918-62 (ERII) - bar - Malaya; Australian Defence Medal 2006; Efficiency Medal (GVI Indiae Imp) - scroll - Australia; Pingat Jasa Malaysia Medal. 1944 on reverse lower arm of cross, second - fourth medals unnamed as issued, NX59154 H.W.Pope on fifth - seventh medals, 237560 H.W.Pope on eighth medal, 2/37560 H.W.Pope on ninth and tenth medals, 237560 H W Pope on eleventh and thirteenth medals and NX59154 Capt. H.W.Pope. A.I.F. on twelfth medal. First and twelfth medals engraved, fifth - seventh, ninth and tenth medals impressed, eighth, eleventh and thirteenth medals pantographed. *Court mounted, 8th Army clasp missing, good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$15,000

Lieutenant Colonel Howard Wilfred Pope, MC, RL, full-time service with Australian Imperial Force 13 Jul1940 to 30Jun1947; Interim Army 01Jul1947 to 14Aug1952; Australian Regular Army 15Aug1952 to 01Oct1973. Overseas service, Middle East 27Jun1941 to 27Feb1943; New Guinea 14Aug1943 to 07Mar1944; Japan/Korea 22Jul1954 to 04Feb1956; Singapore 03Sep1957 to 18Oct1959; London 12Jul1967 to 19Sep1969. Appointments:- Lieutenant 28Mar1941 and allotted to Royal Australian Infantry; 1947-49 firstly Aide-de-Camp and later Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor-General of Australia; 27Jul1954 to 19Nov1954 Headquarters, 1st British Commonwealth Division; 01Jul1956 promoted to Major in the Australian Staff Corps; subsequently served in following postings, 06Jun1957 12th National Service Training Battalion, 3rd Battalion Royal Australian Regiment; 25Sep1959 Deputy Assistant Adjutant (DAA) and Quartermaster General (QMG), Headquarters 8th Infantry Brigade; 05Sep1960 DAA and QMG, Headquarters 1st Division; 06Nov1961 Second-in-Command - Infantry Centre; Deputy Assistant Adjutant General (DAAG), Directorate of Personnel Services, Army Headquarters; DAA and QMG, Australian Army Staff, United Kingdom; Deputy Assistant Quartermaster

General (DAQMG), Headquarters Eastern Command; DAQMG, Headquarters 1st Logistic Support Force; General Staff Officer(GSO) Grade 2 (Training), Headquarters Eastern Command; GSO Grade 2, Headquarters 1st Division. 01Oct1973, having reached prescribed age for his rank, he retired and was granted the military title of Lieutenant Colonel by His Excellency the Governor-General. MC: LG 02Mar1944, CAG 10Feb1944, 'for great courage and leadership Song River, Katika and Finschhafen'. Presented to Major Pope, Military Secretary to the Governor-General on 29Aug1949 by His Excellency the Governor-General Mr W.J. McKell at Government House, Canberra. Citation: 'Throughout the operations in the Finschhafen area Lieutenant Pope led his platoon with the utmost vigour and courage until he was wounded. During the landing near the River Song he successfully led his platoon in an assault on two (2) strongly defended enemy machine gun posts near the beach. He later led his men in a most determined manner under intense enemy fire against enemy positions in the Kitaka village. During the final attack on Finschhafen Lieutenant Pope, although severely wounded, still endeavoured for a time to command his men during a counter attack on this position.'

Together with No. 2 Walking Out dress uniform of Royal Australian Regiment, Barathe blue woollen jacket with collar badges, Lt-Colonel rank badges with R (Retired List) and three rows of ribbons for medal entitlement, includes numeral 8 for 8th Army but excluding Pingat Jasa Malaysia, affixed by sewing, the inside pocket has the label of Chorleys, 9-11 Hunter Street, Sydney and has typed on it 'Cb1004 all wool / 18/10/65 / Major H.W.Pope', also Barathe blue trousers with red side stripe, winter mess dress jacket in red wool with cream collar and mess dress vest in red wool and silk; small sew-on silver letter R (2); Statement of Awards from Army Headquarters (undated but obviously pre 1949); Statement of Service from Central Army Records 26Oct1973; Record of Service book; another bound booklet being Record of Service in the Australian Military Forces; Citation for MC from Governor-General; hard-covered booklet, Custom of the Army, 1/2/65, signed by Major H.W.Pope; Soldier's Pay Book (9) from 1940 to 1973; World Health Organization International Certificates of Vaccination book issued to Capt. H.W.Pope, 1954/1955; The Devil's Own Despatch, journal of 2/13 Battalion Association, July 2007; research documents including a scanned photograph of Major Pope M.C.



4415*

Group of Ten: Military Medal (GVIR) Ind. Imp; 1939-45 Star; Africa Star (8th Army); Italy Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45 (MID); Australia National Medal 1975; Metropolitan Fire Brigade Melbourne Long Service Medal; Dunkirk Medal 1940. 886344 Bmbr. J. Stewart impressed on the first medal, 1160 L.T. McGuinness impressed on the sixth medal (as a replacement), J. Stewart 19.10.66 engraved on the ninth medal, the other medals unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$2,000

Together with miniature National Medal, Regular Army Certificate of Service, Soldiers Service and Army Book and Soldiers Release Book for James Stewart 32 Fld Regt.

4416

Family Group (Brothers): Group of Six: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NGX24 W. Kalbfell. All medals impressed. Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; (note, entitled to Australia Service Medal 1939-45 but whereabouts unknown). NX4141 M.R.F. Kalbfell. All medals impressed. *Five medals of the first group swing mounted, Pacific Star is separate, second group medals unmounted, extremely fine.*

\$500

Captain William Kalbfell enlisted at Rabaul, New Guinea on 27 January 1940. According to family sources he was recruited into Army Intelligence because he was fluent in Japanese and he was present at the signing of the treaty with Japan in Tokyo Bay. He was promoted to Major and served with British Commonwealth Occupation Forces Headquarters, Kure, Japan. He discharged from the Army on 16 September 1960 while serving with 4 Int Section.

Private Maurice Roy Farquhar Kalbfell, 2/1 Infantry Battalion, enlisted 26 October 1939, died of wounds, 25 April 1941 in Greece.

Together with dog tags and Major's dress shoulder boards (KC) for Major W. Kalbfell as well as a Department of Army document certifying the death of, and medal entitlement for, Private Kalbfell. Accompanied by research with photocopies of Major W. Kalbfell and box for delivery of five medals to M.R.F. Kalbfell.

4417

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 62458 R A Levett. All medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100

Sgt Roy Allen Levett, Enl. 23 Feb 1942 Disch. 29 Jul 1946.

4418

Trio: Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX154395 S.K. Burrage. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Gunner Stanley Keith Burrage NX154395 (N161537), enlisted Torres Strait Force, served with Q Heavy Battery. With box of issue for medals and accompanying papers.

4419

Pair: War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. V316382 T.H. Skipper. Both medals impressed. *With contact marks on both medals, very good.*

\$100

4420

Pair: 1939-45 Star; War Medal 1939-45. QX28426 R.A. Hodgson on first medal, N60048 C.C. Brice on second medal. Pair: War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VF345650 D.M. Jack on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine, two pairs.*

\$100

Included with the second pair is a riband bar for the War Medal 1939-45 and a Rising Sun collar badge. Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4421

Pair: War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. N265951 J.R. Murphy. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$50

Private James Ray Murphy Enl. 12 Jan 1942 (NSW) Disch. 12 Jul 1944.



4422*

Trio: Campaign Service Medal 1962 - bar - Borneo; Vietnam Medal 1964-73; South Vietnam Campaign Medal - bar - 1960. 43279 F. Angyal. First and second medals impressed, third medal engraved. *Second medal with edge bruises, fine - extremely fine.*

\$650

4th Bn RAR.



4423*

Trio: Vietnam Medal 1964-73; National Medal; South Vietnam Campaign Medal - bar - 1960. 61275 G.C.Burbury. First medal impressed, second and third medals engraved. *Very fine.*

\$650

7 Bn RAR.

OTHER COUNTRIES

4424

Austria, Bravery Medal (Karl) small silver type with engraver's name 'Kautsch'; another in bronze; another but Franz Joseph issue, small type in pot metal; Iron Merit Cross 1916; Karl Truppenkreuz (Troop Cross) 1916; Balkan War's Mobilization Cross 1912-13; Military Merit Medal in gilt with swords on ribbon (Franz Joseph 1890-1916); Jubilee Cross in gilt for 60th Anniversary of Franz Joseph 1848-1908; General Campaign War Medal 1873 in gilt bronze. *Very fine.* (9)

\$180

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4425

Austria, Medal for Bravery (Karl I), silver (31mm). *Extremely fine.*

\$60

4426

Regimental Medals, Austria 200 Years Commemoration of No 4 Infantry Regiment 1896 (36mm); Germany, Peter II S/L. Stadtsoldaten Corps Bonn 1899 (39mm). First medal in gilt with full lustre, second medal silver washed with considerable areas of wash missing. No ribbons on either medal. *First is almost uncirculated, the other is very fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4427

Belgium, Military Cross; Civil Decoration for Long Service Cross; War Medal 1914-1918; Victory Medal 1914-1918. *Very fine.* (4)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4428

Belgium, Yser Medal 1914-18, Commemorative War Medal 1914-18, Medal of Armed Resistance 1940-45, Commemorative Medal of Albert 1909-34; France, Medaille Commemorative Francaise 1914-18 (no ribbon), Order of the Palmes Academique, Officer (3mm strip of enamel missing off laurel branch). *Very fine.* (6)

\$90

4429

Belgium, POW Medal, The Schaerbeek F.N.A.P.G. Recognition Medal 1945-55; France, WWI Commemorative Medal 1914-18 (no ribbon), Infantry Association Medal named to L.Reder on obverse; U.S.S.R., 60th Anniversary of Soviet Armed Forces 1918-78. *Very fine.* (4)

\$60

4430

Czechoslovakia, War Cross; Commemoration Medal for Volunteers of 1918-19 War; Twenty Year Commemoration Medal of 1918-1919 War. *Very fine.* (3)

\$70

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4431

Denmark, Commemorative War Medal 1864. *Very fine.*

\$50

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4432*

France, Third Republic, Medal of Honour for Saving Life, Naval Reward Medal of the Minister of the Navy and the Colonies, 43mm by Barre, named on the reverse in raised lettering, 'A / Arthur / Glossop / Marin / Anglais / Courage / Et / Devouement / 1884' (To Arthur Glossop, English sailor, for courage and loyalty) (cf.MH.219). *Loop ring missing from suspension ball otherwise good very fine.*

\$400

See lot 4487 for tribute fob to a relative.

4433

France, Legion of Honour 5th Class; Medaille Militaire (WWI type); Croix de Guerre 1914-1917 with two palms and two bronze stars; Combattants Cross; Colonial Medal; Inter-Allied Victory Medal 1914-1918. *First and second medals have some missing enamel otherwise all medals fine - very fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4434

France, World War II, Resistance Medal 1940; Greece, World War II War Medal - Army 1940 - 41; Poland Order of Polonia Restituta, 2nd class neck badge 1944. *Very fine.* (3)

\$80

4435

France, St. Mihiel Commemorative Medal; The Defaulters Medal (for refusing to work in German labour camps), both these medals privately issued; French Foreign Legion badges, 1st Parachute Regiment 1951-61; 5th Regiment Mixte du Pacifique; 3rd CMRLE Medium Repair Company; FFI (French Forces of the Interior) Resistance badge; other French regimental badges (3). *Very fine.* (9)

\$100

4436

Germany, Third Reich, Faithful Service Cross (25-40 Years); France, Order of Liberation 1940-46, China Medal 1900-01 (no bar). *Very fine.* (3)

\$100



With patient



Archibald Prize entry

Lot 4437 part



With German officers

4437*

Greece, Royal Order of the Redeemer, Knight's Gold Cross, breast badge, 1863-1973 type, in official case; Royal Order of George the First, Grand Commander, neck badge, 1935-1973 type, in official case; Royal Order of the Phoenix, Commander, neck badge, 1936-1949 type, in official case; Hellenic Red Cross, Medal for 1912-13 Balkan Wars (Acropolis of Athens type); Greco-Turkish War Medal 1912-13 (3, one with combatant ribbon, one with non-combatant ribbon, boxed, and one with no ribbon); Greco-Bulgarian War Medal 1913 (2, one with combatant ribbon, one with non-combatant ribbon, boxed); German States, Baden, Order of the Lion of Zahringen, breast badge, no ribbon; Serbia, Serbian Red Cross Society Decoration, 1876, breast badge, Royal type, in official case; 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star, both unnamed (boxed); other awards and badges, French Ministry of the Interior Hygiene, award medal for services in epidemic, 1906, named to Dr. Cardamatis, silver medal (51mm) by H. Ponscarne, cased; Hungary, International Medical Conference Budapest 1909, medal in bronze (44mm x 39mm); Greece, Academy of Athens award medal in bronze (53mm) to Ioannhi Kardamati / March / 1939, cased; Greece, Zeus Protector of Guests Medal 1951 in bronze (50mm), unnamed, cased; Greece, Blue Cross Brothers of St Gerasimos badge; United Ancient Order of Druids, two medals; Masonic Mark medal, Cambrian R.A. Chapter, U.D.S.C., 13.8.24; various other minor lapel ribbons and a 1938 150th anniversary of N.S.W. commemorative medal; stainless steel wrist watch and band named on back, 'To . Raoul / From Irene . 19.8.'26', watch damaged; gold cravat-pin, decorative top section gold and pin non-gold, circular design (17mm), eight pearls around centre diamond. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (30)

\$2,500

Dr Raoul Cardamatis Family Collection of Medals

Dr Cardamatis (name changed from Kardamati) was born in 1889. He was the son of a Greek university professor and his German wife. When WWI commenced he was studying medicine at Bonn University in Germany and was recruited into the German Army as a doctor. Once buried in a collapsed trench for two days, he was twice wounded and on one of these occasions his legs were damaged when he was blown up. Eventually he became a prisoner-of-war when his location was captured. It was then that he came into contact with Australian soldiers and liked them so he decided to migrate to Australia because of the post war upheaval in Europe. Upon arrival he re-did his medical training to qualify as a doctor according to the standards of the Australian Medical Board, completing the three year course in two years. Initially he set up a practice at Marrickville but later became a Macquarie Street specialist in the field of psychology. He was appointed a doctor for the New South Wales Police Force and was a doctor for the United Nations in Geneva. A man of many talents, he also produced plays for the Independent Theatre together with Warwick Fairfax. In 1944 a portrait of Dr Cardamatis by W.H.Neal was one of the finalists in the Archibald Prize competition. When Dr Cardamatis died in 1959 he had an impressive collection of family awards. These are offered here for sale in one lot.



4438*

Japan, Order of the Sacred Treasure, 4th class, with lapel rosette. *In case of issue, some crazing and a few marks on lower half red jewels, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$400



4440*

Japan, Order of the Golden Kite, 7th class with lapel rosette and document, attributed to Corporal Shigeo Ono, April 6, 1941 (Showa 16). *In case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$480

4441

Japan, Order of the Golden Kite, 7th class with lapel rosette. *In case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$180



4439*

Japan, Order of the Sacred Treasure, 6th class, with lapel rosette. *In case of issue with name on lid, uncirculated.*

\$350



4442*

Japan, Order of the Rising Sun, 6th class, merit award in silver, with lapel rosette, attributed to Staff Sergeant Tsunetaro Murai, April 1, 1906 (Meiji 39). *In original case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$500

4443

Japan, Order of Rising Sun (Badge) of 6th - 8th class type but missing floral suspender; Red Cross Membership Medal in silver with accompanying certificate; 1904-1905 War Medal; Thailand, Medal to Commemorate Investiture of Crown Prince, 1972, in silver; Vietnam Republic, Gallantry Cross (no emblem on ribbon). *Very fine*. (5)

\$180

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4444

Japan, Order of the Rising Sun, 7th class with lapel rosette and Imperial Army Service Records bag. *Medal in case of issue, extremely fine*. (2)

\$180

4445

Japan, Order of the Rising Sun, 7th class, with lapel rosette. *Medal in original case, rosette in original box, both extremely fine*. (2)

\$100

4446

Japan, Order of the Rising Sun, 8th class with lapel rosette; Order of the Sacred Treasure, 8th class. *Both in cases of issue, extremely fine*. (2)

\$100

4447

Japan, Dainippo Batoko Kai, silver membership badge, 4th class, 1890-1940. *In case of issue with certificate, extremely fine*.

\$120



4448*

Japan, Taisho Enthronement Commemorative Medal, 1915, in silver and gilt. *In case of issue, extremely fine*.

\$130

4449

Japan, 1914-1920 War Medal. *In case of issue, one strip of timber missing from end of lid, medal uncirculated*.

\$100



4450*

Japan, Victory Medal, WWI, 1920. *In original box of issue, uncirculated and scarce*.

\$180



4451*

Japan, First National Census Commemorative Medal, 1920. *In case of issue, uncirculated*.

\$100



4452*

Japan, Showa Enthronement Commemorative Medal, 1928, in silver and gilt. *In case of issue, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

4453

Japan, Manchurian Incident War Medal, 1931-34, in bronze. *In case of issue, some damage to exterior of case, medal good extremely fine.*

\$120



4454*

Japan, Young People Association Member Service Badge, in silver, Hirose, Showa 5 (1930) on back of badge, hallmarked. *In case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$100

4455

Japan, 2600th National Anniversary Commemorative Medal, 1940, celebrating foundation of the Japanese Empire. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$100



4456*

Japan, Killed in Combat Medal for parents of deceased. *In timber case of issue, this has some borer damage, medal uncirculated.*

\$100

The priests at Yasukuni, the national shrine to the war dead, gave this medal to parents who visited the shrine to pray for the souls of their fallen sons.



4457*

Japan, Military Wound Badge, Ko'Sho, in silver and enamel, WWII. *In case of issue, some crazing to enamel, very fine and scarce.*

\$160



4458*

Japan, Red Cross Society Silver Order of Merit Decoration, with lapel rosette in form of a cross. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$250



4460*

Japan, Patriotic Women's Association, Decoration for Exceptional Zeal. *In case of issue, uncirculated and rare.*

\$250



4459*

Japan, Violet Ribbon Merit Medal. *In case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$250



4461*

Japan, Kimono Berp stopper for ladies' badges, WWII, number 3408 impressed on reverse and Japanese hallmark, silver. *In case with neat hole in back, extremely fine and rare.*

\$150



4462*

Japan, Imperial Navy Ladies Society, WWII, member's badge in silver and enamel. *In case of issue, good very fine and rare.*

\$120



4463*

Japan, Young Men's Brigade Merit Medal, in silver; commemorative badge (18mm) on light green and white striped rosette (32mm), badge is enamelled blue with snow-capped peak at top, facing feng birds below with Japanese characters between them. *Both in cases of issue, uncirculated. (2)*

\$100



4465*

Japan, Fire Brigade Badge, awarded to the highest rank, in silver, gilt and enamel. *In case of issue and original box, extremely fine and rare.*

\$150



4464*

Japan, Imperial Sea Disaster Rescue Society Merit Medal, 3rd class. *In case of issue, some toning on reverse edge between 5 and 6 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$180



4466*

Russia, Tercentenary of the Romanov Dynasty 1913, presentation cross for the clergy, in silver and enamel (65mm x 39mm), reverse design and lettering incuse, silver hallmarked and maker's initials BXC. *Good very fine.*

\$150

This appears to be a variant or a copy of this award which normally is in silver-gilt and has the reverse design and lettering in relief. Together with a scanned image of the latter design.

4467

Russia, (U.S.S.R.), The Capture of Berlin Medal, 1945. *Very fine.*

\$100

4468

U.S.S.R., 20th Anniversary of Victory in Great Patriotic War of 1941-45 (1965); 30th Anniversary of Victory in Great Patriotic War of 1941-45 (1975); 40th Anniversary of Victory in Great Patriotic War of 1941-45 (1985); 70th Anniversary of Soviet Armed Forces 1988; Centenary of Lenin's Birth (Civilian issue for Valorous Labor) 1970; 800th Anniversary of Founding of Moscow 1947; Medal for Heroic Work During WWII (1945); 130 LSK Veterans Medal; Badge of the Soviet Army's Guards Units & Formations; four enamelled badges including 25th Anniversary of 1941-45 Victory in WWII. Third and sixth medals have no ribbon and sixth and seventh medals are in copper. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4469

Russia, (U.S.S.R.), The Medal for Bravery, serial number 2925349 impressed on the reverse, (McDaniel & Schmitt type 2 variation 2). *No red enamel left in lettering, small rim bump at 3 o'clock, very fine.*

\$120



4470*

Russia, (U.S.S.R.), Order of the Badge of Honour, serial number 561908 engraved on reverse, (McDaniel & Schmitt type 4 variation 1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

4471

Russia, (U.S.S.R.), Medal for Combat Service, (McDaniel & Schmitt variant 4), unnamed as issued, mauve ribbon with pale yellow edge stripes, together with award booklet. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



4472*

Russia, (U.S.S.R.), The Order of the Red Banner of Labor, silver medal, number 903391 engraved on the back, (McDaniel & Schmitt type 6 variation 1). *Ribbon dirty, medal nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



4473*

Russia, (U.S.S.R.), Order of the Patriotic War, 1st class, 1985 issue, serial number 1805789 engraved on reverse, together with award card. *Extremely fine.*

\$180



4474*

Sarawak, Rajah Vyner Brooke, Sarawak Centenary 1841-1941, with black yellow and red ribbon, obverse, arms, reverse, list of rajahs. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



4475*

Sarawak, Sarawak Government Service, For Long Service Decoration, with pin, presented to Jili Bin Hassan, 11.9.1950. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200

4476

Spain, Order of Military Merit Badge (gold rimmed red enamelled cross awarded for Active Combat Duty) missing jump ring and ribbon; Victory in Civil War Medal 1936. *Very fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4477

United Nations, Korea Medal 1950-53; ONUC 1960-64 (2); UNTSO 1948-; UNFICYP 1964-. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

4478

United Nations, International Year of Volunteers Medal. Both medals with cases of issue. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

4479

U.S.A., Purple Heart; Air Medal; National Defense Medal; WWI Victory Medal; Marksman Second-class Gunner Badge with Rifle qualification bar, both in sterling silver; Presidential Unit Citation. *Very fine.* (6)

\$90

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4480

U.S.A., Bronze Star; Army Good Conduct Medal; Marine Corps Good Conduct Medal; National Defense Service Medal. Unnamed. *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$100

4481

U.S.A., West Indies Naval Campaign Medal 1898; American Defense Service Medal; American Campaign Medal; European - African - Middle Eastern Campaign Medal; Asiatic - Pacific Campaign Medal; World War II Victory Medal. First medal is un-numbered and unnamed. *Very fine.* (6)

\$90

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4482

World Medals, Malaysia, Dedicated Service Medal 1960; Nigeria, 1966-70 Crisis Medal; Pakistan, 1965 War Medal for Service in Prescribed Zone, 1965 War Medal for Service (die struck), another identical medal (cast), Commemoration of Republic Medal 23 March 1956; India, Overseas Service Badge 1939-45. None of the medals have ribbons except the third, which is incorrect, and the fourth. All medals are unnamed except the third which is impressed on the reverse to 1307271 / Hav / Mohd Boota / Engineers. *Very fine.* (7)

\$110

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

MILITARIA



4483*

Rifle club, championship hand crafted fob medal in **gold** (15ct, 8.6gms, 32mm), ring top suspension, central voided shield, rifleman kneeling engraved on front, reverse inscribed "G.W.R.C. (Grampians Wimmera Rifle Club)/Champion Medal Year 1900/Presented/by/H. Best/Won by/George Grellet". *Very fine.*

\$250

4484

British officer's pip, sweethearts brooch in **gold** (9ct, 2.9gms, 30mm) with pin-back and safety chain. *Very fine.*

\$80



4485*

WWI tribute fob, in **gold** (9ct, 3.1gms, 35mm x 23mm), reverse inscribed "Prestd to/Pte./T. Smith/from his friends/at Sunnyside/26.10.18". *Very fine.*

\$250



4486*

WWI tribute fob, in **gold** (15ct, 7.1gms, 35mm x 30mm), pin back with safety chain, reverse inscribed "Presented to/Cpl. W. Archer/7 Batt. A.I.F./from/Warrion residents/1918". *Very fine.*

\$300



4487*

WWI tribute fob, in **gold** (9ct, 8.68 gms, 30mm), obverse, soldier with rifle resting, garter around with wreath outside, reverse, engraved, 'Lieut W.H. Glossop. / Killed / in action / 6th May 1918 / Presented by / the / Aberdare Residents'. *Brushmarks on reverse otherwise very fine.*

\$180

See lot 4432 for medal to a relative.



4488*

ANZAC sweethearts badge, in **gold** (9ct, 2.8gms, 24mm x 28mm) and enamel, pin back. *Fine.*

\$80



4489*

General Staff Officer, Land Headquarters, WWI, sweethearts badge in **gold** (9ct, 3.2gms, 30mm x 25mm) and enamel, obverse inscribed "L.S.D." reverse inscribed "18.7.20", pin back. *Very fine.*

\$120

4490

Memorial Plaque, WWI, named to Dick Goodger in relief, made at Woolwich Arsenal. *Double sided tape on reverse, easily removed, very fine.*

\$100

Pte D. Goodger, No.10291, 2nd Bn, Lincolnshire Regt, KIA 31Jul1917, buried at Poelcapelle British Cemetery, Belgium.



4491*

WWII tribute medal, by K G Luke c.1946 in silvered bronze (57mm) (C.F/4). Engraved on reverse Biddeston / Welcome Home / Committee and named to Pte R O Berghofer. *About very fine.*

\$100

This medal was made by K. G. Luke of Melbourne for purchase by organisations to be used as a memorial or tribute medal for presentation to those they wished to recognise for service in WWII.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4492*

Souvenir of Egypt 1915, medallion in silver (29mm), Light Horse Trooper holding ANZAC flag. *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.



4493*

ANZAC Commemorative Medal, 1967, engraved, 'C.R.Lamrock'. *In case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$200

57 Cuthbert Robert Lamrock, Enl.18Sep1914 6LHR, landed as part of 2LH Bde on Gallipoli, May 1915, served at ANZAC until mid-October then seconded to RNAS as Observer for service over Gallipoli; 01Apr1916 transferred to 15FAB; Emb.28Apr1916 for England to report to D.D.M. Aeronautics, War Office for purpose of joining RFC; Disch.13May1916 from A.I.F. and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in RFC; qualified as pilot serving in RFC and the newly formed RAF, 15May1916 - 11Nov1918. A desirable medal to a man who has advanced from a Light Horse trooper to a commissioned officer pilot.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4494

60th Anniversary of World War II, commemorative medallion, in bronze (38mm) by Royal Australian Mint, issued by Department of Veterans' Affairs, cased (3); Returned from Active Service lapel pins (KC) (2, one gilt bronze, one bronze); British Forces in Egypt prize medal in copper (41mm) unnamed, cased; book, Orders, Medals and Decorations of Britain and Europe in colour by Paul Hieronymussen; Army belt with a variety of badges and buttons attached. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$150



part

4495*

Commonwealth Council Interstate Rifle Match, award medal in bronze (33mm) by Stokes, uninscribed; The Victorian Rifle Association for Marksmanship, King's Trophy and Imperial Shield Competitions (2), award medallions in bronze 1928, 1932 (26mm); 2nd Inf B'gde Rifle Meeting 1924, Won at Wtown, medal in bronze (29mm), inscribed on reverse 'Trainees Match / 10th / R.A.Anderson / M.U.R.' by McIlaster. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

4496

Royal Australian Navy, award medal, in bronze (52mm), rev. plain, inscribed "R.A.N. Regatta/1937", in Dempster's, Sydney fitted box (O'Connor.pl.43, fig.348). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.



Lot 4497



4497*

WWI dog tag, for L.C. Maygar VC, DSO, VD, in aluminium, impressed naming 'CAPT / MAYGAR L.C. / 4. A.L.H. / C.E.' At the top is scratched MAJOR, at the left side just above MAYGAR is scratched Lt. and at the right is scratched Col. Together with a silver religious medal with a scene of the Holy Family on the obverse and on the reverse in relief is the title 'Divins Exiles / de / Matarieh / Protegez - Nous' (Mother of Divine Exiles Protect Us) with both items attached to a long, thin, silver chain with fob-style fittings. These items form the central feature of a professionally framed tribute that includes restrikes of the Australian Rising Sun badge at the top, the colour patches of the 4ALH and 8ALH, both with the metal A for ANZAC badge attached, one at each side and below this is a biography of Lt-Col Maygar VC, DSO, VD calligraphied onto a parchment at the left, the dog tag, medal and chain in the centre and on the right is a coloured photo of the colonel being a copy of a coloured portrait photo by Krystii Melaine that hangs in the RAAC Tank Museum at Puckapunyal in Victoria.

\$10,000

Lt-Colonel Leslie Cecil Maygar, VC, DSO, VD * Awarded VC in the South African War for his brave actions at Geelhoutboom in Natal on 23 November 1901 serving as a Lieutenant with 5th VMR. * First Victorian to be awarded VC. * Last VC awarded to an Australian for the Boer War. * Mentioned-in-Despatches for service in South African War. * Commanded the last party to pull out of the trenches during the evacuation from Gallipoli. * Awarded DSO on 4 June 1917 for his gallant leadership of 8th LHR during the campaign in the Sinai. * Mentioned-in-Despatches three times in WWI, once in 1916 and twice in 1917. * Awarded Colonial Auxiliary Forces Decoration on 24 August 1917. * In command of the reserve force at the Battle of Beersheba. * Severely injured on the day of the Battle of Beersheba when a German aeroplane attacked General Chauvel's Divisional Headquarters dropping two bombs, one of which exploded almost under Lt-Col Maygar and his horse. * Arm was amputated at 65th Casualty Clearing Station at Karm but on 1 November 1917 complications in the form of a sudden haemorrhage set in and he died. * Buried at Palestine 1 Beersheba War Cemetery, Israel.

Leslie Cecil Maygar was born on 26 May 1871 at Dean Station, Kilmore, Victoria into a family of graziers who had emigrated from Bristol, England. He was educated at Alexandra and Kilmore State Schools and privately. His father and three brothers owned Strathearn Station at Euroa, a small town in the north-east of Victoria about halfway between Melbourne and Albury. Living on a station, of course, Leslie was an expert horseman and so he joined the Victorian Mounted Rifles in March 1891.

He was among the first volunteers for the war in South Africa with the Boers but his departure overseas was delayed because of a dental condition that required treatment. He finally departed with the 5th (Mounted Rifles) Contingent arriving at Cape Town in March 1901. His contingent was in continuous action for the ensuing months until it was transferred to the colony of Natal in August. It was here, at Geelhoutboom, on the morning of 23rd November 1901 that Lt Maygar was awarded the Victoria Cross for rescuing a man, Pte A.J. Short, whose horse had been shot out from under him, all the time under very heavy enemy fire. The VC was presented to him by Lord Kitchener. Before leaving South Africa for home in March 1902 he was also Mentioned-in-Despatches.

He returned to work on the land at the family property but continued his military service with the 8th (later 16th) Light Horse, Victorian Mounted Rifles. He was promoted to Captain in 1905 and when World War I broke out he enlisted in the A.I.F. being appointed Captain in the 4th ALH and served on Gallipoli where he was promoted to Major. On 17 October 1915 he was appointed Temporary Lt-Colonel and Commanding Officer of 8ALH. This rank promotion was made permanent on 13 December 1915. During the evacuation of troops from Gallipoli, Maygar was left in command of a party of forty men with instructions to hold the trenches at all costs until 2.30 a.m. and thus this party was the last to pull out of the trenches.

Following on from Gallipoli, Lt-Col Maygar continued to gallantly lead the 8ALH during its service in the Sinai and Palestine. It was during this campaign that Maygar's inspiring and gallant leadership earned him an award of the Distinguished Service Order in June 1917. When Brig General T.R. Roysten was invalided home, Maygar was appointed as Acting Brig Gen to take command of 3rd LH Bde. On 29 October 1917 he returned to command the 8ALH with his unit placed in reserve during the Battle of Beersheba on 31 October 1917. Toward's the end of the day the 8th was ordered back to General Chauvel's Desert Mounted Corps Headquarters. While there, two German aeroplanes flew over and dropped bombs, one of which exploded almost underneath Maygar and his horse. The horse bolted with the badly wounded Maygar on board and by the time help reached him, he was virtually beyond saving because he had lost a lot of blood. He was taken to the hospital at Karm for treatment but, as the result of his injuries, LT-Col Maygar died on 1 November 1917.

A case of his belongings was despatched to the family on 28 December 1917 and amongst the items listed was one disc, one medallion, one chain and these are the items now being offered for auction. These three items were given by the family at the Euroa property to the owner of the adjoining property, a family friend, as a remembrance of Leslie Maygar. Many years later they were acquired by a local trader. They then passed through a few hands before coming into possession of the present owner.

Lt-Col Maygar's medals are housed in the Hall of Valour in the Australian War Memorial, Canberra. The items offered here, his most personal of all wartime possessions, are unique and of the utmost rarity. Together with research.



4498*

WWII dog tag, shaved down obverse of Crete five drachma 1910 (KM.9) engraved "N.X. 9835/Pte. E.A. Evans/B3/C.E." Mount removed from top, otherwise very fine.

\$100

Private Ernest Alfred Evans, 2/4 Battalion, Enl. 04 Jan 1940 at Balmain, court martialled 28 Jan 1943, Disch. 17 Apr 1944. 2/4 Battalion was at the Battle of Crete as part of the 14th Brigade.

4499

Victorian Scottish Regiment, 1898-1903, Sporrán badge in white metal (59mm) (Grebert P.159); Royal Australian Armoured Corps, hat badge in white metal (41mm) (Cossum 325). Very fine. (2)

\$150

4500

WWII armaments factory, operative badge No.1193, silvered (58mm x 52mm), pin back. *Very fine.*

\$50

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

4501

1 RSU, Radar Surveillance Unit, enamel badge; other badges including Y.M.C.A. in Demobilisation, Liberation 1945-1995 Australia Remembers (Star of David behind barbed wire), Gardiner Central School (sew on type), Scots College white metal collar badge, Royal Volunteer Coastal Patrol keyring, Greek Day 1941 (crossed U.S. & British flags), QVA inside wreath (Queensland Veterans' Association); Prussia - Hohenzollern Campaign Medal 1848-49, no suspension ring or ribbon; hat badges, Artists Rifles, Army Cyclist Corps (restrike); Foudroyant Medal struck from copper of Lord Nelson's flagship (medal damaged); small medical cloth badge; oval medalette (19mm x 13mm) in white metal with suspension loop featuring the word 'Cetewayo' above bust of Zulu warrior and on the reverse 'The / Zulu / War / Medal'. *Poor - extremely fine.* (14)

\$100

Cetshwayo (note the different spelling) was King of the Zulus and led the fight against the British during the Zulu War of 1879.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4502*

St John Ambulance War Service, badge in gilt and enamel (30 mm x 26mm) with 'Australia' suspender, '6096' impressed on reverse. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

4503

Sweetheart brooch, (29mm x 28mm) cut-out and engraved, gilt Rising Sun badge mounted into a sterling silver wreath with pin-back fitting; King's Silver War Badge, number A28915, stamped on reverse right side; a gilt commemorative brooch (41mm x 20mm) featuring three conjoined circles each containing an image, first George V, second, George VI and Elizabeth and third, Edward VIII, on the reverse in raised lettering is the inscription, 'Souvenir / of the coronation / of King George VI / and the historic year / of 1936, during which / England had three / kings'; sterling silver brooch (49mm x 16mm), comprising three English threepences joined together as follows, 190? (Edward VII), 1900 (Victoria), 1911 (George V). *Very fine.* (4)

\$100

4504

Rising Sun badge, hat (2, one by Stokes & Sons, Melbourne), collar (7, one by General Plate, one by Stokes & Sons Melb.); Australia shoulder title (3, one by Tiptaft B'ham); FA (Field Artillery) title (2), all preceding in oxidised bronze; AFA (Militaria) collar badge, 1900-1912 (Cossum 93); 13 Battalion enamelled colour patch lapel pin by Angus and Robertson Ltd; Returned Sailors and Soldiers Imperial League, enamelled lapel badges, 1920-1930 period (3, two large, one small); For King and Empire enamelled lapel badge (23mm) by F.J.Killen, impressed no. 7788; WWI Peace 1919 medalet; medalet to commemorate WWII Victory 1945 (2); Visit of First Commonwealth Fleet to Sydney 1913 medalet; Coronation of King George V 1911 medalet; Australian Military Forces buttons (7, two large, five small) in oxidised bronze. *Fine - very fine.* (32)

\$100

4505

Nazi/Facist, Labor Front badge; Female Relative badge WWII (2, one with one star, the other missing the bar); Returned from Active Service badge A.I.F. WWI numbered 47629; Air Force Association enamelled lapel badge; dog tags, set of two still on original leather cord, 'Sherlock F W / 67463 / RAAF / CE'; French commemorative enamelled badge featuring Rising Sun badge above an inscription in honour of the Australians who died at Villers Bretonneux 24-25 April 1918, pin missing; St John Ambulance Brigade Cadet cap badge; an unidentified, extremely worn, silver medal similar to the Khedive's Sudan Medal 1896-1908 missing suspension jump ring and ribbon; a variety of buttons including one small N.S.W. Military Forces QVC, New South Wales Police KC (4, two large, two small); rank badges and other odd pieces. *Poor - very fine.* (81)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



part

4506*

The Boys' Brigade, The Queen's Badge (GV crown) (62mm x 38mm), pin-back; The Queen's Badge (GV crown) miniature; BB hat badge (43mm x 41mm); BB gilt and enamel lapel badge; a variety of BB proficiency badges (21, sixteen different types); various other BB hat and collar badges (10, two with missing pins); sterling silver BB fob, hallmarked on reverse. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (36)

\$150

The Queen's Badge originally instituted as The King's Badge, both identical design except for the word King's or Queen's, in 1913 by permission of HM King George V and first awarded in March 1914. Awarded for proficiency and attainment of a specified number of proficiency badges.



part

4507*

World War I, For Our Brave Boys, fob in bronze gilt and enamel (26mm x 23mm) by Bridgeland & King; World War II, A.I.F. 1941, Totally Incapacitated Soldiers, fob in bronze and enamel (31mm x 25mm) by P.J.King. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

4508

13 ALH QMI, metal shoulder title, lugs damaged, various other enamelled badges, some items are, Nurses Registration Board Queensland (KC), B.Newnham / 1062 / 10.10.19, engraved on reverse; Queensland Police badge (KC) one lug missing; RAOB lapel badge; London North East Railway, Railway Service badge by Fattorini number 75760 impressed on reverse; Diggers Association (Queensland) (KC) by Handford, lapel badge; Caledonian Soccer Club 1928 by C.Sheridan, Perth; TPI Life Member badge (KC) by Swann & Hudson, number LM201 impressed on reverse; various other badges including a few sporting related items. *Fine - very fine.* (23)

\$200

4509

The Scots College Cadets, hat badge in white metal; another in bronze; Gladstone State School enamelled badge by McDonnell & East, Brisbane; Presbyterian Ladies College badge in sterling silver; Old Newingtonian Union enamelled lapel badge; Girl Guides lapel badge by Amor, Sydney. *Very fine.* (6)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4510

30th Battalion, Glengarry and badge; a varied selection of Army buttons, mostly British (161), RAN (QC) in gilt (3), silver buttons for merchant ships such as USS Co (16). *A few small moth holes in cap, the badge is a modern issue, the rest very fine - extremely fine.* (181)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4511

Assorted World Badges, Hat badges (approx 50); Collar badges; Trade Qualification and Rank badges; Shoulder Titles in metal; Rank badges in cloth; Epaulette and other items including 30th Foot Glengarry badge 1874-1881 (missing pin) and US Officer's cap badge gold-plated over sterling silver; Buttons (approx 60). The bulk of the items are British. *Very good - extremely fine.* (Approx 160)

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4512

World War II, assorted military badges and buttons, including Australia, 1930-1942, hat badges, 60th Infantry Battalion, The Heidelberg Regiment in brass and enamel (52mm x 48mm), also collar badge; U.S.A. Marine Corps, efficiency badges for pistol and bayonet. *Good - very fine.* (36)

\$150

4513

Australian metal badges, Australian Army Chaplain's Department (Christian), King's crown hat and collar pair, oxidised (2 sets); Australian Army Service Corps, King's crown 1911 pattern, hat and collar pair, oxidised (2 sets); Australian Corps of Signals, King's crown 1930-42, collar pair, brass (2 sets); Australian Engineers, 1930-42, collar pairs, oxidised (16 sets). *Uncirculated.* (56)

\$120

4514

Australian Army qualification badges, WWI and WWII metal badges, all but ten bugler badges with backing plates, Marksman (crossed .303 rifles) (20); Machine Gunner (MG in wreath) oxidised (10); Lewis Gunner (LG in wreath) oxidised (10); Bandsman, oxidised (5); Bugler, oxidised (8), bronze (10); buttons, Australian Military Forces, small, blackened (20). *Uncirculated.* (83)

\$100

4515

Australia, c1990, hat, cap, collar and trade badges, shoulder titles, buttons, including Volunteer Cadet Corps, 22nd Infantry Battalion (The South Gippsland Regiment), 59th Infantry Battalion (The Coburg-Brunswick Regiment); hat badges, 61st Infantry Battalion (Cameron Highlanders Western Australia). *Good - very fine.* (approx 200)

\$350

4516

Fire Brigade, ambulance and essential services, fire brigade hat badges, A.C.T., Metropolitan F.B.Melbourne, N.S.W., Aviaton Rescue Fire Fighting, Country Fire Authority, CFA, S.A. Country Fire Services, N.Z. Fire Services (small); Ambulance services hat badge, Victoria (2, one large enamel and chrome, one medium enamel and gilt), St John Ambulance Association badge; emergency services hat badges, N.S.W., Victoria; metal shoulder title, MFB; various shoulder patches (22); and a Victorian Hang Gliding Association patch. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (36)

\$200

4517

Fire brigade, Metropolitan Fire Brigade, set of brass shoulder boards and shoulder straps plus a quantity of brass MFB buttons (49). *Very fine.* (53)

\$80

4518

Accumulation of badges, shoulder titles, rank badges, colour patches, buttons, Australian, British and U.S.A., in metal and cloth, includes Rising Sun hat badge by Amor, Sydney; Rising Sun collar badges (9); Australia metal shoulder titles (7); rifle oiler (WWI); also includes some Air Force items including South Africa, Womens Auxiliary Air Force hat badge; RAAF shoulder and cuff eagles, metal and cloth; RAAF sweetheart badge. *Very good - very fine.* (125)

\$100

4519

Hat badges, collar badges, shoulder titles and rank badges, mostly British, George V - Elizabeth II, includes Rising Sun hat and collar badge and badges for RAF (KC), NAAFI (KC), Air Training Corps and a vast assortment of British regimental hat badges. *Fine - extremely fine.* (119)

\$300

4520

British Commonwealth Occupation Forces, patch c.1946, worn in Japan; Rising Sun collar badges (2, one by K.G.Luke); metal Australian shoulder tiles (2); officer's blackened bronze pips (2); blackened bronze buttons (4, 2 large, 2 small); WWII emergency services tinnie badges (3, one for ARP (Air Raid Precautions) Warden, two for AFS (Air Fire Services); Naval Dockyard Police by Stokes Melb; U.S.A. patches, Department of Defence Police (2, one coloured, one black & white); another but semi-circular shoulder title; US Navy COMNAVBASE Norfolk Police; Combined Military Police, Pleiku RVN; CIA; FBI (2, one large, one medium); Secret Service; Ceylon officer's pip (KC) with elephant and enamel. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (27)

\$60

4521

World Badges, a selection of hat badges, shoulder titles and qualification badges all in metal from Canada, Great Britain, U.S.A., Poland, South Africa, Netherlands, Italy and Thailand; Federated Malay States Prisons badge in white metal; Leeds Fire Brigade badge in white metal and enamel; matchbox holder in metal decorated in brass with emblem of 13th Hussars; British Signals Association commemorative tie 1925-1975. *Very fine.* (48)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4522

World Military and Police medals, badges, including Australia, Corrective Services N.S.W. cap badge, (EIIR) crown, some chipping on enamel; RAAF Police, cloth badges; Germany, Northern Westfalen Police, cap badge; Great Britain, Metropolitan Police, (EIIR) crown hat badge; Air Force Dept Constabulary, visor cap badge, (EIIR) crown; Ghana Police, Inspectors hat badge; U.S.A., Department of the Air Force, Security Police, hat badge. *Fine - good very fine.* (approx 100)

\$150

4523

Police, a large collection from various states, includes hat badges, shoulder patches, buttons (26, mostly similar) and other accoutrements, over 100 patches but with much duplication, also stickers and promotional pieces. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (187)

\$400

4524

Police badges, all British Special Constabulary badges, one Special Police Cambridge and another being Special Constabulary Reserve Birmingham, all with King's crown except one but it is of same period, all but two are enamelled, a scarce specialised selection. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (11)

\$100

4525

Police badges, world collection of helmet and hat badges, mostly all different, all metal but for two, mainly British, all but four are Queen's crown with two King's crown (these two for the City of Glasgow Police in bullion) from a large number of different County forces, other countries represented include Bahamas, Canada, Ceylon, China, Denmark, German States, Hong Kong, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Malaysia, Netherlands, Papua New Guinea, New Zealand, Russia, Singapore, Thailand, Turkey, U.S.A.; top metal dome of police helmet; metal rank badge. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (182)

\$1,000

4526

Police badges, mostly U.S.A. but a few other countries, patches (26), small enamelled badges (31) other promotional and non-police related items (35) and stickers (9); a small interesting selection. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (104)

\$80



4527*

Japan, Aeronautic Imperial Airplane Association Member Badge, 1913 (Taisho 2). *In case of issue, extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

The Association was established in 1913 and disbanded in 1945.

4528

Japan, Imperial Gift Foundation (Saiselcai) Member Badge, 1911; WWII Army badge, three legged black raven, red sun behind, raised star above, all on an oval yellow background in middle of a cross. *Both in cases of issue, extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



4529*

Japan, WWII, Imperial Army badge for Military Affairs (30mm x 20mm), enamelled; Police badge (37mm x 27mm), enamelled. *Both badges in the same timber case and the suspension pin on the reverse of both badges is broken otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



4530*

Japan, belt buckle, Military Manoeuvres and Training, 1936, silver. *In case of issue, extremely fine and rare.*

\$150



4531*
Japan, silver belt buckle, dragon design, 1939. *In timber case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$120



4532*
Palestine Police cap badge, c.1920 - 1948, in silvered brass (43mm x 30mm), brass slider on back. *Very fine.*

\$100

4533
Belt buckle, set of four to Papua New Guinea Defence Force, each with a different central design namely, shark, coconut tree, crocodile and falcon, in brass, mounted onto a framed display board. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

4534
U.S.A., subdued unit patches, 7th Engineer Brigade (40), 9th Division (40), 20th Engineer Brigade (40), 72nd Field Artillery Brigade (40), 83rd Division (40), 210th Field Artillery Brigade (35), Individual Readiness Reserve (40), Medical (40), Strategic Communications Command (40). *Uncirculated.* (355)

\$100

4535
Legion of Frontiersmen hat badge, collar badges, buttons (4 large, five small) all in gilt and an enamelled Legion of Frontiersmen lapel button. *Badges in mint condition, the rest very fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$50

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



4536*
New South Wales Police, helmet plate (Officer) (VR) crown, pre 1901, in silver (102mm x 53mm). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$2,000

4537
NSW Police, black cap and visor, Queen's crown, old style chrome badge c.1950's period, written inside, 'Const / Bob Holley / Redfern'. *Four extremely small moth holes in top, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

4538
Queensland Police, blue cap, checkered band, black visor, Queen's crown badge, maker's naming, 'Mountcastle Pty Ltd, Brisbane'. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

4539
Tasmania Police, white cap, black band and visor, brass King's crown badge, made by, 'Emerco, Melbourne'. *Good very fine.*

\$200



4540*
Victoria Police, white pith helmet with number 7650, 7 in brass and 650 in white metal, all joined, inside branded in ink, 'Made / by / W.M.Rubble / Standard Helmet'. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$400



4544

England, Cheshire Constabulary, helmet plate with King's Crown. *Extremely fine.*

\$250

4545

Humberside Police, ball top, six-panel police helmet. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

4546

England, Worcester City Police, helmet plate with King's crown, white metal and chrome. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

4541*

Victoria Police, leather helmet, c1930, with No.8703. *Chin strap damaged, otherwise very fine.*

\$350

4542

Victoria Police Force, white cap, checkered band and black visor, white metal King's crown badge, made by 'Emerco, Melbourne'. *Good very fine.*

\$200



4543*

Great Britain, Lifeguards, K.G. crown, parade helmet with chinstrap. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,750



4547*

Royal Irish Constabulary, c1905, Police Officer's helmet with helmet plate, together with metal case. *Good very fine.*

\$2,250

4548

World belt buckles, The British Columbia Dragoons (KC) in brass; German Army WWI in oxidised base metal; German Army WWI in brass with nickel-silver centrepiece; securing portion of military belt buckle in brass by K.G.Luke Melbourne; American-German Immigrant Dept by Tiffany & Co. The latter buckle is an ornately decorated imitation issue produced in the 1960-70's. *Very fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4549

U.S.Army, walking out uniform jacket, technician fourth grade, four overseas service chevrons, gold lanyard. *Very fine.*

\$50

4550

Powder flask in metal; gun shell 40mm, diffused, base stamped K 3 Mai 1918 Sp255 119A; cartridge nosing from American Civil War 1861-65 New Orleans, mounted on board; cylinder valve head (135mm) in white metal for use as an ashtray; Egyptian scarab soapstone carving (approx. 90mm long), a souvenir of the Middle East; Artillery Scale Ruler by J.W.Handley, Australia 1941; shrapnel pieces from Bullecourt with note confirming provenance; ARP Lamp Shield in black bakelite. (8)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4551

British 19th century military equipment, blue baked enamel water canteen with white internal to spout, felt covered, three securing points, cork and chain intact, faint traces of name and number still visible on felt; white baked enamel candle holder with dish base and ring grip at side, number 207 marked in black on base. *Fine.* (2)

\$50



4552*

Russia, KGB metal hip flask (120mm x 75mm plus the spout), enamelled KGB badge on side and enamelled Lenin's head on lid, stamped on base with initials CCCP over scythe and sickle. *A few minor dents otherwise extremely fine.*

\$90

4553

Royal Marine Commando dagger, Fairbairn-Sykes fighting knife, polished blade, maker's name on blade, 'Wilkinson / Sword / Ltd / Made In / England' with leather scabbard. *Scabbard missing grip-securing-elastic at top and is cracked at the bottom of the belt-slide section, knife is very fine.*

\$100

4554

Bayonet, pattern 1879 sword bayonet for Martini Henry .450 calibre artillery carbine, marked WD / M / 35 / X, rifle attachment fitting damaged, rust on half of blade and on hand guard, split in stitching of scabbard; U.S.A. triangular shaped bayonet for large bore rifle, incorrect scabbard; Turkish bayonet, blade in good condition, maker's details in Arabic with date AH1313 (1895), in scabbard and with leather belt-pouch; Japanese bayonet, WWII, considerable discolouration of blade and scabbard rusty although undamaged; Infantry officer's sword with scabbard, portion of blade missing; rapier, no scabbard, portion of blade missing; pace stick with bullet fitted to tip and with crowned cypher of King George V affixed near other end. *Poor - fine.* (7)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4555

Bayonets, including German, all with scabbards (3); sword bayonets, no scabbard (2); French needle bayonet, no scabbard; machete (2, one in Army scabbard); India, ornamental dagger with decorated silver handle and scabbard; replica of a Roman soldier's sword with scabbard; ornamental Asian dagger and scabbard with carved wooden handle, dragon design; other daggers both with scabbards (2, one Asian type with handle detached from blade). *Some rusting on a few bayonets, otherwise good - very fine.* (13)

\$200

4556

Luftwaffe dagger, 2nd model, made by Ernst Pack, aluminium top pommel features swastika on both sides with small pebble finish inside surrounding circle, matching crossguard depicting an eagle flying left clutching a swastika in its talons, grip is wire wrapped dark orange celluloid at obverse fading to orange on reverse, matching scabbard with pebble finish and oak leaf pattern on lower section, throat of scabbard secured by two domed head screws, a Pack feature, and with attached portepee of dark green and silver. *Blade well oiled, very fine.*

\$400

4557

Japanese tanto, blade 11 1/2 inches, with kozuka fitted into scabbard which is timber decorated with a basket-weave pattern with the top area banded, tsuka-ito fitted to timber and brass cord guide decorated with flowers, black metal tsuba decorated with flowers and with one slot for kozuka handle, koskira and kojiri both decorated and the base of the handle is decorated with flying cranes and flowers, handle is timber with wave-patterned carved section on both sides and with each bearing a black tortoise menuki, small blade stamped by maker and details engraved on small blade area of scabbard. *Extremely fine.*

\$400

4558

Japanese Army Officer's sword, WWII, fitted with leather combat cover. *Leather cover damaged but sword and handle intact, fine.*

\$500

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4559

Japanese Army Officer's sword, WWII, fitted with leather combat cover. *Blade has rust in parts and a few chips in cutting edge, handle damaged and taped, otherwise very good.*

\$300

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4560

Japanese sword, wakizasha, 21-inch blade, some minor rusting and a few tiny edge nicks, tang signed and with chrysanthemum symbol near tsuba, voided patterned tsuba and floral decorated fuchi-kashira and kashira, retaining peg missing, scabbard missing, some damage to cloth binding and shark skin on handle. *Fine*.

\$250

4561

Japanese sword, 24-inch blade, signed tang, several chips to edge and the tip, replacement scabbard, shark skin on handle split and cloth binding has come undone at top end, kashira missing but menuki still attached, retaining peg missing, tsuba and fuchi-kashira decorated, cord guide loose, fitted with brown and blue cord and tassels as used by Army Company officers. *Good*.

\$250

4562

Middle Eastern daggers, Ottoman / Middle Eastern jambiya, curved blade with four wide fullers on each side, base of blade and adjoining section of hilt and both sides of handle area are overlaid in gold leaf and flower pattern, ivory grip, no scabbard; Indo/Persia, steel handle and scabbard overlaid with traditional ornate floral pattern, blade with Arabic engraved motif, lower half rusted on both sides. *Fine*. (2)

\$100

4563

The Victory at Trafalgar Tankard, in pewter issued by the Maritime Trust of Great Britain, commemorating the 175th Anniversary of the Battle of Trafalgar, by the Franklin Mint; The Viking Tankard in pewter, depicting a Viking Long ship at sea in high relief, by the Franklin Mint. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$150

4564

Scotland, The Whitehead Challenge Cup, Navy/Bisley prize medal in silver gilt and enamel, 160mm x 40mm, three year bars for 1901, 1902 and 1904, in fitted case of B. Ninnies, Goldsmith, Hythe. *Lower part of medal detached, otherwise very fine*.

\$70

4565

Antarctic related, aluminium case (155mm x 75mm), hinged lid, inside lid and base are lugs for attaching cord between to secure contents, one base lug damaged, lid engraved, 'F.Wilde / British Antarctic Expedition 1907'. *Several scratch and scuff marks otherwise very fine and an historic item*.

\$150

John Robert Francis Wild, known as Frank Wild, (1873-1939), was an important figure in Antarctic exploration. He was a member of the following expeditions, British Antarctic Expedition 1902-04, Sir Ernest Shackleton's Furthest South Expedition in Nimrod 1907-09, Australian Antarctic Expedition 1911-14, Imperial Trans-Antarctic Expedition 1914-16. He saw war service as a Temporary Lieutenant in RNVF and apart from his Polar Medal and WWI service medals he was awarded a CBE in 1920 and was a recipient of numerous other medals relating to his Antarctic service. The name on the case is incorrectly spelt but this adds to the mystery. Was it a gift? Or, was it issued to him and the naming incorrectly spelt by the equipment engraver? Together with research.

4566

University of N.S.W. Regiment, timber wall plaque (177mm x 148mm) bearing the regimental badge in colour; regimental hat badge in brass by A.Hudson, no lion in centre, no name on boomerang, no Scientia on open book, clip studs on reverse; ADFC (Australian Defence Force Canteens) N.S.W., one penny bottle token; medalette for ANZAC Day 1918 (C.1918/2). *The last item with some mint red, very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$50

4567

Wartime correspondence, WWII, from Australian soldier in New Guinea sent to his brother-in-law in Australia in 1944, all letters sent by same soldier, also included are two letters of denial for importation into Australia of a wartime relic, both from the Collector of Customs, one in August 1944, the other in September 1944.

\$100

The letters from Sig L.J.Taylor NX120526 (N185515) No 1 Platoon, HQ Coy, 35 Bn, make interesting reading and describe a whipping handed out by an ANGAU officer to a New Guinea native who collaborated with the Japanese and another incident regarding the killing of a Japanese prisoner by Australian soldiers. These are only two of the incidents from a series of letters written between 8 September 1942 and 31 March 1945.

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4568

German set of hydrometers, WWII, for use on a boat (submarine) for measuring density of oil and battery acid, set of five instruments in case by Albert Dargatz, Hamburg 1 (4 hydrometers, 1 thermometer), gold blocked on lid '4 Spindeln / 1 Thermometer', together with a photo of a German Navy crewman in uniform and inscribed on reverse, 'At sea from 13.1.41 hope you keep me in your thoughts, Heinrich' (basic translation). *Very fine*.

\$150

4569

Military drum, The Queen's Gurkha Engineers (QC), Premier brand, made in England, dark red and blue sections with unit name in four scrolls, unit crest and unit motto in four scrolls, each within its own section, with two drumsticks. *Very fine*.

\$250

4570

H.M.A.S. Sydney, destroying the Emden, 'Opaloid tooth paste' poster, 1915, framed (475mm x 320mm); Souvenir of the Greatest War, poster on board (640mm x 470mm), Rising Sun badge with various Divisions and relevant unit colour patches set into the badge rays and in each corner is a scene from France, Gallipoli, Egypt and Belgium; Bryant & May's, London, SS wax vestas tin; firing striker marked 'used by 4th Reinf. 34 Bn to fire their first rocket in France 1916'; Aiguillette in red cord; German sword knot; maritime navy officer's hat badge and petty officer's rank arm badge; small signal mirrors with belt clip fitting; detonation nose cones, measurement gauge, combined spanner/hammer, holster and other items; copy of poem written by Sgt A.Scott NX67130 later KIA; ladies hat pin, Rising Sun badge (KC) with the words Australian Forces below. *Good - fine*. (34)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4571

Sydney - Emden, scrapbook-type album containing magazine articles, copies of newspaper articles and other related material, includes a photocopy of 'An Illustrated Diary of Australian Internment Camps Berrima' in which Emden is featured, also a seven-page hand-written account of the action written in 1974 by a member of the Sydney's crew, Ernest Boston, Captain's Boy 1st Class No. 3286. *Fine - very fine.* (Approx 50)

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4572

Military Field Maps, World War I (32), France and Belgium; postcards, 1914-1930, including booklets (29), Belgium, France, Germany, The Ruins of Furnes, Nieuport, Zeebrugge, Ostende; also many single postcards, city scenes, cathedrals and photographs (150). *Good - very fine.* (approx 210)

\$250

4573

WWII Map of Papua New Guinea, in silk; WWI cotton scarf "Its a Long, Long, Way to Tipperary" depicts sheet music for the famous soldiers' song with soldiers marching below and flags of allied nations around, printed in ink on the corner, "8.8.15 / from / A.E.Hicks / to / Cliff". *Some foxing and frayed edges, fine.* (2)

\$50

4574

AAF cloth map, Asiatic Series (620mm x 490mm), silk map for U.S. Army Air Forces, produced by Army Map Service, Oct 1943, for use by Air Officers. *Very fine.*

\$50

4575

WWI Internment Camp correspondence, letter and envelope from Prime Minister, Melbourne, 14th January 1916, regarding a permit to visit the addressee's husband at the internment camp, signed personally by W.'Billy' Hughes; Prime Minister's Department envelope addressed to an internee at Liverpool Concentration Camp, stamped on reverse, 'Censored / German Concentration Camp / Liverpool'. *The postage stamp on this latter item partially torn away and the envelope has some foxing, so condition fine, the first envelope has foxing on reverse otherwise nearly very fine and the letter is extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

4576

Great Britain, World War I, Liverpool Prisoners of War, Lords Mayor's Million Shilling Fund, Tombola Ticket, two shillings and sixpence, drawn 30th September 1918, prizes include "£1 a week for life". Rare. *Good fine, with several tears.*

\$30

4577

Australia, military canteen chits, Sydney Harbour, HMAS Kuttabul Wardroom Mess, one cent; HMAS Watson Wardroom Mess one cent (both blackprint on white paper); Royal Australian Army Pay Corps, Decimal Currency Training Note ten dollars. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

4578

Military canteen chits, Sydney Harbour H.M.A.S Watson, Wardroom Mess, one cent, blackprint on white paper, five cents, black print on blue paper; Royal Australian Army Pay Corps, Decimal Currency Training note, ten dollars. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

4579

Military Prints by Monty Wedd, Ranger, Ballarat Volunteer Rifle Regiment 1870; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Tasmania Volunteer Rifle Regiment 1887; Gunner, New South Wales Volunteer Artillery 1873; Trooper, Queensland Mounted Rifles 1893. All prints (37cm x 45cm) in colour and framed under glass. *Very fine.* (4)

\$80

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

4580

Original photo, 1941, 2nd A.I.F., members of 2nd and 9th Battalions aboard the wooden screw steamer, Kulgoa, the Sydney Harbour ferry used to transfer them from the dock to the transport ship, Malaya, moored in the Harbour, together with attached research information on the Kulgoa. *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$50

4581

Royal Australian Navy, prints of Australian warships by artist Phil Belbin : Fairmile, launches, Torpedo Boats, HMAS Encounter, HMAS Warramunga, HMAS Pioneer, Bathurst Class, HMAS Parramatta (II), HMAS Darwin, HMAS Albatross, HMAS Sydney, Attack Class, AE2, River Class, HMAS Parramatta (I), HMAS Fremantle. All numbered top left corner (30x38cm). *Extremely fine.* (14)

\$140

4582

Taylor, R.G., Call to the Winds, Angus & Robertson, 1939; Frigate Bird, Angus & Robertson, 1953; Bird of the Islands, Cassell Australia, 1964. *The first two books have spine damage, very good - very fine, the first two scarce.* (3)

\$70

Trilogy by renowned Australian pioneer aviator, Sir Gordon (P.G.) Taylor about his adventures including the epic flight by Frigate Bird, the Catalina flying boat now preserved in the Powerhouse Museum.

4583

Royal Australian Air Force, large calendar sized photos of Supermarine Spitfire Mk 1, Short Sunderland Mk 3, A Flock of Kittyhawks 'No 80 Squadron', F/A-18 Hornet; RAAF Safety Calendars 1977, 1984, 1985, 1986; RAAF Museum calendar 1987. *Third photo with some foxing, others extremely fine.* (9)

\$50

4584

Royal Australian Navy photos, HMAS Hobart (39), HMAS Stuart (48), HMAS Adelaide, HMAS Melbourne (R21), Grumman Tracker, TovTov missile, Attack Class patrol boat (All 50x40cm); HMAS Wollongong (206), Huon Class Minehunter, Westland Sea King (07), River Class frigate (F07), RAN 75th Review at dusk, RAN 75th Review location about Sydney Harbour, incomplete 75th Anniversary of RAN set of images (19 out of 25) printed on paper, mostly all large sized photos. *A few photos have some damage, the rest very fine - extremely fine.* (32)

\$120

4585

Royal Australian Navy items, booklets, RAN - A Brief History; Navy Today (1984); Navy Today (1989); Navy Today (1990); Welcome Aboard HMA Ships - Duchess, Parramatta, Brisbane, Swan (2), Onslow, Flinders, 1st LCH Sqn, base HMAS Penguin and RANR; sew on ship's badge HMAS Snipe; RN postcards (5) unused; RAN photos (8) (25x20cm) all but one in colour. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (30)

\$50

4586

International Naval Review 1986, RAN 75th Anniversary, Sydney, set of 31 colour photographs of participating ships (all 10" x 8"); Commemorative Program for the Review; two smaller photos (approx. 10" x 6") of the Review, day and night shots. (34)

\$250

A magnificent set of professional photos of an important event in the history of the RAN.

4587

Royal Australian Navy, incomplete set of photographs (22 of the series of 25) commissioned for 75th Anniversary of RAN, 1986. *Edges of some photographs' mounts have foxing, but photos unaffected.* (22)

\$80

4588

Naval Reviews, Royal Navy and Royal Australian Navy c.1896-1986; 17 photographs, colour and black & white (13"x10"); International Naval Review 1986 Commemorative Program; Daily Telegraph RAN 75th Anniversary Review souvenir supplement; RAN 75th Anniversary Review 1986 Navy News issue. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$50

4589

Royal Australian Navy, photographs, HMAS Sydney Memorial Commemorative Booklet 1991; black and white photos, assorted sizes - HMAS Voyager and Vendetta series, HMAS Tobruk (II), series HMAS Sydney (I, II & III), HMAS Melbourne - HMAS Voyager collision, HMAS Melbourne - USS Frank E Evans collision; colour promotional leaflet photos; RAN booklet - A Brief History. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (34)

\$80

MILITARY BOOKS - THE TOM HANLEY LIBRARY

4590

Army Badges and Insignia, of World War 2 by Guido Rosignoli; Badges and Insignia of World War II, Air Force, Naval, Marine by Guido Rosignoli; The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Military Insignia of the 20th Century by Guido Rosignoli; New Zealand Reinforcement Badges 1914-18 by Geoffrey J.Lowe; British Military Uniforms by James Laver; Military Uniforms of Britain & The Empire by Major R.M.Barnes; How to Trace Your Military Ancestors in Australia & New Zealand by R.H.Montague; Imperial German Army Handbook 1914-18 by D.B.Nash; Dress & Insignia of the British Army in Australia & New Zealand 1770-1870 by Ronald Montague; British Military Uniforms from Contemporary Pictures by W.Y.Carman; Antique Arms and Armor by Frederick Wilkinson; Weapons of the British Soldier by Col H.C.B.Rogers; Guns in Australia by Christopher Halls; U.S. Army Uniforms 1939-45 by Roy Dille; Japanese Swords by Nobuo Ogasawara; Rank Badges of Britains Allies, small, wartime, comic book-style booklet; A.M.F. Record of Service Book for Senior Cadets, Feb 23, 1917, named to Edwin Charles Yule, aged 13; other booklets, catalogues and assorted papers. *Very fine.* (33)

\$100

4591

Australian Internment Camps, An Illustrated Diary by an officer of the Guard, Lieut. Edmond Samuels, original edition published in 1919; together with a 1983 reprint. *The first item tattered around the edges of the cover and on the top right hand corner of the pages, but scarce, and otherwise good fine, the second item extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

4592

Australian Military Uniforms, 1800-1982 by Monty Wood; The ANZACS by Patsy Adam-Smith; Private Tucker's Boer War Diary by Pamela Todd & David Fordham; With the Australians in Korea by Norman Bartlett; Battles of the Nineteenth Century Vol III by Cassel & Company (Boer War 1899-1902, Chinese War 1900-1901, Ashanti War 1900); Songs & Music of the Redcoats, 1642-1902 British Army by Lewis Winstock; The Last Bastion by Kristin Williamson. *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$70

4593

Australian Victories in France in 1918, by Lt Gen Sir John Monash; The Broken Years by Bill Gammage; The Coast Watchers by Eric Feldt; Hunted, a Coastwatchers Story by M. Murray; From the Somme to Singapore by Charles Huxtable; ANZAC by John Vader; The Tunnell by Eric Williams V.C.; Bugle & Kukri by Maj Gen R.W.L. McAlister; The Desert My Dwelling Place, with the Long Range Desert Group in Africa by Lt Col David Lloyd Owen; The Indian Mutiny by Maj Gen Richard Hilton; and many other interesting and factual war history books (23). *Fine - very fine.* (33)

\$150

4594

Australian War Memorial, A Guide to the Australian War Memorial, several issues from 1941-1959; Australian War Memorial Museum, 1929, Sydney issue; Masterpieces of the Australian War Memorial; Here is Their Spirit, a Short History of the Australian War Memorial; "Peace" Recipe Book, WWI. *Good - extremely fine.* (15)

\$80

4595

British Battles and Medals, by Maj L.L.Gordon, 1971; Soudan Contingent 1885 N.S.W. by R.Clark; History of World War II compiled by S.L.Mayer; The Remote Garrison, The British Army in Australia by Peter Stanley; The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Military Insignia of the 20th Century by Guido Rosignoli; World War II Collectibles by Harry Rinker & Robert Heistand; Dragons Can Be Defeated by Maj (Ret'd) D.V.Henderson G.M.; The National Honours & Awards of Australia by Michael Maton (presentation item to Tom Hanley for 50 years service to A.N.S. signed by several A.N.S. members); Imperial Japanese Army & Navy Uniforms & Equipments (unauthored); Badges & Insignia of the Third Reich 1933-45 by Brian Leigh Davis; Spink's Catalogue of British and Associated Orders, Decorations and Medals by E.C.Joslin; Orders and Decorations by Vaclav Mericka; Onori e glorie by Antonio Spada; Naval, Military and Royal Air Force Decorations & Medals of Her Majesty's Forces 1793-1973, chart; supplement to the London Gazette No. 49134, 8 Oct. 1982 showing Honours and Awards for the Falklands War. *Mostly very large, colour illustrated books, very fine.* (15)

\$150

4596

British Gallantry Awards by J.M.A.Tamplin & P.E.Abbott; Decorations and Medals of the Republic of Ireland by Wg Cdr E.H.O'Toole; The Medals, Decorations and Orders of the Great War 1914-18 by Alec A.Purves; Coronation and Commemorative Medals 1887-1953 by Lt-Col Howard N.Cole, 1953; Collecting Medals and Decorations by Alec Purves; The Victoria Volunteer & Long & Efficient Service Medal 1881-1901 by R.D.Williams; Gallantry and Distinguished Service - Vietnam 1962-73 by I.L.Barnes; Orders, Decorations and Medals Awarded to New Zealanders by Geoffrey P.Oldham & Brett Delahunt; The Queen's Orders of Chivalry by Brig Sir Ian De la Bere; The Order of Canada, Government House, Canada; S.M.S.Emden and Numismatics by Colin G.F.Thomas; The Commemorative Medal in the Service of Germany by G.F.Hill, 1917; The George Cross by Lt-Col Ian Bisset; Handbook of Medals and Decorations of the World (in German) by Maximilian Grikner, 1893; Orders and Decorations of German Democratic Republic by History Museum (in German); other books (9, a few duplicates), booklets (8) and medal charts (2). *Fine - very fine.* (34)

\$100

4597

British and Foreign Orders, War Medals and Decorations Awarded to the Army and Navy by A.A.Payne, 1911, the original standard reference work. *Cover loose, some foxing, fine and scarce.*

\$100

4598

But Little Glory, N.S.W. Contingent in Sudan 1885 edited by Peter Stanley; How Australia Took German New Guinea by F.S.Burnell; The Australians at the Boer War by R.L.Wallace; Europe Since Napoleon by David Thomson; Anno XIII, The Conquest of An Empire by Marshall Emilio De Bono, 1937 first edition (re invasion of Abyssinia); The White Ribbon by Neville Poulson; A History of 'A' Battery by Richmond Cubis; They Proved to All the Earth by John E.Price; Volunteers at Heart, Queensland Defence Forces 1860-1901 by D.H.Johnson; First Queensland Mounted Infantry Contingent in the South African War by Major Rex Clark; Australians in the Waikato War 1863-64 by Leonard L.Barton; British Regiments in Napier 1858-1867 by Alice Woodhouse; West Australian Contingent to the South African War by J. Burridge; Australian Contingents to the China Field Force 1900-01 by James J. Atkinson; Medal or Clasps Awarded to Sudan Contingent 1885 by Maj Rex Clark; Sotheby's medal auction catalogue 30 Jan 1974. *Foxing to a few books otherwise very fine.* (16)

\$100

4599

Buttons, A Guide for Collectors by Gwen Squire, 1972; Australian Roll of Honour for the South African War 1899-1902 by Terence A.D.Truswell & Stephen F.Frill; The Award of the French Croix De Guerre (1914-18) to Units of the British Army by G.Archer Parfitt, 1964; 7th Field Artillery Brigade / 7 Field Regiment, RAA, A History (Photocopy); Uniforms of the Australian Colonies by Alfred N.Festberg & Barry J.Videon; Collecting Military Antiques by Frederick Wilkinson; Medals Awarded to Australian Contingents to Boxer Rebellion - 1900 by Major Rex Clark; Australia in Uniform 1943 edited by Alfred N.Festberg; Lancers & Dragons, Uniforms of the Imperial German Cavalry 1900-1914 by R.J.Marrior; American Military Insignia 1800-1851 by J.Duncan Campbell & Edgar M.Howell; The Armed Forces of World War II, Uniforms, Insignia and Organisation by Andrew Mollo; Heraldry & Regalia of War edited by Bernard Fitzsimons; Heraldry of War Medals, Badges and Uniforms edited by Bernard Fitzsimons (64-page magazine); Decorations and Medals of Her Majesty's Forces 1793-1953 chart; all large, oversized books or booklets. *Very fine.* (14)

\$100

4600

Chronicle of 45th Battalion, A.I.F. by Major Lee (1924); War Dance, Story of 2/3 Aust Inf Bn by Ken Clift; Sand, Sweat and Camels, Story of Australian Camel Corps by G.F. and E.M. Langley; Reconquest, New Guinea 1943-44, The Australian Army at War; The Australian Army at War, an official record of service in two hemispheres 1939-1944; Women in Arms, the story of Nancy Wake by Russell Braddon; ANZACS at War by J. Laffin; Iven G. Mackay, Citizen and Soldier by I. Chapman; Of Love and War by P. Poole; Vietnam Remembered; Small Arms of the World by W.H.B. Smith; Between the Lines by Boyd Campbell (1916). *The first and last books scarce, fine - very fine.* (12)

\$120

4601

Australian Army Badges, Part One, 1930-1942 and Part Two, 1900-1930, both by J.K.Cossum. *Good very fine - extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

\$100

4602

Destination Buchenwald, by Colin Burgess; Germany in the Pacific and Far East 1870-1914 by John A. Moses & Paul M. Kennedy; The Boer War Diary of Sol. T. Plaatje; Military Origins by Maj Lawrence L. Gordon; The Russian Navy & Australia to 1825 by Glynn Barratt; Great Britain & Germany's Lost Colonies 1914-19 by Wm. Roger Louis; The Boer War by Thomas Packenham; Escape from Crete by L.J. Line; The Australians in Nine Wars; Waikato to Long Tan by Peter Firkins; Scapegoats of the Empire by Lieut. George Witton; other titles (17); booklets (9); leaflets (9). *Fine - extremely fine.* (45)

\$100

4603

From the Australian Front, Xmas 1917 by Cassel & Company; Australian War Photographs, Nov 1917 - end of war by A.I.F. Publication Section; the following are all AMF and/or AWM publications, Active Service, 1941; Soldiering On, 1942; H.M.A.S. Mk II, 1944; Jungle Warfare, 1944; Khaki & Green, 1945; Stand Easy - After the Defeat of Japan, 1945; As You Were, 1946; As You Were, 1947. *The first two books have foxing with loose pages and covers, the rest very fine.* (10)

\$100

4604

Great Exploits of the Second World War, by C.F. Lamb; Sudan Contingent by Stanley Brogden (1943); The Kapyong Battalion by James J. Atkinson; Odette by Jerrard Tickell; With Gordon at Khartoum by Eliza F. Pollard (c.1916); HMAS Sydney 1913-1929 by C.E. Daw & G. Hitch; Gallipoli Mission by C.E.W. Bean (1948); Kong Kong Escape by R.B. Goodwin; High Adventure by A.H. Cobby; Rommel by Desmond Young; Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny 1857-59 by William Forbes - Mitchell (1895); Ordeal at Lucknow by Michael Joyce; Prisoner of the Kormoran by W.A. Jones; assorted other military histories (22). *Some foxing to early books, otherwise fine - very fine.* (36)

\$120

4605

Head-Dress Badges, of the British Army, Vol I, London, 1980, Vol II, London, 1979, by Arthur L. Kipling and Hugh L. King, the definitive reference books on British Army hat badges. *Very fine.* (2)

\$80

4606

Lest We Forget, The History of the RSL, 1916-1986 by Peter Sekules & Jacqueline Rees; Our Home Front 1939-1945, edited by Andrew Bolt; D-Day by Brigadier Peter Young; Australia at War by Lieut Will Dyson, First edition, 1918; The National War Memorial of Victoria by John Barnes, First edition, 1934. *Foxing to the last book and cover pages are tattered, the rest very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

4607

Maj Gen Sir Frederick S. Roberts, a Memoir by Charles Rathbone Low (1883); Brave British Soldiers of the Victoria Cross, a book for boys (undated); The Siege, a Story from Kohima by Arthur Campbell; From Capetown to Ladysmith by G.W. Steevens (1900); Towards Pretoria by Julian Ralph (1900); Khaki & Gown, an autobiography by Field Marshall Lord Birdwood (1942); Experiences of a Dinki Di R.R.C. Nurse by Gertrude F. Moberly; The Second - 28 by Philip Masel; Grim Glory, epic of Malaya by Gilbert Mant; Gallipoli by Eric Bush; The Gordon Bennett Story by Frank Legg; other military histories (14); military booklets and journals (5). *Foxing and loose pages in a few of the older books, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (30)

\$100

4608

Military research, several binders of documents, correspondence and newspaper articles relating to medals and military events and history in general, gathered over more than four decades. *Fine.*

\$100

4609

On Honour's Roll, Tales of Heroism in the Nineteenth Century by Mrs Valentine; various books on collecting militaria, badges and shoulder titles; The French Foreign Legion by Martin Windrow; The Origins of the Royal Australian Army Medical Corps by Jacqueline Gurner; Orders, Decorations, Medals and Badges of the Third Reich by David Littlejohn & Col. C.M. Dodkins; a large quantity of leaflets and newspaper cuttings and research material relating to medals. *Fine - very fine.* (approx 30 plus research folders)

\$80

4610

Pedlar Palmer of Tobruk, an autobiography; Ships in Battledress by J.H. Adams; One Minute in Time - Melbourne Voyager Collision by VADM H Hickling; The Last Cruise by the Emden by E.P. Hoyt; HMAS Parramatta 1910-1928 by L.J. Lind; Who Sank the Sydney by M. Montgomery; Mighty Midgets by John E. Moyes; Japan's Imperial Conspiracy by D. Bergamini; other British military history books (7). *Fine - very fine.* (15)

\$80

4611

Pictorial History of Australia at War 1939-45, Vols 1-V, published by Australian War Memorial, 2nd edition 1959; Gallipoli by Alan Moorehead; A Soldier Returns (to Long Tan) by Terry Burstall; Sir John Monash by A.J. Smithers; Malayan Postscript by Ian Morrison; Gallipoli Today by T.J. Pemberton (1926); Not as a Duty Only by H. Gullett; Half to Remember by G.H. Fearnside; War Birds, diary of an unknown aviator (1930); military comics (2). *Fine - very fine.* (15)

\$100

4612

Police, N.S.W. Police Rules and Instructions 1915; N.S.W. Police Qualifying Examinations for Higher Rank, sample papers & instructions, 1918; N.S.W. Gaming and Betting Act, 1912; Rules for the General Government and Discipline of Members of the Police Force of New South Wales 1884; Mounted Police in N.S.W.; A History of Heroism and Duty Since 1821 by John O'Sullivan; Man Tracks with the Mounted Police in Australian Wilds by Ion L. Idriess, 1937; London Policeman by Sydney C. Harvey, 1958; Documents on Police in New South Wales 1789-1879; Centenary Brochure, N.S.W. Police Force 1862-1962, with roll of honour & list of gallantry award recipients; Australian Police Journal (2, Vol. 32 No. 2, 1978, Vol. 43 No. 4, 1989). *Foxing on some items, otherwise fine - very fine.* (11)

\$70

4613

RAN in Vietnam, by Denis Fairfax; Royal Australian Navy an Illustrated History by George Odgers; Warships & Sea Battles of WWI by Beckman House; A Short History of the Military Forces of N.S.W. 1770-1900, prepared under supervision of LT-Gen Sir Frank Berryman; The Boer War Diary of A.A. Howard; The British Empire series of Time-Life Books (33); RMC (Royal Military College) journals 1972-77 (6); Australian War Memorial Reports (20); various other magazines, booklets, leaflets and newspapers; Royal Visit 1952 booklet. *Fine - very fine.* (106)

\$100

4614

The ANZAC Book, by Cassel & Company, 1916 (2); The Book of the ANZAC Memorial, N.S.W., 1934; A Pictorial History of Australians at War; Official History of the Lord Mayor's Patriotic & War Fund of N.S.W. 1939-45; RAAF Saga by RAAF Directorate of Public Relations, 1944; Banjo Paterson Happy Dispatches, 1954; The Rehearsal by K.S. Inglis; Escape from the Swastika by Burton Graham. *Very good - extremely fine.* (9)

\$100

4615

The Saga of a Sig, by Ken Clift DCM; Kut, the Death of an Army by Ronald Millar; Forty-One Years in India by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts (1905); Barracks, Bivouacs and Battles by Archibald Forbes (1894); The Indian Mutiny 1857 by G.B. Malleison (1896); Bamboo and Bushido by A.G. Allbury; Rommel by Ronald Lewin; Viet-Nam Witness 1953-66 by Bernard B. Fall; Lonely Vigil, Coastwatchers of the Solomons by Walter Lord; All in the Days March by Maj Gen David Belchem; Behind Bamboo by Rohan Rivett; ANZAC to Amiens by C.E. Bean (1948); The Heroes by Ronald McKie; Mark of the Lion, the story of Capt Charles Upham V.C. and Bar by Kenneth Sandford (1962); The Borneo Book for Servicemen; The Dam Busters by Paul Brickhill (1955); Women in Khaki by Lorna Ollif; other military histories (22). *Some foxing, one unlisted book missing cover, otherwise fine - very fine.* (39)

\$150

4616

The Scottish Rifles, in Northern N.S.W. by M. Buckley; Sydney University Regiment by A.B. Lilley; Much Sounding of Bugles, the Siege of Chitral 1895 by John Harris; Thank God We Kept the Flag Flying, the Siege and Relief of Ladysmith 1899-1900 by Kenneth Griffith; Mission Vietnam, RAAF Operations 1964-72 by George Odgers; Horry the Wog Dog by Ion L. Idriess; Australia at Arms by Norman Bartlett; Wings magazine, bound copies, 17 April - 15 November 1945; Monte Cassino by David Hapgood & David Richardson; The London Cage by Lt-Col A.P. Scotland; The Miracle of Dunkirk by Walter Lord; When the Going was Rough by James Mac Bruce; The Spirit Soldiers by Richard O'Connor; Australia in the War 1939-45, Greece, Crete & Syria by Gavin Long; Heisenberg's War by Thomas Powers; other titles (8); booklets (6). *Very good - extremely fine.* (29)

\$100

4617

The Story of South Africa, Vol 1 and 2, an account of the Despatch of Contingents from Australia and New Zealand by G.B. Barton and others, c.1903; ANZAC Memorial, September 1919, History and a Roll of Honour of all officers and men of the A.I.F.; R.A.A.F. 1939-42 by Douglas Gillison; The Government and the People 1939-41 by Paul Hasluck; The Jungle is Neutral by F. Spencer Chapman DSO; Rescue and Demolition Manual, a Civil Defence handbook No. 2, Nov. 1942; First Aid in Civil Defence, a Civil Defence handbook No. 3, Dec. 1942. *The first three books have damaged spines and covers but full of information, the rest very fine.* (8)

\$80

4618

The Wooden Horse, by Eric Williams; White Coolies by Betty Jeffrey; Prisoner on the Kwai by Basil Peacock; Green Armour by Osmar White (1945); Guns and Gunners by John W. O'Brien; Rendezvous 127, The Diary of Madame Brusselmans M.B.E. transcribed by Denis Hornsey; England's Pride, the story of the Gordon Relief Expedition by Julian Symons (1974); Soldier in a Storm by Alan Stretton; The Wells of Beersheba by Frank Dalby Davison (1947); From Bapaume to Passchendale 1917 by Philip Gibbs (1918); other military books (22); military booklets (2); military journals (9). *Fine - very fine.* (43)

\$150

4619

These Eagles, the Story of the RAAF at War, AWM, 1942; Victory Roll, The RAAF at War, AWM, 1945; As You Were 1949, AWM; As You Were 1950, AWM; Copy of Diary of Theo Atkinson A.I.F. at ANZAC 1915; True Australian War Tales by Alec Hepburn; Voluntary Aid Detachments in Peace and War by Rupert Goodman; Australia in the War of 1939-45, To Benghazi by Gavin Long; With the Allies to Peking, a story of the Relief of the Legations by C.A. Henty, 1904; Under Wellington's Command by C.A. Henty, 1899; The Years of Endurance 1793-1802 by Arthur Bryant, 1943; Years of Victory 1802-1812 by Arthur Bryant, 1945; Gibraltar & Its Sieges, 1892; A Soldier's Life in India, Memoirs of Major Hodson, bookplate of (AS) Alfred Stephen with hand-written family tree at front of book showing his ancestry to the subject of the book, Maj Hodson, a hero of the 1857 Mutiny; other titles (6); booklets (18); leaflets (3). *The Gibraltar, 1892, book has the cover present but not attached, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (41)

\$100

4620

Told in the Huts, The Y.M.C.A. Gift Book, WWI; Australian Coins, Notes & Medals by Bill Myatt & Tom Hanley; Gift from Gallipoli by Richard McRoberts; Journal of the Australian War Memorial, October 1982 - October 1988 (13); photocopied list of decorations and the nominal roll of 1st Battalion A.I.F.; various other documentation relating to awards and service of various individuals; Royal Australian Historical Society article on James T. Morisset of the 48th Regiment; Souvenir program of the visit of the German Kreuzer 'Koeln' to Sydney May 6th to May 16th 1933; various other magazines, leaflets, Corps' journals, articles and listings of a military nature. *Foxing on the first item, fine - very fine.* (approx 50)

\$80

4621

Victoria Cross, books include, For Valour by J.E. MacDonnell; Cheshire V.C. by Russell Braddon; For Valour by Kenneth Hare-Scott; The Victoria Cross 1856-1964 by Sir John Smyth; The Story of the Victoria Cross by Sir John Smyth; For Valour, The Story of the Victoria Cross by Eric Leyland; Commander Lawless V.C. by Rolf Bennett; Submariners VC by William Jameson; The Boys Book of VC Heroes by Newton Branch; The Bronze Cross by F. Gordon Roe; The Victoria Crosses and George Crosses of the Honourable East India Company & Indian Army 1856-1945; The Victoria Cross Centenary Exhibition, 1956; Australian Winners of the Victoria Cross, booklet issued 1919, inside cover bears bookplate of Dr George Mackaness (scarce); Victoria Cross Winners of New Zealand by W.M. Chamberlain; They Dared Mightily by Lionel Wigmore; For Valour, a magazine with stories on some VC recipients plus citations of all 119 VCs; Sunday Pictorial newspaper, 22 July 1917, reprint featuring 32 new VC recipients. *Fine - very fine.* (17)

\$150

4622

War related, newspapers, magazines and cuttings from newspapers as well as reproductions of colonial newspapers and magazines, of particular interest is the period, 1939-45. *Fine.* (Approx 50)

\$60

RUSSIAN & EUROPEAN DECORATIVE ARTS

4623

George III, large antique Sheffield shaped oval meat plate (61 x 43 cm) with gadrooned border and coat of arms, within a drapery cartouche and motto "Arte Et Marte", circa 1800. *Fine.*

\$600

Ex The Barry Byrne Collection auctioned by Christie's Australia 15 July 1992 (lot 15).



part

4624*

England, a collection of four English pieces comprising a plated tea pot, large size, bakelite handle, hinged lid, hinge-pin missing, oval with flat top, large denticled border around, four ball-type feet, stamped 'Cross Arrows by W H & S'; a plated sugar bowl, two ornate side handles, design pattern around top edge, small dent in side, by 'Granat Bros'; an unmarked milk jug, shaped and scooped top, denticle engraved pattern around bowl, ornate handle, four ball-type feet; silver christening mug, very ornately decorated with flowers around centre and swirling leaves around top and bottom, plain handle, shield provision for engraving name, the existing name has been removed, hallmarked London, 1894. (4)

\$1,200



part

4625*

European, a collection of seven pieces of silver, comprises squat bowl with short neck and lid (170mm), very ornately decorated with oak leaves, decorated handles, floral top piece, four legs, engraved monogram 'HK' on side; cream jug, very similar in style, four squat legs; plain cup, ornate handle, engraved 'Tenny'; sugar bowl (130mm), ornately decorated with bands around base, bands and leaves around the top, beads along top edge, sectionalised lid and decorative handles; goblet (75mm) tapered, decorated around base, decorated incuse feature at four points around the top half, raised and bordered lip; a pair of matching small beakers (43mm) tapered, plain, engraved diagonally, 'Reichenhalt', all pieces hallmarked. (7)

\$1,400

4626

European, 20th century porcelain statues, seven pieces consisting of, a musical pair (190mm x 255mm), in 18th century period dress, the man playing a violin, tip of bow missing, and the woman playing a piano with a small dog below, all on a decorative base marked, 'Crown / G over double vertical lines / 1839'; another (270mm) with the same maker's mark, a man in 18th century period dress wearing a hat and holding a long stemmed bunch of small flowers, standing on a base decorated with flowers and marked on the back, 'Germany 21390'; a set of three pieces, a woman seated (155mm) wearing 18th century fashion, resting an open book on her lap, marked 11874 on the base; a matching piece being of a man (155mm) holding three aces in his left hand, knees crossed, marked 11875 on the side; the set is completed by a small, oval table (70mm) with two aces laid out on the top, with a double pedestal base; pair of bookends, both with the mark of 'Kuznecovs Latvia', each side with a different dog, one (160mm) the other (180mm), the smaller one has had the ears repaired. (7)

\$900



part

4627*

European, late 19th century - early 20th century, collection of six items comprising, ornate bowl in shape of swan's body, lip at one end, winged, near-naked female figure atop Neptune's head, the whole seated in a fluted dish base (160mm x 220mm); ewer, partially fluted base, long neck, decorative scroll type handle, a few small bumps in side; candlestick holder (245mm), fluted, adorned with decorative leaf patterns, cast, by Kington & Co; plate/bowl (190mm), cast, decorated with ceremonial scenes around the edge, small split between central bowl and edge; matching serviette ring with same ceremonial scenes; shallow bowl (245mm) on short stand, decorative, cast, floral pattern around edge and in the centre, engraved on side, 'G.L. d. 21 November 1900', all pieces stamped. (6)

\$2,000

4628

European, late 19th century, two equestrian bronze figures, the first (190mm), a male rider in 18th century dress, in oxidised bronze on integral marble base, the other (240mm) in bright bronze made in two pieces so that the rider, a jockey, can be removed, on a large bronze integral base impressed with the signature, P.J.Mene. (2)

\$2,500

4629

European, six bronze candlestick holders, one (340mm) with green coloured lizard wrapped around, old repair mark around lower section, triangular ornate base; set of three in gilt bronze, one a double candlestick holder centrepiece (250mm) and two separate single holders (255mm), classic French Empire style, centrepiece with four legs, others with circular base, centrepiece has small chains which need re-fitting; pair (205mm), in gilt bronze, three legs, classic design. (6)

\$700

4630

European, 20th century group of four bronze statues, depicting a philosopher (145mm) in oxidised bronze on integral black marble base; blacksmith (195mm) on circular integral base; a dancing couple in 19th century period dress (180mm) on white marble base, this is detached but easily fixed; naked boy (210 mm) with cape and hat, holding a short sword, this is detached but easily fixed, and standing on a decorative, circular, integral base with three legs. (4)

\$1,000



part

4631*

European, 20th century group of eight bronzes depicting three boars, one in a fight with a wild dog (enamelled), one on a large base and one sitting; a pig foraging for food; a reindeer resting; a lizard and frog in a fight; a large lizard; and a bull tethered to a post (enamelled). (8)

\$1,600



part

4632*

Russia, late 19th - early 20th century, fourteen small enamelled porcelain religious medallions, all oval in shape, all but three with brass frames, the front section of one without frame has separated from the reverse section, nine with inscription on white porcelain reverse, smallest is 17mm x 14mm, largest is 53mm x 44mm, four feature Mary, two with Christ, the rest feature angels and saints. (14)

\$1,200



part

4633*

Russia, late 19th - early 20th century, thirteen small enamelled porcelain religious medallions, all in scalloped edged frames, smallest 40mm x 38mm, largest 70mm x 60mm, Mary is featured in six, rest feature saints. (13)

\$1,100



part

4634*

Russia, late 19th - early 20th century, twelve small enamelled porcelain religious medallions, all in scalloped edged frames, largest 75mm x 68mm, smallest 52mm x 47mm, all with padded back, a few with Mary but mostly Russian saints. (12)

\$1,000



Lot 4635 part



part

4635*

Russia, late 19th - early 20th century, twelve small enamelled porcelain religious medallions, all but two in bronze frames, average size c.50mm x 40mm, one of Mary, two with Mary in the scene, one with Christ and soldiers prior to scourging, eight with saints, seven items have inscriptions on white porcelain backs. (12)

\$1,000

4636

Russia, late 19th - early 20th century, three orthodox bronze crucifixes, one a traditional Russian Orthodox Cross (190mm) with floral pattern on reverse and blue enamel on face, another similar (148mm) but no enamel and plain reverse, and the third (128mm) of different design with provision for suspension, this cross with religious scenes at each point of the cross; two small bronze religious medallions, one bell shaped featuring a Russian saint, the other being a series of five balls arranged to form a cross with Mary and Jesus in the centre and with a saint in each of the surrounding balls, enamelled. (5)

\$500



part

4637*

Russia, late 19th - early 20th century, ten bronze triptych icons, average size 60mm x 55mm closed, six with enamelling, one with enamelled front, and in the whole group four have religious decorated fronts, five have religious icons mounted above the top centre panels, two icons are of identical designs and another has this identical inside design but with a different front. (10)

\$1,200

4638

Russia, late 19th - early 20th century, five bronze triptych icons, one features Mary and Christ and baptisimal scene, decorated on front (135mm x 122mm closed); the rest approximately 100mm x 70mm closed, scalloped tops, two feature Mary and two with Russian saints, all adorned with traditional religious scenes, two with partial enamelling. (5)

\$500



part

4639*

Russia, late 19th century - early 20th century, six bronze icons, three featuring saints, one depicts the Nativity of the Virgin (9.7cm x 9cm), one features St Demetrius slaying the King of the Infidels with Christ above and figures around (11.7cm x 10cm), another features St George slaying the dragon with saints around the border (14.5cm x 12.4cm), one of the saint icons has a floral design pattern on the reverse, all others are plain, two have traces of enamelling. (6)

\$300

4640

Russia, early 19th century icon, traditionally painted depicting four saints, one at each corner, and a centrepiece (11cm x 9.8cm) of an enamelled bronze icon, (32.5cm x 26.5cm).

\$1,000

4641

Russia, early 19th century icon traditionally painted background, depiction of the Mother of God with Christ child surrounded by attendant saints, formed by decorative and voided overlaid metal oklad, (36cm x 32cm).

\$1,400

4642

Russia, early 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting Christ full length, with overlaid metal oklad, the area around Christ's head in filigree and with enamelled inserts, (34cm x 26cm).

\$1,000



4643*

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting Mother of God and Christ child, overlaid with elaborate oklad, composed of decorative beading and coloured stones, a few stones missing but barely noticeable, in later gilt frame, (27cm x 23cm).

\$600

4644

Russia, late 19th Century icon, traditionally painted, depicting an old testament scene, with overlaid metal oklad, in later gilt frame, (11.5cm x 9cm).

\$600

4645

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting Mother of God, with overlaid silver oklad, in later frame, (12cm x 10cm).

\$600

4646

Russia, two late 19th century icons, traditionally painted, one depicting two saints by a city, the other depicting five saints in a group with the Mother of God above, both in later gilt frames, (10cm x 8cm). (2)

\$800

4647

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting a saint half length, with overlaid silver oklad, in a later frame, (13cm x 10cm).

\$600

4648

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting Mother of God and the Christ child, with overlaid metal oklad, in later frame, (12cm x 8.5cm).

\$700

4649

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting a saint half length, in later gilt frame, (18cm x 14cm).

\$700

4650

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting Mother of God and the Christ child, with overlaid metal oklad, in later gilt frame, (17cm x 13.5cm).

\$700

4651

Russia, two 19th century icons, traditionally painted, one depicting a saint standing full length in front of a city, the other depicting two saints facing each other, full length, both in later gilt frames, (12cm x 9cm and 11cm x 8.5cm). (2)
\$500



part

4652*

Russia, two late 19th century icons, traditionally painted, one depicting Mother of God with the Christ child above a church with two saints, the other depicting Mother of God with the Christ child with four saints, both in later gilt frames, (13cm x 11cm). (2)
\$500

4653

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting Christ half length, in later gilt frame, (21cm x 16.5cm).
\$600

4654

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting Mother of God with the Christ child, with overlaid copper oklad, (27cm x 22cm).
\$900

4655

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting a saint half length, with overlaid metal oklad, (31cm x 26cm).
\$900

4656

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting four manifestations of the Mother of God, three with the Christ child, some damages, (27cm x 22.5cm).
\$900

4657

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, overlaid oklad depicting two saints full length in a landscape, in a later frame, (22cm x 17.5cm).
\$800

4658

Russia, 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting the Holy Family, with elaborately designed overlaid metal oklad, in a later frame, some losses and damage, (22cm x 18cm).
\$600



4659*

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting the Empress Theodora with a saint and two attendants, with elaborate border, in a later gilt frame, (22cm x 17cm).
\$700



4660*

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting a saint half length, with elaborate border, in a later gilt frame, (22cm x 18cm).
\$700



4661*

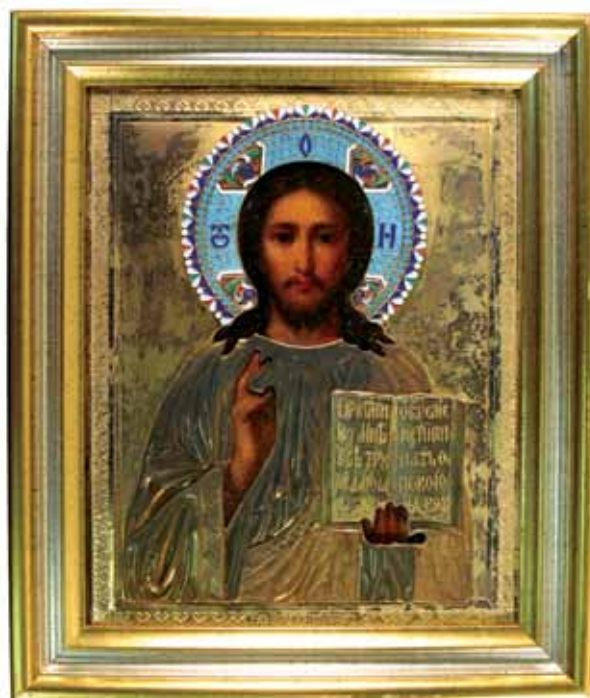
Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting the death of Mary, with elaborate gilt border, in a later gilt frame, (22cm x 18cm).

\$700

4662

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting Mother of God and the Christ child, in a later gilt frame, (32cm x 27cm).

\$600



4663*

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting Christ shown half length with right hand raised in blessing, with overlaid oklad, some enamelling, in a later gilt frame, (23cm x 18cm).

\$500

4664

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting the Archangel Michael standing full length, in a later frame, (32cm x 26cm).

\$500

4665

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting the head of Christ, with overlaid metal oklad shaped as Veronica's veil, in a later frame, (15cm x 12.5cm).

\$300

4666

Russia, late 19th century icon, traditionally painted, depicting a saint, with overlaid metal oklad, in a later gilt frame, (11cm x 9cm).

\$200

4667

Russia, late 19th century, early 20th century, eight silver cigarette cases described as follows 1. Engraved triangles etc; symbols NB/84, Moscow 1908-1926. 2. Engraved name and engraved on back name and date 6/8/1911; symbols HB/84, Moscow 1908-1926. 3. Engraved HB monogram; symbols 900 and four leaf clover, 20th century. 4. Engraved name and engraved on back name as presentation; symbols AKK/84 Moscow 1908-1926. 5. Engraved floral design both sides; symbols A.A/1896, 84, named B. RbIChagov?, St. Petersburg 1896. 6. Mixed lines and checker pattern; symbols 184H. 7. Lines and monogram of NW; symbols 900 and OCO in rectangle within oval and 875, early 20th century. 8. Ornate engraving as flowers and monogram of name; symbols monogram IN/84, Toula, 19th century. *All very fine.* (8)

\$1,500



part

4668*

Russia, a collection of various silver pieces consisting of, medium sized oval dish (120mm high x 183mm x 153mm) shaped base, four decorated feet; small oval dish (60mm high x 103mm x 89mm) extensively decorated with ornate scrolled edge, four feet; small dish (30mm x 42mm), plain, 1903-17, engraved monogram, 'TM'; small plain salver, decorated edge, by 'M.K.', dated 1835; small cup, tapered with plain surface and handle, raised lip, two-line engraved pattern around top, by 'NH', engraved on base, 'MT 1816'; small goblet (75mm), 1903-17, engraved leaf design on one side; pen knife, blade (60mm), engraved floral design on handle, pre 1903, maker 'TC'; swan shell in silver with glass dish in open back, small split in side of swan, all pieces except the last hallmarked. (8)

\$700

4669

Russia, three silver items comprising a caviar bowl, smooth, plain surface, with side handles, dated 1848; two sugar bowls, one with decorative lion's head handles, repeating design around base, 1903-17, manufactured by the second Artel; the other with decorative border around the top edge, repeating design with shell centrepiece at each side, all items stamped 84. (3)

\$1,200

4670

Russia / European, three small silver cream jugs, one of pitcher style (110mm) with plain, shaped bowl and neck with traditional pourer; one squat style (90mm) with pumpkin shaped bowl, decorative scalloped top and pourer, ornate handle, marked, L13; the other (70mm), a very ornately decorated squat bowl and handles, three short legs, traditional wide pourer, .800 silver. (3)

\$600

4671

Russia, three silver items comprising an egg stand (180mm) for five eggs at base with high centre loop for lifting, coiled wire design, five small shields around base, pre 1903, .875 silver; tea glass holder with decorative handle, decoration around base, voided pattern design at top edge on each side, engraved at foot with monogram, 'AK' and below, '9 / IX / 1915', stamped 13A; teapot, medium sized (160mm), hinged lid, swirl pattern on bowl and lid, four leaf shaped legs, .875 silver, maker 'JRP'. (3)

\$1,300



part

4672*

Russia, late 19th century - early 20th century, decorative, square-style, glass jar, several severe cracks, screw-top silver lid, hallmarked; ink well, decorative glass, design pattern in base, with fitted silver top, hallmarked; a bronze beaker (150mm) with full length copper overlaid decorative, village celebratory scene, centre lift out mug is loose; silver paper knife with decorative handle in shape of a swan preening its feathers, initials 'SM' on blade, maker, Norblin, Warsaw. (4)

\$400

4673

Russia, and Europe, 19th century - early 20th century, a collection of thirteen Russian silver jugs, varying sizes and designs ranging from small to medium, from 1850's - 1917, and one tea glass holder (1891), solid type decoratively engraved design; Germany, silver jug, medium sized with very ornate, square cut design; Great Britain, small jug, scalloped edge, four legs, Birmingham 1913; all pieces hallmarked and with maker's mark. (16)

\$1,600



part

4674*

Russia, 19th century - 20th century, collection of small silver serving items, comprises tea glass holder, voided basket weave pattern, engraved on side 'ME / 14.III.26'; sugar bowls (3), one with scalloped edge, with handle, floral decoration on one side, inlaid gilt and copper, Moscow 1908-17; another larger type has laurel leaf design around, base with four legs, voided pattern above, decorative handle, Moscow 1908-17; third one is smaller with decorative scroll, check and floral pattern around, three ball-type legs, Moscow 1867; small goblet engraved with grape vine decoration, hand-cut handle, Moscow 1899; small jug, three ball-type legs, a ball at each end of handle, engraved with floral pattern, gold number '50' attached at side, engraved on opposite side 'HK / .29 II. / 1966, late Soviet issue of 1908-17 pattern; four tea strainers, one pre 1903, the others 1908-17; three serviette holders all with decorative engraved designs, one 1899, two pre 1903; five small bowls, varying sizes, all with three ball-type legs, all with decorative designs, one pre 1903, the others dated, 1874, 1877, 1881 and 1891; three small bowls, varying sizes, all with legs, two with three legs and one with ornate base with four legs; this and another are plain, the third has very ornate, silver fitted design, one is dated 1867; three small bowls, varying sizes, one plain and dated 1892, the other two with decorative designs, one dated 1871, the other pre 1903; four small spoons, one dated 1868, another dated 1879, the others are pre 1903; every piece hallmarked and with maker's mark. (28)

\$1,400



part

4675*

Russia, and Europe, flatware, 19th century - 20th century, soup ladles (2), one pre 1903, the other post 1903, this latter with court jeweller's mark; small dessert/cake scoop pre 1903, engraved pattern on scoop, hollow handle; pair of serving spoons, dated 1879, twisted pattern handles, base of each engraved ornately in older-style Russian inscription, loosely translated to mean 'Without salt and bread there is no meal', this is around a central crowned shield; basting spoon, medium sized, double wire style handle, wrapped at top into 'EM' monogram, engraved on base of spoon, '24 I 1899'; ice tongs (5) one with ornate engraved floral design, spike at end, spoon shaped tong; one with engraved building at each side, 1892, grid-grip tong; one with ornate engraved floral design, twisted pattern arms, grid-grip tong, 1888; one plain design with gold-plated talon grip, 1886; another, matching design but slightly smaller, talons in silver, 1894; butter knives, set of four, ornately designed handle, engraved pattern on one side of blade; tea spoons, set of six, shaped handle, clam shell pattern at end, marked 'Jen 13', engraved with 'MS' monogram; desert forks, set of six, ornate patterned handle, arms hallmark, by Gunther 13'. (27)

\$1,600

4676

Russia, cast bronze bust of Peter the Great, 1689 to 1725, on round pedestal with name of the tsar, from series of busts depicting Russian tsars designed by F.G.Solntsev, maker, F. Chopin, foundry mark of 1867, studio version, 26cm high.

\$650

4677

Russia, cast bronze bust of Catherine I, 1725 to 1727, on round pedestal with name of tsarina, from a series of busts depicting Russian tsars/tsarinas, designed by F.G.Solntsev, maker, F.Chopin, foundry mark of 1868, studio version, 26cm high.

\$650

4678

Russia, cast bronze bust of Elizabeth, 1741 to 1761, on round pedestal with name of the tsarina, from a series of busts depicting Russian tsars/tsarinas, designed by F.G.Solntsev, maker, F.Chopin, foundry mark of 1867, studio version, 26cm high.

\$650

4679

Russia, cast bronze bust of Paul I, 1796 to 1801, on round pedestal with name of the tsar, from a series of busts depicting Russian tsars, designed by F.G.Solntsev, maker, F.Chopin, foundry mark of 1867, studio version, 23cm high.

\$650



4680*

Russia, cast bronze bust of Alexander I in military uniform, 1814 to 1825, on round pedestal with name of the tsar, from a series of busts depicting Russian tsars, designed by F.G.Solntsev, maker, F.Chopin, foundry mark of 1867, studio version, 27cm high.

\$650

4681

Russia, cast bronze bust of Alexander I, 1801 to 1825, on a round pedestal and tiered bronze platform attached to a white marble base, unmarked, likely a smaller version of the series depicting Russian tsars designed by F.G.Solntsev and made by F.Chopin, c.1860s, 14cm high.

\$350

4682

Russia, cast bronze bust of Nicholas I in military uniform with dress helmet surmounted by double headed eagle, 1825 to 1855, on round pedestal with name of the tsar, from a series of busts depicting Russian tsars, designed by F.G.Solntsev, maker, F.Chopin, foundry mark of 1868, studio version, 29cm high.

\$650



4683*

Russia, late 19th century white porcelain statue of a young female nude figure, seated on a draped cushion on pedestal base, height 39 cms, marked on base with crowned monogram of Czarina Elizabeth II and No.19.

\$400

4684

Russia, early 20th century silver plaque, 20.5cm x 9cm in a later frame. The plaque depicts a complex design with a snake coiled around a goblet at the top of the plaque, with a central panel of a sensuous naked woman standing on human skull, clutching a goblet with a coiled snake in her right hand and a leafy branch in her left hand. An owl perches on a branch at her feet above the bottom plaque, inscribed "Mediana". Stamped 84.

\$1,000



4685*

Russia, 19th century circular painting of a saint half length reading, with an original gilt gesso frame, 21 cm diameter including frame.

\$800



4686*

Russia, oil painting on canvas of St. Mark praying in cave, with his associated symbols, by P. Pietnazly, Latvian inscription on back of canvas with the date 1751, (41cm x 31cm).

\$800

4687

Russia, two pencil and watercolour sketches of town buildings set in mountainous landscape by L. Premacci, one with the right side without watercolouring to create a contrast, 33.5cm x 12.5cm and 37cm x 16cm, some foxing.

\$1,700

4688

Russia, oil painting on canvas of a church and landscape, painted in an impressionistic style, (50cm x 40cm).

\$450

4689

Russia, small, charming watercolour of a central Cossack riding, cossack groups in the background and with buildings behind, by N. Samokish, 8.5cm x 13.5cm, bordered and set into a large frame., (30cm x 34cm).

\$400

Nikolai Semenovich Samokish, born in Ukraine 1860, studied at Imperial Academy of Arts, founding member of St Petersburg Society of Artists, specialised in battle pictures, taught at Imperial Academy of Arts 1912-17, Rostov-on-Don Art School 1920s-30s, Kharkov Art Institute 1936-41, awarded Stalin Prize 1941, died 1944.

4690

Russia, small watercolour of a Russian boyar by Konstantin Juon, circa 1930, (27cm x 16cm).

\$450

Konstantin Juon, born Moscow 1875, noted Russian painter and theatre designer, co-founder of Union of Russian Artists and Associated Union of Russian Artists of Revolutionary Russia, taught at Leningrad Academy of Artists, awarded Stalin Prize 1943, awarded Order of Lenin, died Moscow 1958.

4691

Russia, oil painting of flowers in a vase, painted in an impressionistic style, (49cm x 34.5cm).

\$450

4692

Russia, set of five papier-mache eggs, each decorated with a painting of a different church, on a black ground, all except one with small ring fitted at top for hanging. (5)

\$100

END OF SALE